West Point Connections
Pipers, Cozzens, Donnells, and Others

A collection of genealogical information and anecdotes.

Includes, also, parts of the families Elder, Chrystie, de Berlier, Ross, Beatty, Ricketts, Siefke, Trexler, Smith, Montlaur, Brewster, and Cunningham

Collected by

Alton P. Donnell, Jr.

Revision 2 (2025)

Self-Published

Albuquerque, New Mexico

Requests to publish work from this book should be sent to:

Alton.donnell@gmail.com

Revision 2 (2025)

Printed in the United States of America

West Point Connections
Pipers, Cozzens, Donnells, and Others

A collection of genealogical information and anecdotes.

Includes, also, parts of the families Elder, Chrystie, de Berlier, Ross, Beatty, Ricketts, Siefke, Trexler, Smith, Montlaur, Brewster, and Cunningham

Collected by

Alton P. Donnell, Jr.

Revision 2 (2025)

Self-Published

Albuquerque, New Mexico

Contents

Contents *2*
Introduction *3*
Families *7*
Descendants of John Piper (821) **7**
Descendants of John Mayes Elder (3962) **119**
Descendants of Major James Chrystie (2828) **126**
Descendants of Augustin Etienne de Berlier (2217) **136**
Descendants of Thomas Ross (894) **149**
Descendants of Rev Charles Beatty (1273) **154**
Descendants of Edward Ricketts (4185) **157**
Descendants of Herman Siefke (2075) **162**
Descendants of Daniel Trexler (2560) **176**
Descendants of Alden Smith (135) **180**
Descendants of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) **183**
Descendants of Leonard Cozzens (1097) **186**
Descendants of Alexander MacDonald (395) **237**
Descendants of Hiram Brewster (3867) **350**
Descendants of Daniel Cunningham (576) **354**
Endnotes *389*
Index of Names *416*

Introduction

So, what are our West Point Connections? Well, for starters, I was born there. So that is as good a place to start as any. I was born during the war; so, technically not a "boomer". My father Alton Donnell, USMA '40, had deployed with his squadron of B-29s to the Pacific. My mother Marie was living with her mother and her grandfather Alexander Ross Piper, USMA 1889, in Brooklyn. He had been the President of the Association of Graduates of the military academy in the 1930s and was very familiar with West Point. I'm sure he recommended the West Point hospital, and my mother and grandmother moved into the Thayer Hotel when my mother was about due to deliver.

But that wasn't the first connection. Nor was it that my mother and father met on a blind date at the military academy. Going back a generation, Alexander Ross Piper married Marie Susan Cozzens, daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens. He was named after, obviously, Colonel Sylvanus Thayer who was the Superintendent when the first West Point Hotel was built in 1829. The builder? William Brown Cozzens, friend of Sylvanus Thayer, who also managed the hotel for about ten years.

But moving back another generation, Alexander Moore Piper, USMA 1851, was an artillery instructor at the academy for several tours. As detailed later, he twice took the training cannons from West Point south – first, to defend Lincoln's first inaugural; second, to join the fight. After the end of the Civil War, then Colonel Piper married Adelaide Cozzens, daughter of William Brown Cozzens and the aunt of Marie Susan Cozzens. When Marie Susan's mother died young, Adelaide and Alexander raised Marie Susan. Likewise, when Alexander Ross's father James, Alexander Moore's brother, died at the age of 44 because of wounds suffered during the Civil War, they took in Alexander Ross and raised him, too. There was some hint of a scandal when Alexander Ross and Marie Susan, raised as brother and sister, but only cousins by marriage, got married.

This genealogical and historical effort did not start from scratch. More than 100 years ago, my great grandfather Alexander Ross Piper began an effort to put together a "Piper History". On the other side of the family Great Uncle Charles Donnell wrote a Donnell genealogy, published in 1949. A cousin of mine, David Livingston deserves all the credit for his research of the Cozzens family going back to pre-Revolutionary War Rhode Island.

This effort fleshes out what the others have started with a focus on my families that lead back to West Point. Piper, Cozzens, Donnell, and Cunningham, with a couple of other interesting twigs thrown in. The Donnells trace back to the MacDonalds of Glen Coe Scotland and beyond. And they briefly passed through the Piper areas in Pennsylvania on the way to available land in North Carolina. The Cunninghams trace back to Daniel

who arrived in the colonies around 1745 or so. He may have been a British loyalist, but that is uncertain.

So why mention the last two families with West Point. Well, I graduated in 1967. I married a Carolyn Cunningham, who is now a naturalized US citizen and rabidly pro-American and pro-West Point. Our son Tyler, USMA 2002, is currently serving as a Colonel in the Army. And our daughter married an Army First Sergeant, recently retired. A true Army family.

And two other lines of my ancestors deserve inclusion because of their West Point connection: Edward Coke Ross, USMA 1821, mathematics instructor and my third great-grandfather and his grandfather-in-law, Chevelier Francis de Berlier, a French artilleryman who fought at the Battle of Yorktown and was wounded multiple times. De Berlier is the father of my fourth great-grandfather Francis Nathanial Berier, USMA 1815.

The Piper, Cozzens, DeBerlier, Ross, Donnell, Cunningham and other lines trace back to well before the American Revolution and well precede the founding of the United States Military Academy in 1802.

I have decided to start with the earliest known ancestors in each line. My intent is to leave as much information for future researchers as possible. For the same reason, I have not edited out some of the obvious redundancies that the software generates.

As much as I would like to say they were all Colonial Revolutionaries or on the Union side, it is more complicated. A few, though not many, were British Loyalists or Confederate supporters. Where I could not find a significant mention, except perhaps by rank, they appear in the body of the document, but not hyperlinked below.

I have decided to, primarily, use a “journal” format. In this format, the known children are preceded by a lowercase roman numeral that is the birth order. If there is a number before that, it is a pointer to a later numbered section of text that further describes the individual. Everyone with a picture is carried forward, despite the usual format that only those with descendants are kept in.

The intent is to capture all in the genealogy who are graduates of the Military Academy and other fighting notables. I have listed some of them below, with links. I had intended to prune branches where there was not an apparent military connection, but that has been more effort and time than I am prepared to give to this revision.

Graduates of the United States Military Academy

- Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier, Class of 1815
- First Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross, Class of 1821
- First Lieutenant Edward Dorsey Stockton, Class of 1849
- Colonel Alexander Moore Piper, Class of 1851
- Colonel Alexander Ross Piper, Class of 1889
- Major General Fay Brink Prickett, Class of 1916 (his sons-in-law, grand and great-grandchildren are included, but not hyperlinked here)
- Major Alton P. Donnell, Class of 1940
- Lieutenant Colonel Alton P. Donnell, Jr., Class of 1967 (Still Living)
- Colonel Tyler Reed Donnell, Class of 2002 (Still Living)

Other fighting notables (by year of birth)

- Reverend Colonel John Elder (1706-1792)
- Major General John Michael Piper (1729-1816)
- Lieutenant Colonel James Piper (1735-1776)
- Lieutenant Samuel Piper (1739-1784)
- Major John Donnell (1748-1822)
- Captain William Donnell (1749-1822)
- Major James Chrystie (1750-1793)
- Sergeant Issachar Cozzens (1754-1840)
- Chevalier Francois De Berlier (1747-1821)
- Brigadier General William Piper (1774-1852)
- Lieutenant William Brown Cozzens (1787-1864)
- Colonel John Chrystie (1788-1913)
- Colonel John Piper (1798-1870)
- Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1817-1880)
- Major Francis Eugene Berier (1819-1895)
- Second Lieutenant John S. Piper (1825 - 1904)
- Captain James Wilson Piper (1832-1876)
- Captain Agib Ricketts (1834-1916)
- Lieutenant Edward Ross (1836-1862)

- First Lieutenant Lemuel Amzi Donnell (1839-1911)
- Colonel Robert Bruce Ricketts (1839-1918)
- Colonel Charles Daniel Trexler (1883-1970)
- Lieutenant, Junior Grade Herman Siefke, Jr. (1890-1924)
- Reverend Hollis Samuel Smith (1894-1980)
- Lance Corporal Howard Arthur Cunningham (1912-1993)
- First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (1918-1944)
- Capitaine de Corvette Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi Comte de Montlaur (1918-1977)
- First Sergeant Joseph Camarillo (Still Living)

Descendants of John Piper (821)

Generation One

Piper Family Crest

1. John PIPER (821) was born in Ashen, Essex, England.[1]

In 1723, he was granted a Coat of Arms, as documented in Burke's Armory, that applies to all of the descendants of his grandfather:

> "**Piper** (Ashen co. Essex; granted 23 July, 1723 to John Piper, Esq., of Ashen, son of John Piper, or Cornard Magna, and grandson of John Piper, also of Cornard Magna, co. Suffolk, and to the descendants of his said grandfather; Mary Piper, the heiress, m. Henry Sperling, Esq., of Dynes Hall, co. Essex). Gu. A chev. embattled ar. betw. two falcons belled in chief or, and a dexter gauntlet in base barwise, holding a sword erect all ppr. *Crest* – A demi griffin reguard. ppr. Supporting an antique shield charged with a gauntlet and sword, as in the arms."

Ashen is a small village 8 miles north-of-west of the historic town of Sudbury and Great Cornard, south of the River Stour, the Essex/Suffolk border.[2]

Known children of John Piper (821) include:

2 i.John PIPER (819) was born circa 1675 in Ashen, Essex, England. He married Lucinda (?) (820) before 1697. He died before 1738.

Generation Two

2. John PIPER (819) was born circa 1675 in Ashen, Essex, England.[1] He married Lucinda (?) (820) before 1697. He died before 1738.

He went to the north of Ireland from England about 1720.[1]

Lucinda (?) (820) was born circa 1677. She was also known as Widow Piper and Janet (820).[3] She emigrated with her son from Ireland to the American colonies before 1735. She purchased what became known as Widow Piper's Tavern before 1736. It became the site of the First Court of General Sessions of the Peace in Cumberland County. Four terms of the court were held there until the court was moved to Carlisle, the newly selected county seat.[4]

The only known child of John Piper (819) and Lucinda (?) (820) was:

3 i.James PIPER (491) was born in 1698 in Kilmore, Down, Ireland. He married Margaret P Cleland (492), daughter of James Cleland (1750) and Margaret James (1751), on 30 July 1723 in Ballywoolen, Ireland. He died in May 1772. He was buried in Newville Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

3. James PIPER (491) was born in 1698 in Kilmore, Down, Ireland.[5] He married Margaret P Cleland (492), daughter of James Cleland (1750) and Margaret James (1751), on 30 July 1723 in Ballywoolen, Ireland.[6] He died in May 1772. He was buried in Newville Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[7] His estate was probated on 6 June 1772.[8]

He emigrated circa 1738 to the American colonies from the north of Ireland with his family and his mother, 'Widow' Piper. He settled in what was later called West Pennsboro township. He was a "representative man" and head of a prominent family.[9]

Note that his will was written in 1771 and probated in 1772, making the date on the grave marker unlikely. James gave:

> To his wife Margret [v. the more common spelling Margaret] and daughter Sarah – “a comfortable maintenance during her life and likewise my daughter Sarah if it please God to continue her affliction”.
>
> Otherwise, sons John, Samuel and James would split the estate equally.
>
> With the qualifications that:
>
> John gets the best horse and 30 Pounds owed to him
>
> Daughter Jane gets 5 Pounds of money
>
> Son William and daughters Elizabeth and Margret get 5 shillings.
>
> Elizabeth’s son James gets twenty shillings for schooling.

Margaret P CLELAND (492) was born on 28 November 1697 in Kilmore, Down, Ireland. She died in May 1772 at age 74. She died near the same time as her husband James.[10] She was buried in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[10] Her headstone is misspelled "Cleeland." She was also known as Margret (492).

The nine known children of James Piper (491) and Margaret P Cleland (492) were as follows:

4 i. Major General John Michael PIPER (344) was born on 30 December 1729 in the North of Ireland. He married Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), daughter of John Lusk (823) and Esther Whitlow (2901), in 1770 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 January 1816 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Joseph PIPER (2098).

5iii. Lieutenant Colonel James PIPER (1741) was born circa 1735 in the North of Ireland. He married Lucinda Long (1744). He died after 27 August 1776 at a Prisoner of War Ship in Long Island, New York, USA.

6iv. Captain William PIPER (1747) was born on 31 October 1735 in Ireland. He married Sarah McDowell (2452), daughter of William McDowell (2461) and Mary Maxwell (2462), on 29 December 1759. He died on 7 January 1798 in Peters Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.

7 v. Lieutenant Samuel PIPER (1742) was born in 1739 in Down, Down, Ireland. He married Jane Elder (1753), daughter of Samuel Elder (2480) and Martha (?) (2481). He died in 1822. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Margaret PIPER (1743) was born circa 1740.

vii. Jane PIPER (1745).

8viii. Elizabeth PIPER (1748).

ix. Sarah PIPER (1746).

Generation Four

4. Major General John Michael PIPER (344) was born on 30 December 1729 in the North of Ireland.[9] He married Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), daughter of John Lusk (823) and Esther Whitlow (2901), in 1770 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 January 1816 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86.[11] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[12]

Circa 1738, he emigrated with his family from Ireland and lived for a time at Shippensburg. He was a Lieutenant in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Provisional Regiment during the French and Indian Wars (1754-1763). He had previously been with Colonel Armstrong at the Battle of Kittenany.[13] On 20 June 1763, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Provincial Regiment after he served conspicuously during the French and Indian War.

He had previously been with Colonel Armstrong at the battle of Kittanning. From the source:

> "Prior to 1771 he moved to Bedford County and settled upon the stream now known as Piper's Run. A log fort was erected at the southern end of Black Oak Ridge, near Piper's house, and at various times during the revolution was occupied by troops sent to protect the settlers.[13]

He was one of the Provincial Justices of Bedford County in 1773. At the outset of the War for Independence he was an outspoken patriot and represented Bedford County in the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia which called the first constitutional convention on 18 June 1776.[9]

In July 1776, he commanded the 1st Battalion of Bedford Associators and was in active service. On the 21st of March 1777, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the County, a position he filled for a period of three years, during the most trying period of the war. The Committee of Safety, on 21 October appointed him one of the Commissioners to seize the effects of traitors.[9]

In 1777 (as is supposed from a date upon a brick in the chimney) Piper erected a substantial stone house (known as Fort Piper) of two stories, to which many settlers, at various periods, fled for refuge. John Piper lived there until his death in 1816. Fort Piper was believed to have been burned by arson in 1926.

From 27 November 1779, he represented Bedford County in the Supreme Executive Council. Major General John Michael Piper (344) was a member of the General Assembly from 1785 to 1789 and was opposed to the calling of the Convention of that year to which he was elected a member.[14] On 6 November 1787, his residence in Philadelphia which he occupied while attending the Assembly, was stoned by a mob to show their opposition to the Constitutional Party of which he was a member.[15] Under the Constitution of 1790, of which he was one of the framers, he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and on 2 June 1796, one of the Associate Judges of Bedford County.[14] In 1797, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was selected a Presidential Elector.[16] On 25 April 1801, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was commissioned a Major General of the Pennsylvania Militia.[13] On 3 November 1801, Major General John Michael Piper (344) was elected a member of the State Senate from the Huntington, Bedford and Somerset District. He was reelected in 1803.

At the time of his death a local paper gave this testimony:

> "Mr. Piper was firmly attached to the principles of the Revolution, in which he bore his share with great credit as an officer, and the cause of political freedom, which was based on the revolution, found him an undeviating and ardent supporter. ... As a father he was peculiarly affectionate and indulgent, as a friend he was generous and sincere, and as a companion, polite, sociable and cheerful.[17]"

Elizabeth Jane LUSK (345) was born on 2 September 1748 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[18] She died on 20 August 1822 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 73.[18] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[18] She was also known as Catharine Elizabeth (345).[18]

The 11 known children of Major General John Michael Piper (344) and Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345) were as follows:

i. Mary PIPER (1737) was born in 1771 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

9 ii. Brigadier General William PIPER (1413) was born on 1 January 1774 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Orth (1414) in October 1834. He died in 1852 on his farm in Hopewell Township, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Piper Cemetery, Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, (The date of death disagrees between his headstone and the engraved title on his painting).

iii. James PIPER (1738) was born in 1775 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1778 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. John PIPER (1739) was born in 1777 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in infancy.

10v. John PIPER (1740) was born on 4 November 1779. He married Margaret Oils (2929) before 1818. He died on 5 January 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Elizabeth PIPER (1736) was born in 1782.

vii. James PIPER (1415) was born on 31 January 1784 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna E (?) (3008). He died on 15 December 1867 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

11viii. Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anne Espy Elder (346), daughter of Samuel Elder (347) and Margaret Espy (348), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

12ix. David PIPER (1416) was born on 29 June 1788 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Phoebe M Martin (3010). He died on 13 September 1849 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

x. Polly PIPER (1735) was born in 1791.

xi. Thomas C. PIPER (1417) was born on 1 December 1794 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 November 1853 in Yellow Creek, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58. He was buried in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Prison Ship Martyrs Monument, Brooklyn, New York

5. Lieutenant Colonel James PIPER (1741) was born circa 1735 in the North of Ireland.[19] He married Lucinda Long (1744). He died after 27 August 1776 at a Prisoner of War Ship in Long Island, New York, USA.[19] He was memorialized by the Prison Ship Martyrs Monument in Brooklyn, New York.[20]

He immigrated circa 1750 with his father's family to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[19] He lived in 1772 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. Two years after the founding of the county, there was an insurrection of the early settlers "west of the mountains." The reason for the insurrection was apparently the government's attempt to control or tax whiskey. This would not be settled for twenty years until President Washington settled the "Whiskey Rebellion" by force.

However, James Piper was elected to fill the position of county commissioner after the first county commissioners declined to act against the insurrectionists. Piper objected when two commissioners claimed seats unlawfully. The result was a split of the county and the creation of Westmorland county. This was known as "Dunmore's War.[21]" He enlisted in the First Rifles, Continental Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1776.

James Piper was commanding the First Battalion of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment and was engaged at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776.

He was wounded and fell into the hands of the British. The date of his death is not known, as he was one of the victims of the inhuman treatment accorded the prisoners on the British prison ships in New York harbor.

(A detailed description of the battle is included in "The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties'.).[19]

Lucinda LONG (1744) was born circa 1736. In 1791, Lucinda Long (1744) lived in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

The only known child of Lieutenant Colonel James Piper (1741) and Lucinda Long (1744) was:

13i. William PIPER (2908) married Sarah Thompson (2909).

6. Captain William PIPER (1747) was born on 31 October 1735 in Ireland.[22] He married Sarah McDowell (2452), daughter of William McDowell (2461) and Mary Maxwell (2462), on 29 December 1759.[22] He died on 7 January 1798 in Peters Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.[22]

On 20 July 1763, Captain William Piper (1747) was commissioned a Captain in the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment and served under Colonel Bouquet in the campaign of 1764, and received for his service in the French and Indian Wars two tracts of land. He moved his family from Shippensburg to the larger tract of land including the mouth of Delaware Run where they built a log house on the site of the current village of Dewart.

In the 1775 account of Rev. Phillip V. Fithian, an Irish missionary, it was called "Warrior Run". The reverend preached at the site of the unfinished Warrior Run meeting house, which was burned by Indians on 28 July 1779.

It is not known how long Captain Piper remained on the farm, but it was believed

> ...that they fled with other settlers in the big runaway of June 1778, to escape the fury of the Indians, and his improvements were probably burned, as the savages swept the valley as with the besom of destruction. It is likely that their flight continued until they reached protection among friends at Shippensburg and there remained."

Note: besom is a synonym for broom.[23] He was appointed Collector of the Excise in November 1779.

Sarah MCDOWELL (2452) was born on 30 November 1738.[22] She died on 5 September 1805 at age 66.[22]

The only known child of Captain William Piper (1747) and Sarah McDowell (2452) was:

14i. Margaret PIPER (2453) was born on 3 April 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Smith (2454), son of (?) William Smith (2463) and Mary Smith (2464), on 2 September 1783. She married James Irwin (2458), son of Archibald Irwin (2465) and Jean McDowell (2466), on 5 December 1787. She died on 20 February 1852 in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the Church Hill Graveyard in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

7. Lieutenant Samuel PIPER (1742) was born in 1739 in Down, Down, Ireland. He married Jane Elder (1753), daughter of Samuel Elder (2480) and Martha (?) (2481). He died in 1822. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[24]

He was a Lieutenant of Mooney's New Hampshire Militia Regiment.

Jane ELDER (1753) was born circa 1749. She died in 1839.[10] She was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[25]

The only known child of Lieutenant Samuel Piper (1742) and Jane Elder (1753) was:

i. Samuel PIPER (2473) was born in 1787. He married Mary Jane McCullough (2474), daughter of James McCullough (2478) and Mary Jane Henderson (2479), on 18 May 1848 in Newton Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 March 1869. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery in Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

8. Elizabeth PIPER (1748).

Known children of Elizabeth Piper (1748) include:

i. James (?) (1749).

Generation Five

Colonel William Piper, c1820

(Portrait located at Peppeneghek)

9. Brigadier General William PIPER (1413) was born on 1 January 1774 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Orth (1414) in October 1834.[26] He died in 1852 on his farm in Hopewell Township, Pennsylvania.[27] He was buried in Piper Cemetery, Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, (The date of death disagrees between his headstone and the engraved title on his painting).[27]

Copied from the source:

> "He was a remarkable athlete, and there are numerous traditions concerning his feats of extraordinary agility--one to the effect that he

leaped across the open circle, the highest in the dome of the state capital at Harrisburg, a distance of sixteen feet, eighty feet above the floor.[13]"

He represented Bedford County in the Legislature of Pennsylvania several times and served as a Democratic-Republican Congressman from Pennsylvania from 1811 to 1817. He was a Captain of Light Infantry and commanded a regiment of militia in the Pennsylvania 12th Division during the war of 1812-14. He was Adjutant General of the State during the administration of Governor Ritner from 1836 to 1839 with the rank of Brigadier General.[26,13]

Catherine ORTH (1414) was born on 1 January 1795 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Sanderson Whitehill (1732) on 30 November 1820.[26] She died on 25 July 1844 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 49.[26] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

The two known children of Brigadier General William Piper (1413) and Catherine Orth (1414) were as follows:

i. Luther Reilly PIPER (1733) was born in October 1835. He died on 1 January 1862 at age 26. He died because of severe wounds suffered in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 18, 1862.

ii. William PIPER (1734) was born in October 1835 and died in infancy.

10. John PIPER (1740) was born on 4 November 1779.[28] He married Margaret Oils (2929) before 1818.[29] He died on 5 January 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84.[28] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[28]

John Piper (1740) lived (lived in the old stone house until he was very old. He built a stone house where his son James Piper, Esq. lived).

Margaret OILS (2929) was born in 1788.[29] She died in October 1874 in Pennsylvania, USA.[29] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[29]

The seven known children of John Piper (1740) and Margaret Oils (2929) were as follows:

15i. John C PIPER (2930) was born in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Shelley (2931) in 1854. He died on 2 December 1898 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

16ii. James PIPER (2944) was born on 23 July 1819 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lydia A Fink (2945), daughter of Valentine Fink (2954) and Sarah (?) (2955), in 1851. He died on 7 December 1900 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii.Eliza PIPER (2946) was born on 14 October 1821. She died on 23 February 1871 at age 49. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

17iv.Mary PIPER (2947) was born on 27 May 1824 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Patterson Scott (2948) in 1851. She died on 14 September 1897 in Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 73. She was buried at the Sisley Grove Cemetery in Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, USA.

18v.John S PIPER (2949) was born on 15 July 1825 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Abigail Shingledecker (2950) on 21 October 1846 in Clermont, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 September 1904 in Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Boyer Cemetery in Bainbridge Center, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

19vi.Thomas PIPER (2951) was born on 28 February 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Funk (2952) on 20 May 1852. He married Rebecca Ellen Livingston (2979) on 1 January 1863. He died on 25 June 1906 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

vii.Margaret PIPER (2953) was born on 21 February 1834. She died on 29 May 1864 at age 30 of an extended illness. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

11. Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[30] He married Anne Espy Elder (346), daughter of Samuel Elder (347) and Margaret Espy (348), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA (by Rev. James R. Sharon).[31] He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82.[30] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[32]

He commanded a company in the War of 1812.[33]

Anne Espy Elder

Anne Espy ELDER (346) was born on 25 February 1794. The Piper family bible lists 26 February 1794.[34] She died on 3 June 1886 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 92.[30] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[35]

The 10 known children of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346) were as follows:

i. John Elder PIPER (1181) was born on 26 March 1817 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 May 1824 at age 7. Espy's year of death is 1825.

20ii. Samuel PIPER (1182) was born on 14 May 1819 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lucinda Wall (1189) in 1842. He died on 14 November 1843 at age 24.

iii. William PIPER (1183) was born on 26 August 1821 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 October 1821.

21iv. Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190), son of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

v. William Kirkpatrick PIPER (1185) was born on 10 May 1825 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 October 1908 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

22vi. Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Adelaide Cozzens (508), daughter of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107), in November 1870. He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel

in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73. He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06.

23vii. James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

viii. Ann Elizabeth PIPER (1186) was born on 2 June 1834 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 February 1835.

ix. Mary Campbell PIPER (1187) was born on 29 February 1836 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John J White (1191) circa 1860. She died in 1875. After her death, her three sons and two daughters moved with their father to Atlanta, Georgia.

24x. Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Agib Ricketts (1192), son of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), on 19 May 1863. She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

12. David PIPER (1416) was born on 29 June 1788 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[36] He married Phoebe M Martin (3010).[37] He died on 13 September 1849 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[38]

Phoebe M MARTIN (3010) was born on 11 September 1800 in Pennsylvania, USA.[37] She died on 3 June 1852 at age 51.[37] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[37]

The five known children of David Piper (1416) and Phoebe M Martin (3010) were as follows:

i. John Thomas PIPER (3014) was born in 1827 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 October 1872 in Indiana, USA. He was buried at the Parks- Groninger Cemetery in Rockfield, Carroll, Indiana, USA.

25ii. Abraham Martin PIPER (3015) was born on 29 March 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Kay (3019) in 1862. He

died on 18 November 1906 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Monticello Union Cemetery in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA.

iii. Lewis Martin PIPER (3016) was born on 15 January 1831 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 August 1904 in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Everett Cemetery in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Mary Dill PIPER (3017) was born on 10 April 1833 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 May 1895 in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA, at age 62. She was buried at the Old Monticello Cemetery in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA.

v. Rebecca PIPER (3018) was born on 11 November 1835 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Lewistown, Miflin, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried at the Wells Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Wells Tannery, Fulton, Pennsylvania, USA.

13. William PIPER (2908) married Sarah Thompson (2909).[19]

William Piper (2908) lived in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[19]

The only known child of William Piper (2908) and Sarah Thompson (2909) was:

26i. Colonel John PIPER (2910) was born in 1798 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Julie Ann Fletcher (2911), daughter of Jacob Fletcher (3007), in 1819. He died on 10 July 1870 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

14. Margaret PIPER (2453) was born on 3 April 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[39] She married William Smith (2454), son of (?) William Smith (2463) and Mary Smith (2464), on 2 September 1783.[40] She married James Irwin (2458), son of Archibald Irwin (2465) and Jean McDowell (2466), on 5 December 1787. She died on 20 February 1852 in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86.[39] She was buried at the Church Hill Graveyard in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[39]

She was also known as Peggy and "Little Wain" (2453).[23]

William SMITH (2454) was born in 1764.[40] He died in April 1786.[40] He was a Lieutenant in Captain William Huston's company in Colonel Samuel Culbertson's battalion, Cumberland County Associators in 1780.

He inherited the site of Mercersburg, which he was laying out when he died.[40]

The only known child of Margaret Piper (2453) and William Smith (2454) was:

27i. Sarah SMITH (2455) married Major John Brownson (2456).

James IRWIN (2458) was born on 14 April 1758 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[41] He died on 8 November 1843 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 85.[41] He was buried at the Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.[41] On 31 July 1777, James Irwin (2458) was a First Lieutenant in the Eight Company of Associated Battalion of Cumberland County.[23] James Irwin received from his father-in-law Captain Piper's tract of 609 acres of land. He later received title to the second tract of 553 acres on 11 March 1795.[23]

The eight known children of Margaret Piper (2453) and James Irwin (2458) were as follows:

i. Archibald IRWIN (2467) was born on 9 October 1788. He died on 31 May 1797 at age 8.

ii. Mary Smith IRWIN (2468) was born on 6 January 1790. She died on 12 June 1863 at age 73.

iii. William IRWIN (2469) was born on 24 November 1791.

iv. John IRWIN (2470) was born on 1 February 1794. He died on 13 October 1838 at age 44.

v. James IRWIN (2471) was born on 28 March 1797. He died on 4 March 1798.

vi. Archibald James IRWIN (2472) was born on 15 December 1798. He died on 14 November 1867 at age 68.

vii. Matthew IRWIN (2459) was born on 5 September 1800. He died on 22 November 1869 at age 69.

viii. Jane F. IRWIN (2460) was born on 30 June 1803. She died on 12 April 1852 at age 48.

Generation Six

15. John C PIPER (2930) was born in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[42] He married Elizabeth Shelley (2931) in 1854.[43] He died on 2 December 1898 in Lee, Illinois, USA.[42] He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.[42]

John C. Piper of Reynolds township, for forty years a resident of Lee County, met a violent death at his home Friday evening. Mr. Piper had been to Steward and reached home at dark. He tied his horse in his stall but in attempting to leave the barn was pushed under another horse by the one he had tied. The horses were biting and pushing one another and when Mr. Piper fell, the horse trampled upon him. Mr. Piper's son heard the disturbance and got his father from under the horse. It was found that the old gentleman was badly injured and Dr. Gardner, of Steward, was summoned. Mr. Piper died before the physician arrived. His skull was crushed and his left side was broken in over his heart. Mr. Pier has been a prominent man in Reynolds and was highly esteemed. Although 75 years of age, he was very active, and during the last few

years, has been an enthusiastic bicycle rider. Nearly every section of Lee County has seen Mr. Piper on his wheel, and two years ago he made an extended trip through Dakota and Kansas a wheel. The deceased had held many offices of trust during his residence in Lee County, having been supervisor, assessor, collector and town clerk. He leaves a wife, and six sons and daughters.[42]

Elizabeth SHELLEY (2931) was born on 16 April 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[43] She died on 16 March 1916 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA, at age 86.[43]

The 10 known children of John C Piper (2930) and Elizabeth Shelley (2931) were as follows:

i. Charles PIPER (2932) died on 20 October 1867 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

ii. John Luther PIPER (2933) was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died on 26 April 1899 at Eskridge Cemetery in Eskridge, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

iii. Shelley Abraham PIPER (2934) was born on 19 December 1856 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Martha Ann Dunn (2935). He died on 1 November 1951 in Groton, Brown, South Dakota, USA, at age 94. He was buried at the Green Hill Cemetery in Alexandria, Hanson, South Dakota, USA.

iv. William C PIPER (2936) was born on 24 May 1858 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 January 1906 in Lee, Illinois, USA, at age 47. He was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

v. Sarah Hanna PIPER (2937) was born on 26 March 1862 in Steward, Lee, Illinois, USA. She married Ira Reed George (2938) in 1890. She died on 25 November 1940 in Lee, Illinois, USA, at age 78. She was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

vi. Margaret Mae PIPER (2939) was born on 11 March 1865 in Steward, Lee, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 June 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Sabetha Cemetery in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

vii. Clinton PIPER (2940) was born in 1870. He died in 1871. He was buried in 2222 at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

viii. Charlet B PIPER (2941) was born on 26 April 1871 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 May 1879 in Lee, Illinois, USA, at age 8. She was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

ix. Clara E PIPER (2942) was born in September 1873 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She died in 1938 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried at the Sabetha Cemetery in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

x.Francis E PIPER (2943) was born in 1876 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She died in 1876 in Lee, Illinois, USA. She was buried at the Ashton Cemetery in Ashton, Lee, Illinois, USA.

16. James PIPER (2944) was born on 23 July 1819 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[44] He married Lydia A Fink (2945), daughter of Valentine Fink (2954) and Sarah (?) (2955), in 1851.[45] He died on 7 December 1900 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[44] He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[44]

In 1850, he went to Loysburg where he was engaged in the mercantile business for six years. From Loysburg he moved to Bedford Forge, in Hopewell Township where he operated a charcoal furnace for about two years. He then moved back to the farm where he spent the remainder of his days.

He served in offices of trust during his lifetime including as Justice of the Peace for several terms. In 1890 he was elected as a Republican County Commissioner and served two terms.

Lydia A FINK (2945) was born on 15 May 1831.[45] She died on 18 January 1896 at age 64.[45] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[45]

The seven known children of James Piper (2944) and Lydia A Fink (2945) were as follows:

i.Edward PIPER (2972).

ii.Samuel Fink PIPER (2956) was born on 27 May 1854 in Loysburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Laura Trimbath (3012), daughter of Reverend James Warren Trimbath (3021) and Sarah A (?) (3022), in 1879. He married Susan Harriet Cypher (2957), daughter of Samuel Cypher (3023), in 1899. He died on 10 August 1929 at North Spring Street in Everett, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 75.

iii.William Scott PIPER (2958) was born on 15 August 1856 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 December 1881 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 25. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv.James Valentine PIPER (2959) was born on 13 January 1859 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mattie A (?) (3013). He married Susan Adelaide Brennan (2960), daughter of Peter Brennan (2961), in 1890. He died on 28 March 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, at age 57. He was buried at the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

v.Sarah Margaret PIPER (2962) was born on 5 March 1862 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Doctor Thomas Milton Rhodes (2963).

She died on 7 October 1934 in Saxton, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72.

28vi. Doctor Robert Lawrence PIPER (2964) was born on 15 March 1865 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Maud L Eberley (2969). He died on 15 February 1936 in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 70. He was buried at the Eastlawn Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

vii. Mary R PIPER (2965) was born in January 1868 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 14 September 1925 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 57. She was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

17. Mary PIPER (2947) was born on 27 May 1824 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[46] She married William Patterson Scott (2948) in 1851.[47] She died on 14 September 1897 in Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 73.[46] She was buried at the Sisley Grove Cemetery in Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, USA.[46]

William Patterson SCOTT (2948) was born on 27 October 1825 in Peters Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.[47] He died on 20 October 1896 in Clinton Township, Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 70.[47]

The three known children of Mary Piper (2947) and William Patterson Scott (2948) were as follows:

i. Etta M SCOTT (2966) was born on 25 March 1852 in Pattonville, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Anna Elizabeth SCOTT (2967) was born on 18 June 1854 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Willard Thomas Block (3511). She died on 9 September 1924 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

iii. James P SCOTT (2968) was born on 31 August 1856 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 August 1857 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

18. John S PIPER (2949) was born on 15 July 1825 in Pennsylvania, USA.[48] He married Abigail Shingledecker (2950) on 21 October 1846 in Clermont, Ohio, USA.[49] He died on 18 September 1904 in Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan, USA, at age 79.[48] He was buried at the Boyer Cemetery in Bainbridge Center, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[48]

On 16 November 1861, John S Piper (2949) enlisted in the U.S. Army. He served as a fireman on the U.S. Army gunboat Carondelet (which was later transferred to the U.S. Navy). John was wounded in battle and discharged on 27 Feb 1862.[48] John S Piper (2949)

was a laborer. After the Civil War, he returned to Michigan where he was a wood chopper and a farmer.[48]

Abigail SHINGLEDECKER (2950) was born on 29 November 1821.[49] She died on 30 March 1895 at age 73.[49] She was buried at the Boyer Cemetery in Bainbridge Center, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[49]

The two known children of John S Piper (2949) and Abigail Shingledecker (2950) were as follows:

i. William PIPER (2973) was born on 23 July 1847 in Ohio, USA. He died on 25 June 1925 in Mercer, Ohio, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Rockford, Mercer, Ohio, USA.

29ii. George PIPER (2974) was born in 1850. He married Elizabeth Ann Shrader (2975) in 1875. He died in 1932 at Zion Cemetery in Butler, Richland, Ohio, USA.

19. Thomas PIPER (2951) was born on 28 February 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Funk (2952) on 20 May 1852.[50] He married Rebecca Ellen Livingston (2979) on 1 January 1863.[51] He died on 25 June 1906 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 77.[50] He was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.[50]

He was born and reared in the old stone fort built by his grandfather in 1776, where he also lived for about nine years after his marriage.

He served in the Civil War in Company K, 50 Regiment of Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers.

He moved with his family to Carrollton in 1868.[50]

Mary FUNK (2952) was born in June 1831.[52] She died on 6 February 1861 at age 29.[52] She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[52]

The five known children of Thomas Piper (2951) and Mary Funk (2952) were as follows:

i. Velura Belle PIPER (2989) was born on 8 January 1853 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 March 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Oakridge in Catlin, Vermillion, Illinois, USA.

ii. Calvin R PIPER (2990) was born on 11 August 1854 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 September 1929 in Frontier, Nebraska, USA, at age 75. He was buried at the Maywood Cemetery in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.

iii. Harriet Ann PIPER (2991) was born on 13 September 1856 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Charles David Corbin (2992). She died on 7 January

1928 in Auburn, Placer, California, USA, at age 71. She was buried at the Old Auburn Cemetery in Auburn, Placer, California, USA.

iv. Johnny J PIPER (2988) was born in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1861 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

30v. Stewart W PIPER (3011) was born on 9 December 1858 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 March 1923 in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA, at age 64. He was buried at the Maywood Cemetery in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.

Rebecca Ellen LIVINGSTON (2979) was born on 4 September 1838 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[51] She died on 3 March 1916 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 77.[51]

The eight known children of Thomas Piper (2951) and Rebecca Ellen Livingston (2979) were as follows:

i. Willie L PIPER (2980) was born on 17 August 1863 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 February 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Jennie Margaret PIPER (2981) was born on 6 December 1864 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 January 1944 in Coon Rapids, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 79. She was buried at the Coon Rapids Cemetery in Coon Rapids, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

iii. Harry PIPER (2982) was born on 9 January 1865 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 September 1921 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

iv. Minnie B PIPER (2983) was born on 7 March 1870 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA. She died on 7 March 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 90. She was buried at the Old Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

v. Arvilla Elizabeth PIPER (2984) was born on 28 June 1872. She died on 10 November 1926 at age 54. She was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

vi. Mary Ellen PIPER (2985) was born on 22 November 1874 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA. She died on 9 August 1963 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

vii. Edward Livingston PIPER (2986) was born on 27 October 1876 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA. He died on 1 December 1954 in Carrollton, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

viii. George Luther PIPER (2987) was born on 11 October 1878 in Ralston, Carroll, Iowa, USA. He died on 6 October 1925 in Ralston, Carroll, Iowa, USA, at age 46. He was buried at the West Lawn Cemetery in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA.

20. Samuel PIPER (1182) was born on 14 May 1819 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[53] He married Lucinda Wall (1189) in 1842.[33] He died on 14 November 1843 at age 24.[53]

The only known child of Samuel Piper (1182) and Lucinda Wall (1189) was:

i. Ann Elizabeth PIPER (2100) was born on 21 June 1843. She died on 3 June 1886 at age 42.

21. Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[53] She married Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190), son of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[33] She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88.[53] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[54]

Erkuries Beatty

Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries BEATTY (1190) was born on 6 May 1817 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[30] He died on 8 March 1880 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.[30,55] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[55] Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190) was a printer and published the Columbia *Spy* newspaper. He moved in 1843 to Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he published the Carlisle *Herald*. Around 1856 he left the printing business, purchased a foundry, but returned to printing after the Civil War.[30]

At the start of the Civil War, Erkuries Beatty enlisted in Cumberland County on 21 April 1861, helped recruit the Carlisle Fencibles, and was elected the company's 2nd Lieutenant. He mustered into federal service at Washington DC on 27 July 1861 as 2nd lieutenant of Company A, 7th Pennsylvania Reserves (36th Pennsylvania Infantry). He

fought at Dranesville and the Seven Days Battles. After being wounded twice at Charles City Crossroads (aka Glendale, Frasier's Farm, New Market Road, et al) on 30 June 1982, Beatty was sent home on surgeon's leave and placed on recruiting duty. He returned to duty and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant 1 August 1862. Following the death of James Colwell at Antietam, Beatty was promoted to Captain of the Fencibles, ranking from Sept. 17, 1862. Beatty mustered out with his company on June 16, 1864. The War Department later conferred on him the brevet commission of Major and Lieutenant Colonel for bravery and meritorious service in the field.

The six known children of Margaretta Elder Piper (1184) and Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190) were as follows:

i. William Pitt BEATTY (1358) was born on 14 February 1846. He died on 13 March 1923 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

31ii. Alexander Piper BEATTY (1359) was born on 12 January 1848 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427), daughter of Henry Rouzer (2431) and Catharine Schlosser (2432). He died on 19 April 1916 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

iii. Annie Elder BEATTY (1360) was born on 14 August 1849. She died on 8 July 1852 at age 2. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Fannie BEATTY (1361) was born on 13 October 1852. She died in infancy. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

32v. Helen Ansley BEATTY (1362) was born on 15 December 1853 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 May 1936 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. George BEATTY (1363) was born on 30 December 1855. He died on 2 January 1856. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Colonel Alexander Moore Piper, c 1865

22. Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[56] He married Adelaide Cozzens (508), daughter of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107), in November 1870.[57] He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73.[58] He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06.

His first school years were spent at Mr. Alfred Armstrong's Academy, and he was for a short time at Dickenson College. His last years were with Captain Alden Partridge's Pennsylvania Military Institute. (Captain Partridge had graduated from the Military Academy in 1806, was the Superintendent of the Military Academy from 1814 to 1816, and was court martialed for refusing to leave when his replacement Colonel Sylvanus Thayer arrived.) While a pupil at this school, he received his appointment to the Military Academy on 1 March 1847 by Representative Alexander Ramsey of Pennsylvania.

Captain Partridge said that he was academically prepared to enter the Second (Junior) class, which was not allowed. He was admitted on 1 July 1847 at the age of 19.[57] On 1 July 1851 Alexander Moore Piper (509) graduated from the United States Military Academy. He was the 1498th graduate. He ranked number five in his class upon graduation and opted for an artillery commission instead of one in the engineers.[59]

He was commissioned a brevet 2nd Lieutenant in the Third U.S, Artillery at Fort Independence, Rhode Island.[57] He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on 12 December 1851.[57] In 1852 Alexander Moore Piper (509) served at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. In August 1853, he returned to West Point as Assistant Professor of Geography, History, and Ethics, but he remained only until April 1854 when he went to Fort Monroe, Virginia.[57] In 1854 Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to the far West for frontier duty at Fort Yuma, California; Fort Vancouver, Washington; and Fort Dalles, Oregon also known as The Dalles. His command opened up Oregon and Washington and protected the pioneers by establishing roads and building many block houses.[57] He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant on 31 Jan 1855.

He participated in several expeditions against the Indians. He commanded L Company of the 3rd Artillery as part of Major Edward J. Steptoe's force.[57] After a series of attacks by the Yakimas, Chinooks and Klickitats on settlements in Oregon, Lieutenant Piper was detached to support Lieutenant Philip H. Sheridan and captured a group of Chinooks on Bradford's Island on 27 March 1855. on 27 March 1855.[60] In 1856 and 1857 he was at Fort Walla Walla, Washington and Fort Umpqua, Oregon, and in 1860 went on an expedition to Upper Klamath Lake, Oregon.[57] In October 1860, Piper reported to West Point for another tour of duty as an instructor.

In February of 1861, the War Department directed Lieutenant Charles Griffin (USMA, 1847), the chief artillery instructor at West Point, to organize a battery composed of artillery officers, soldiers, and equipment from the training detachment at the Military Academy. With the approach of Lincoln's inauguration, the battery was ordered to Washington, D.C. to help secure the capital from secessionist elements. Known as the West Point Battery, Piper was among the officers selected to be part of the new unit and accompanied it to the nation's capital in February 1861.[61] On 14 May 1861, he was offered an appointment by the President as Captain in the Eighteenth Infantry but declined and was commissioned Captain in the Third Artillery the same day. He never joined the unit but stayed with the West Point battery in defense of Washington.[57]

He was detached from the battery when General McDowell assigned him as the Acting Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of Colonel William Tecumseh Sherman's 3rd brigade of the First Division of McDowell's Army. In the Manassas Campaign, he was engaged in action at Blackburn's Ford on 18 July 1861, and at Bull Run on July 21st. Sherman, a former Third Artillery officer, reported on July 25th that "Lieutenants Piper and McQuesin of my personal staff were under fire all day, and carried orders to and fro with as much coolness as on parade".[57] On 11 September 1861 Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to return to West Point as Principal Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology. On 15 June 1862, he took command of the Light Artillery Battery at West Point and was ordered to the front.[57] He reported to Major General Pope and, at the age of 34, became Chief of Artillery for Pope's Army of Virginia. He earned a promotion to Brevet Major for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign in Northern Virginia on 30 Aug 1862.[57] In September 1862, Alexander Moore Piper (509) was detailed as the Assistant Inspector of Artillery in Washington.[57]

On 7 January 1863, Piper received an appointment as Colonel of the 10th New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers, which was raised and organized from the neighborhood of Sackett's Harbor, New York. This regiment was raised in response to Lincoln's call for 300,000 men on 2 August 1862. He led these raw recruits to the defense of Washington and drilled them into shape, and "out of chaos came order.[57]" On 27 May 1864, his "heavies" took transports for Port Royal on the Rappahannock and were soon part of

General Grant's Army at Cold Harbor. Despite the artillery name, they often fought as infantry.

They served credibly in the siege of Petersburg where Piper received a second brevet. The 10th New York later operated in the Shenandoah Valley with Phil Sheridan, Piper's old comrade from the Indian fighting in the Pacific Northwest. Piper commanded the regiment in the Battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. The 10th was also at the Siege of Richmond and Petersburg at the close of the War. From 23 July 1864 to 10 November 1864, he was Chief of Artillery of the 18th Army Corps. From December 1864 to July 1865, Colonel Piper ended the war as Chief of Artillery of the Middle Military Division.

He mustered out of volunteer service with his regiment at Madison Barracks, New York on 6 July 1865. He was a loved commander, and his "...firm, unswerving discipline made even those whom he punished admire him." The regiment presented him with a "very handsome watch, and he never failed to show with pride this token of appreciation." They also commissioned the portrait by Theodore Gegoux.[57]

Alexander Moore Piper (509) was commissioned into the 4th Artillery and served as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics at the Military Academy, 24 July 1865 to 28 August 1872.[57] In 1872, he took a leave of absence from the military, after Adelaide's unsuccessful pregnancy, then returned to active duty. On his return, unsolicited, General Grant offered him a promotion to Major in the Paymaster's Department, but he declined to leave the artillery.

He was promoted to Major on 20 December 1875 while in command of a company at Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn. He returned to the Military Academy as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics from September 1876 to August 1881.[57] Alexander Ross Piper notes in his manuscript "Alexander Piper" that:

> "His ideas of right and wrong and strict obedience to orders were well illustrated during his last tour of duty at the Academy, when Gen. O. O. Howard, the Superintendent of the Academy, issued an order that no soldier should walk on the sidewalk in front of the officer's quarters. Col. Piper promptly took the middle of the roadway and walked there until called upon for an explanation, when he stated that he was a soldier, and proud of it, though he was also an officer. The order was rescinded.[57]"

He was in command of Ft. Trumbull, Connecticut when he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Artillery on 8 November 1882. He was transferred to 3rd Artillery 10 November 1882 and was placed in command of the Artillery Regiment and St. Francis Barracks, Florida, 25 December 1882 to January 1884. He was transferred to 1st Artillery January 1884 for duty at the Presidio of San Francisco, California and was in command of the Artillery Regiment and Presidio of San Francisco, where he was promoted to Colonel, 5th Artillery on 10 August 1887. He then commanded Ft. Hamilton, New York from October 1887 until he retired at his own request on 1 July 1991.[57]

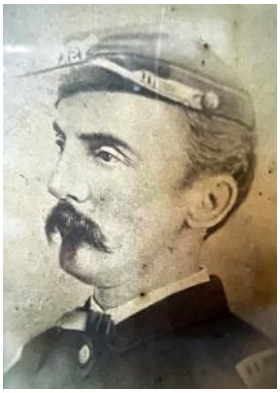
Alexander Moore Piper (509) and Adelaide Cozzens (508) lived in the Park Avenue Hotel, New York City, New York, USA, after he retired. A fire originated in the 71st Regimental Armory across the street and spread to the hotel. He was overcome by smoke and lost his life. She survived the fire.

Adelaide Cozzens

Adelaide COZZENS (508) was born in 1834. She died on 23 November 1922 at 7522 Ridge Boulevard in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 November 1922 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXII, A, 05. She was known by her family and friends as Addie (508).

The only known child of Alexander Moore Piper (509) and Adelaide Cozzens (508) was:

i. Adelaide PIPER (1226) was born on 17 December 1871. She died on 18 December 1871. She was buried on 18 December 1871 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location XXIX, A, 03).



James Wilson Piper, c 1863

23. James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie.[62] He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain

Erkuries Beatty's residence.[63] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[64]

He was a charter member and Recording Secretary of the Freemont Club, established to support the Union Electoral ticket and oppose James Buchanan. He worked for his brother-in-law, Erkuries Beatty (1190) at the *Carlisle Weekly Herald* where he was the office foreman.[65]

Piper left civilian life for the Army at the outbreak of the Civil War where he served with his friend Captain Smead, United States Military Academy Class of 1854, who was tasked to recruit and form a voluntary battery of artillery. He received a commission as a lieutenant and went to the field immediately with Smead's battery, which was part of the Artillery Reserve for the Army of the Potomac in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign.

During the Seven Days Battles (June-July 1862) he was severely wounded during the Battle of Mechanicsburg on 28 June 1862. He received a brevet promotion to Captain for gallant and meritorious service during that battle. When Captain Smead was killed in the Second Battle of Bull Run on 30 August 1862, Piper assumed command of the battery.[66,67]

After the end of the Civil War, he was an instructor at the Artillery School in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He was assigned at Columbia, South Carolina, but returned home to Bedford County, where he was "Rusticating.[68]" He was again assigned to the Artillery School at Fort Monroe. After the Civil War, he was the Regimental Adjutant, 5th U.S. Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He was required to retire on sick leave and returned to Carlisle, Pennsylvania with "a shattered and broken constitution." He came down with pneumonia early in October, which caused his death. Alexander Ross Piper (19), at age 11, rode for the doctor.[66]

Sarah Van Dyke Berier Ross, c1864

Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. Her husband was seriously ill before his death in October 1876 because of wounds suffered during the Civil War. When he passed, Sarah was seized “with an attack of nervous prostration” for which

her physicians prescribed alcoholic stimulants. This resulted in a significant family drama.

The use of alcohol as a treatment led to an "inordinate appetite for strong drink", and subsequently her commitment to the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home in June 1878 under order of the Supreme Court of New York. Her uncle Major Francis E. Berier was appointed as her "committee," like a trustee, for "her person and estate."

When admitted to the home she was suffering from *delirium tremens.* Under the care of the physicians of the home, she rapidly recovered and within a month or so was pronounced cured. However, her uncle Major Berier refused to permit her discharge unless she was recommitted to some Catholic or Protestant institution, usually the "Refuge of Fallen Women". Mr. Willetts, the Superintendent of the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home, claimed her uncle wanted to restrain her because "she was volatile and frivolous." Major Berier threatened to send her to an insane asylum. John M. Ross, her brother, wrote to Miss Annie E. Piper (1188), her late husband's sister, of Washington DC, in a letter dated 14 Jan 1879, that: "I fear her mind has been so affected that she is more fit for an insane than an inebriate asylum." Sarah was so frightened that she sent for two physicians to judge her mental condition.

Superintendent Willetts and the home's Resident Physician, Dr. Lewis D. Mason, were both in favor of her release before Christmas 1878. She was given liberty from the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home to visit friends she had made at Fort Hamilton, which started the movement to release her.

The court received affidavits from a variety of sources, including Superintendent Willetts and Dr. Mason who pronounced her cured and "possessed of strong will power to abstain from the use of liquor," and from friends who met her frequently at the Warm Springs in Perry County, Pennsylvania in 1876 before her husband's death as to her "gentle and refined behavior". Annie Elder Piper (1188) asserted to the court that Major Berier was unfit to be Sarah's "committee." Sarah asserted to the court that her uncle was under the influence of liquor when he visited her, and was "irritable, abusive, and unjust", that his threats to have her committed to an asylum were "unjust aspersions on her character," and that he intended to keep her in restraint "to keep her from all further enjoyment of life and society." Sarah further asserted that that she had "recovered from her appetite for strong drink," that she was able to abstain and never expected to return to it, and that she was recovered by July 1878.

After the court's decision to release her, Major Berier who had possession of all her property, amounting to $448, and her pension of $24/month, paid the cost of her board and restored all property. (Quotations above are directly taken from the source.).[69]

The three known children of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106) were as follows:

33i. Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He married Marie Susan Cozzens (56), daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County. He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24).

ii. James Monroe PIPER (1239) was born on 31 December 1866 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 August 1867 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA.

iii. Van Dyke PIPER (1180) was born on 18 October 1870 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He married Edwina Dorsey Stockton (1271), daughter of Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354) and Mary Jane Cozzens (1232), on 7 April 1895. He died on 9 June 1921 in Hamilton, Bermuda, at age 50.

24. Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[62] She married Agib Ricketts (1192), son of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), on 19 May 1863. She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83.[53] She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[70]

Agib RICKETTS (1192) was born on 12 October 1834 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 January 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[53] He was educated at Wyoming Seminary, taught school several years, afterwards graduating from Dickinson College, Carlisle; then entered the law office of William G. Hurley, at Bloomsburg, admitted to the Columbia County bar in 1856, and on January 6, 1857, was admitted to the bar of Luzerne County.

He was a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Civil War.[70]

The five known children of Annie Elder Piper (1188) and Agib Ricketts (1192) were as follows:

i. Miriam RICKETTS (1364) was born on 3 May 1864. She married Harry Harkness Stoek (2435) in 1894. She died on 12 August 1919 at age 55.

ii. Alexander RICKETTS (1365) was born on 29 October 1866. He married Mary P (?) (2372). He died on 20 August 1928 at age 61.

iii. John RICKETTS (1366) was born on 18 November 1870.

iv.Annie Piper RICKETTS (1367) was born on 30 March 1873.

v.Margaretta Beatty RICKETTS (1368) was born on 19 February 1877.

25. Abraham Martin PIPER (3015) was born on 29 March 1829 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[71] He married Elizabeth Jane Kay (3019) in 1862.[72] He died on 18 November 1906 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA, at age 77.[71] He was buried at the Monticello Union Cemetery in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA.[71]

Elizabeth Jane KAY (3019) was born on 22 May 1839 in Yellow Creek, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[72] She died on 1 May 1916 in Johnson, Kansas, USA, at age 76.[72] She was buried at the Monticello Union Cemetery in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA.[72]

The only known child of Abraham Martin Piper (3015) and Elizabeth Jane Kay (3019) was:

i.Florence R PIPER (3020) was born on 29 September 1863. She died on 22 September 1864. She was buried at the Piper Cemetery in Cypher, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

26. Colonel John PIPER (2910) was born in 1798 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[19,73] He married Julie Ann Fletcher (2911), daughter of Jacob Fletcher (3007), in 1819.[19,73] He died on 10 July 1870 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[73] He was buried at the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[73]

He was a Whig in politics and later a Republican. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His military title was gained as Colonel of the Bedford County Pennsylvania Militia.[19] Colonel John Piper (2910) was engaged for some years in the mercantile business, in Bedford and Somerset counties, and in the transportation of the U.S. Mail. In 1839 he was appointed Weighmaster on the Allegheny Portage Railroad, under the administration of Gov. David R. Porter, and moved to Gaysport. He was afterwards towards the close of his administration, appointed Superintendent of the railroad. He continued to reside in Gaysport to the time of his death.[73]

Julie Ann FLETCHER (2911) was born on 8 August 1801.[74] She died on 16 July 1837 at age 35.[74] She was buried at the Old Presbyterian Graveyard in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[74]

The four known children of Colonel John Piper (2910) and Julie Ann Fletcher (2911) were as follows:

34i.Colonel William Keim PIPER (2912) was born on 15 June 1822 in Smithsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hannah Marie Moore (3001), daughter of Johnston Moore (3006), in 1853. He died on 2 December 1885 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Julie Ann PIPER (2914) was born in 1824 in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Alexander De Armit (2916) in 1848. She died on 19 February 1891 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried at the Bellevue Cemetery in Bellevue, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. Annie M PIPER (2913) was born in 1828 in Hollidaysburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 December 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Thompson Fletcher PIPER (2915) was born in 1830. He died in 1910. He was buried at the Bedford Cemetery in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

27. Sarah SMITH (2455) married Major John Brownson (2456).[23]

The only known child of Sarah Smith (2455) and Major John Brownson (2456) was:

i. Reverend James L. BROWNSON (2457).

Generation Seven

28. Doctor Robert Lawrence PIPER (2964) was born on 15 March 1865 in Hopewell Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[75] He married Maud L Eberley (2969). He died on 15 February 1936 in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 70.[75] He was buried at the Eastlawn Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[75]

He graduated from the Collegiate Institute, at York, Pennsylvania, in 1886, after which he taught school for two years and then entered Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1892 and in the same year located at Tyrone. From the source:

> "Here he is in the enjoyment of a large practice and has repeatedly been shown the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. He is a member of the Blair County Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homeopathy and is one of the trustees of the State Homeopathic Society. He is identified also with Tyrone Lodge, F. & A. M., Council, Chapter and Shrine; the Odd Fellows, and the Junior order of A. M.[75]

From his obituary:

> He was a prominent physician and surgeon at Tyrone, was born on the old Piper homestead on which his great-grandfather, John Piper, had settled and in which he erected what was known as Piper's Fort, a strong building used as a place of refuge from the Indians.
>
> The Piper family is one of the oldest in Bedford County. Three brothers of the name came to this section from Ireland and the great-grandfather settled on the farm in Bedford County, now owned by Samuel Piper, a brother of Dr. Piper, in 1770.[75]

The two known children of Doctor Robert Lawrence Piper (2964) and Maud L Eberley (2969) both born in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, were as follows:

i. Robert Lawrence PIPER (2970) was born on 3 September 1894. He died on 7 May 1946 at age 51.

ii. Agnes PIPER (2971) was born in May 1897. She died in April 1937 at age 39.

29. George PIPER (2974) was born in 1850.[76] He married Elizabeth Ann Shrader (2975) in 1875.[77] He died in 1932 at Zion Cemetery in Butler, Richland, Ohio, USA.[76]

Elizabeth Ann SHRADER (2975) was born in 1856 in Ohio, USA.[77] She died in 1915 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[77]

The three known children of George Piper (2974) and Elizabeth Ann Shrader (2975) were as follows:

i. Luella PIPER (2976) was born on 4 December 1879. She died on 23 September 1967 in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Bellville Cemetery in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA.

ii. Hattie May PIPER (2977) was born in 1882 in Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 9 December 1962 in Richland, Ohio, USA.

iii. Florence Louise PIPER (2978) was born on 21 December 1899 in Butler, Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 June 1991 in Greene, Ohio, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Bellville Cemetery in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA.

Stewart Piper

30. Stewart W PIPER (3011) was born on 9 December 1858 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[78] He died on 10 March 1923 in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA, at age 64.[78] He was buried at the Maywood Cemetery in Maywood, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.[78]

31. Alexander Piper BEATTY (1359) was born on 12 January 1848 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[30] He married Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427), daughter of Henry Rouzer (2431) and Catharine Schlosser (2432). He died on 19 April 1916 in Washington, District

of Columbia, USA, at age 68.[79] He was buried at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[79]

Alexander Piper Beatty (1359) was a printer. He started as an apprentice with the Carlisle American and the Carlisle Herald. He had multiple appointments to the Government Printing Office in Washington D. C. He owned the Maryland Journal.

He was heavily involved in the temperance movement as part of the Pioneer Council of Jonadahs and active in mission work in Washington, D. C.

Sarah Jane ROUZER (2427) was born in 1855 in Maryland, USA. She died on 19 June 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.[80] She was buried on 21 June 1915 at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[80]

The three known children of Alexander Piper Beatty (1359) and Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427) were as follows:

35i. Helen C BEATTY (2428) was born in 1878 in Maryland, USA. She married John Jacob Albert (2433). She died on 29 September 1959 in District of Columbia, USA. She was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

36ii. Charles Erkuries BEATTY (2429) was born on 12 September 1881 in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died on 4 April 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 63 when fatally struck by a streetcar. He was buried at the Blue Ridge Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

iii. Ann Margaretty BEATTY (2434) was born in 1888. She died in 1960. She was buried at the Blue Ridge Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

Helen Beatty

32. Helen Ansley BEATTY (1362) was born on 15 December 1853 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[30] She died on 30 May 1936 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82.[81] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[81]

Alexander Ross Piper, c 1910

33. Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA.[82] He was baptized in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. He married Marie Susan Cozzens (56), daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County.[83] He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24).[84]

Alexander Ross Piper wrote his own obituary, which was published after his death by the Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy in their magazine "The Assembly". Much of the following comes from the obituary either paraphrased or quoted directly. Some minor edits were made for clarity.[82]

Until 1876, he lived at several Army posts, principally at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor; Columbia, South Carolina; and Fort Monroe, Virginia.[82] After his father's death in 1876, he lived with his uncle Alexander Piper (509) (Colonel, 5th U.S. Artillery) and Aunt Addie (508), and with his cousin (by marriage) and future wife Marie Susan Cozzens (56) at West Point, New York. Beginning in 1881, he lived with his uncle William Kirkpatrick Piper (1158) at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, where he went to public school and worked in his uncle's stationary shop until he received his appointment to the Military Academy.

He received his nomination to the Military Academy in 1885 from Congressman Singiser of Idaho which was not admitted to the Union until 1890 when it became the 43rd state. David Livingston unraveled the mystery by discovering that his nomination came from Theodore Frelinghuysen Singiser (1845-1907) who was the Representative of the Territory of Idaho in the 48th U. S. Congress, 1883-1885. Singiser was born in Cumberland County and served in the Pennsylvania military during the Civil War. From there he may have known the Piper family and was willing to forward the nomination to the Secretary of War and the President.[85]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) graduated from the United States Military Academy in the Class of 1889 as the 3,310th graduate. From his obituary:

> "As a cadet he held the various offices of Corporal, Sergeant and Cadet Lieutenant of Company A. With the Academic Course he had little trouble so far as the mathematical studies were concerned, put the languages and memory studies kept him up late at night."

He considered himself a "goat," because after an accidental explosion damaged one eye, he needed to be tutored during his senior year. And he was ranked 29 in a class of 49, technically putting him in the bottom half. Afterwards, he marked his correspondence with a rubber stamp of a goat.[86]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant, 8th U.S. Infantry and stationed in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. From October 1890 to February 1891, because his commander Captain Corliss had a severe eye disease, he was in the field in Command of Company C, 8th Infantry, during the Sioux Indian War. His unit was assigned the role of the "home guard" defending the Ogallala (also spelled Oglala) School at the Pine Ridge Agency. (Note: Lieutenant Piper's disappointment with not being part of the action in what became known as the Battle of Wounded Knee is documented in his letters to his wife, which were published in the referenced endnote. In retrospect, his commander did him a favor by keeping him back.).[87] At the close of the Sioux Campaign, he was transferred to the 2nd Infantry, stationed at Fort Ohama, Nebraska. From 1 June 1892, until 20 June 1896, he served as Professor of Military Science and Tactics in Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Georgia, USA. On 16 July 1896 he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 15th Infantry and stationed at Fort Sheridan, Illinois. After nine weeks, is regiment was transferred to Fort Bayard, New Mexico. At Fort Bayard on February 7, 1897, he lost his right arm due to a gunshot wound in a hunting accident and returned to duty on March 15th. He remained at Fort Bayard until his company was sent to Fort Apache, Arizona in April 1898. At Fort Apache,

> "...owing to the scarcity of officers, he was the Post Adjutant, Commissary, Canteen Officer, Company Commander, and finally as a last straw, Post Surgeon. The hospital steward was a German devoid of humor, and started to obey literally his instructions to give all patients that reported at morning hospital call a dose of castor oil. His attention was called to the steward's failing when a corporal who had a broken leg protested.[82]"

> "On May 14th he was relieved from his various duties at Apache by an order appointing him Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers with orders to report at Chickamauga Park. At Chickamauga he was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, and as the Division Commissary had not been appointed he performed his duties.

> On July 26th, he departed for Puerto Rico via Newport News. The loading and rationing for forty days of 6,600 troops in thirty six hours at Newport News was still fresh in his mind as the thermometer registered 126 degrees under the metal sheds on the docks.
>
> His Brigade, (Hains's, 4th Ohio, 4th Pennsylvania, and 8th Illinois) was landed at Arroyo, Puerto Rico, August 3d, and with little resistance pushed on to Guayama. October 21st, he was assigned as Depot Commissary at Ponce, and there made the pleasant acquaintance of the 1st Engineers. Through their amiability and engineering skill he finally secured a Commissary storehouse that was a joy. That it was well built was proven by its trip to sea intact when the flood came in the Spring. He still holds and prizes the certificate given him by General Griffin the night the 1st Engineers sailed for home, stating that the Commissary Department had given his regiment its full rations and all the money called for by the Regimental Surgeon for the purchase of delicacies for the sick.
>
> Owing to illness, he was ordered to New York at the end of January. He left Ponce with the thermometer at 105 degrees and arrived in New York to find the thermometer discouraged and down to 9 degrees below zero, February 9th.
>
> He was assigned to duty in New York City as Purchasing Commissary for Transports, and so served until he was promoted Captain of Infantry and retired from active service, July 11, 1899.[82]"

As a "Captain, Assistant Commissary of Subsistence", he was awarded the Silver Star for Gallantry in Action. [NOTE: the award certificate, signed by the Secretary of War, was not issued until 1927.]

On 11 July 1899, he, his wife, and their 4 children at the time, moved to Sing Sing (now Ossining-on-Hudson), New York.[82]

> "He entered commercial life, first with the Seamless Metal Ware Company as manager, and then for a short time was manager and treasurer for the Mobile Company of America and treasurer of the Cosmopolitan. With the advent of the Low Administration, he was appointed Superintendent of Final Disposition, Department of Street Cleaning, City of New York, and so served until October 21, 1902, when he was appointed Second Deputy Police Commissioner. During his incumbency he installed the "Block System", "One-Way" street traffic; and the use of mounted police in regulating traffic. The "Block System" is now used in cities all over the world.

> On 1 January 1904, Tammany returned to power, and his services were no longer required."

He also developed the Traffic Regulations and Rules of the Road.[82]

In 1902, Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56) first moved to Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, NY and moved again into 7522 2nd Avenue, Bay Ridge, where they lived from 1907 until 1942. In about 1904,

> "At the solicitation of the City Club of Chicago, he made an investigation of the Police of Chicago, and since then all investigations in Chicago have been dubbed “Piperizing”. A similar investigation of the Police of Schenectady was made by Captain Piper, assisted by Honest Dan Costigan. During the investigation the Chief of Police died of a heart attack (?), and the Chief of Detectives disappeared."

The report of the investigation became known as the "Piper Report", which is discussed in the endnote.[88]

From his obituary,

> "[On] March 2, 1904, Piper became General Superintendent of the American Railway Traffic Company, a subsidiary of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company and subsequently President and General Freight Agent of the South Brooklyn Railway Company. He was President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for 24 years and also in charge of the Medical and Welfare Departments of the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation. He was [eventually] retired with pension, July 1, 1940 by the South Brooklyn Railway Company and B.-M.T. Corp.
>
> At the outbreak of World War I, the South Brooklyn Railway Company and the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation gave him a leave of absence with full pay.[82]"

In 1905, Alexander Ross Piper (19) was called to testify before the "Committee on the Police Problem. Although he was not involved in the study, he was asked to testify based on his experience. (Note: His name appears in the report multiple times and his testimony begins on pg. 162.)[89]

He, with two others, bought what is commonly called "The Farm" or "Peppeneghek" in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1911.

On 11 April 1917 Alexander Ross Piper (19)

> "...[On] April 11, 1917, he was recalled to active duty and assigned to the New York Quartermaster Depot to examine 500 candidates for commissions in the Quartermaster Corps. He was appointed Finance Officer of the Depot, August 15, 1917 and promoted to Lieutenant

> Colonel, March 5, 1918; and advanced to Colonel, May 25, 1918, and relieved General Slavens in command of the New York Depot. Under a new reorganization of the Quartermaster Corps, he was appointed Port Supply Officer of the New York Depot, July 10, 1918, and October 24, 1918 he was transferred to Newport News as Port Storage Officer, Quartermaster Corps, Port of Embarkation, Newport News. December 9, 1918, he was transferred to the Port of Embarkation, New York as Port Utilities Officer.
>
> Upon his own request, he was Honorably Discharged as Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, N.A., January 11, 1919, and reverted to his former status on the Retired List as Captain of Infantry.[82]"

He returned to civilian life and was the President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for another 20 years.[82]

He was the President of the Association of Graduates, U.S. Military Academy, 1934-1936.

> "...he was honored by a Resolution, passed by the Association, commending him for his service as President. On June 138, 1938, the Association passed a Resolution commending a committee consisting of Colonel Alexander R. Piper, Chairman, General Charles McK. Saltzman and General Charles D. Rhodes for their success in having Congress pass a law bestowing upon all living graduates and future graduates of the United States Military Academy the degree of Bachelor of Science. ...
>
> He was ... a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member of the Sons of the Revolution; member of the Society of Indian Wars; charter member of the West Point Society of New York; an Association member of the Association of the 1st Regt. Volunteer Engineers; and a member of the University Club, New York City.[90]"

He and Marie Susan Cozzens (56) finally moved to their country home at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1942.

Marie Susan Cozzens

Marie Susan COZZENS (56) was born on 7 September 1867 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris, New Jersey. She died on 12 June 1944 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 14 June 1944 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 25). Note: Schooley's Mountain has been misspelled as Schoolies. Schooley's Mountain was named after a Quaker family who acquired the land in the 1790's.

Her mother died when she was four. After her mother died, she lived with her Aunt Addie (508) and Uncle Alec Piper (509), and with her cousin (by marriage) and future husband, Alexander Ross Piper (19). She was sent to boarding school - where she hated it - and refused to consider boarding school for her children.

The six known children of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56) were as follows:

37i. Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

ii. Alexander Stanley PIPER (120) was born on 13 August 1893 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 February 1895 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA, at age 1. A reportedly inebriated doctor gave Stanley an adult dose of paregoric for diarrhea.

38iii. Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August

1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

39iv. Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA. She married Hollis Samuel Smith (123), son of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

40v. Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124), son of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

41vi. Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128), daughter of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mamie Conzen (129), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

34. Colonel William Keim PIPER (2912) was born on 15 June 1822 in Smithsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.[91] He married Hannah Marie Moore (3001), daughter of Johnston Moore (3006), in 1853.[92] He died on 2 December 1885 in Gaysport, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 63.[91] He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[91]

In 1870, Colonel William Keim Piper (2912) and Hannah Marie Moore (3001) lived in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[93] Colonel William Piper built Fenwycke Hall and was a horseman of much renown in his time.[94]

Hannah M Moore

Hannah Marie MOORE (3001) was born in April 1833 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[92] She died on 13 March 1920 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA, at age 86.[92] She was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.[92] She was known by her family and friends as Anna (3001).

The four known children of Colonel William Keim Piper (2912) and Hannah Marie Moore (3001) were as follows:

i. Ross PIPER (3004) was born in 1853 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 September 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

42ii. Annie M. G. PIPER (3002) was born in October 1857 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Daniel Pattee Ray (3003). She died on 30 July 1949 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Grandview Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. John Gilmore PIPER (3024) was born on 3 November 1858 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 June 1869 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 10. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Johnston Moore PIPER (3005) was born in 1861 in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 January 1906 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA, of typhoid fever. He was buried at the Lloyd Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.

Helen Beatty

35. Helen C BEATTY (2428) was born in 1878 in Maryland, USA.[95] She married John Jacob Albert (2433).[95] She died on 29 September 1959 in District of Columbia, USA.[95] She was buried at the Glenwood Cemetery in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.[95]

John Jacob ALBERT (2433) was born in 1868.[95] He died in 1911.[95]

Charles Beatty

36. Charles Erkuries BEATTY (2429) was born on 12 September 1881 in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[96] He died on 4 April 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 63 when fatally struck by a streetcar.[96] He was buried at the Blue Ridge Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA.[96]

Adelaide Piper Oates, c 1921

37. Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA.[82] She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[97] She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Frank Richardson Oates, c 1939

Frank Richardson OATES (101) was born on 17 May 1888 in Droylesden, Manchester, England.[97] He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[97] He married Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951) on 26 January 1977.[97] He died on 23 September 1987 in Ascot, Berkshire, England, at age 99.[97] He was buried in Windlesham, Surrey, England.[97]

Frank Richardson Oates (101), his 3 sisters Lillian, Dora and Mabel and his parents emigrated to the USA, sailing from Liverpool for New York on the SS Nevada on the 18 July 1891 and landing in New York on the 28th, ten days later. He and his sisters were raised in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[97] He received a mechanical engineering degree from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA, in 1910.[97] He began working on the Niagara Power Scheme for the Toronto Electric Light Company.[97] Frank and Adelaide were married in 1914, set up home in Toronto and their first child, Alexandra

('Alex') was born in Toronto in 1915. In 1917, as the US declared war with Germany, their parents wanted them back home and they returned to Bay Ridge, where their second child, Adelaide ('Sister') was born on New Year's Day 1920.[97] He worked on the New York City subway construction and then as an assistant sales manager for the Cheek-Neal Coffee Company, the makers of Maxwell House.[97] In 1924, he began working for Technicolor in Boston with MIT and, for the next seven years, the family was settled in Brookline, Boston Massachusetts, where their third child, Elizabeth ('Bizzy'), was born.

In 1931, he was appointed to supervise Technicolor's Hollywood film processing plant and he and his family were relocated to Los Angeles California on the train.

In 1936, he was chosen to establish and run Technicolor's new plant in England on the Bath Road opposite the future London Heathrow Airport and his family settled in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire for three years, during which two of their three daughters met their future husbands, before another world war had them relocating home again in 1939.

The family settled in Pleasantville, New York and after the war moved into Brooklyn (81 Columbia Heights) across the river from Technicolor's New York offices and plentiful jobs and shops for the girls.

Finally, he worked for The American Sugar Refining Company (e.g. 'Domino Sugar') overseeing the Construction Department (e.g. a new refinery in Trinidad) and latterly as a consultant for them. He retired in 1958, aged 70.[97]

He had been widowed in 1955 and, in 1957, he married again with Marjorie Siefke née Piper (13), a widow for 33 years (with now grown-up children and their families) living at "Peppeneghek", "The Farm", South Salem, New York where they lived together until she died in 1971.[97] He married again with Marjorie Johnson née Andrews (951) in 1977. They lived together in West Stockbridge Massachusetts until she died around 1981.

Soon afterwards, he decided to join his three families in Europe – England, France and Denmark. He had left England aged 3 and returned aged 93. For the next 6 years, he visited each family for several months each and finally settled in Windlesham, Surrey, England and when he died in 1987, he was buried in Windlesham's churchyard.[97]

The three known children of Marie Adelaide Piper (57) and Frank Richardson Oates (101) were as follows:

43i. Marie Alexandra OATES (153) was born on 25 July 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Eric Gordon Outram (154), son of Harold William Sidney Outram (310) and Gladys Eunice Young (311), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942. She died on 22 November 2011 in Ditchling

Common, Sussex, England, at age 96. She was buried on 2 December 2011 in Chobham, Surrey, England, UK, with her husband Eric (154) in his plot.

44ii. Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156), son of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice Pereira Pinto (1472), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age 91. She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France.

45iii. Elizabeth Maynard Ross OATES (157) was born on 3 October 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158), son of Johannes Evald Buschardt (1452) and Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 26 March 1994 in Holte, Denmark, at age 67. She was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.

Marjorie Piper Siefke Oates

38. Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[97] She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[98]

She graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[99]

Herman Siefke, Jr., c 1918

Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[100] He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1912 and was an honor graduate from Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.[1] He served as a Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy on the U.S.S. South Carolina during World War I. He hosted his father Herman (133) on the ship on 8 July 1918.[1] Herman Siefke Jr (14) was a lawyer.

The two known children of Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) and Herman Siefke Jr (14) both born in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

46i. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at age 76.

47ii. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923. He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at age 97.

Frank Richardson Oates, c 1939

Frank Richardson OATES (101) was born on 17 May 1888 in Droylesden, Manchester, England.[97] He married Marie Adelaide Piper (57), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[97] He married Mildred Marjorie Andrews (951) on 26 January 1977.[97] He died on 23 September 1987 in Ascot, Berkshire, England, at age 99.[97] He was buried in Windlesham, Surrey, England.[97]

Frank Richardson Oates (101), his 3 sisters Lillian, Dora and Mabel and his parents emigrated to the USA, sailing from Liverpool for New York on the SS Nevada on the 18 July 1891 and landing in New York on the 28th, ten days later. He and his sisters were raised in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[97] He received a mechanical engineering degree from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA, in 1910.[97] He began working on the Niagara Power Scheme for the Toronto Electric Light Company.[97] Frank and Adelaide were married in 1914, set up home in Toronto and their first child, Alexandra ('Alex') was born in Toronto in 1915. In 1917, as the US declared war with Germany, their parents wanted them back home and they returned to Bay Ridge, where their second child, Adelaide ('Sister') was born on New Year's Day 1920.[97] He worked on the New York City subway construction and then as an assistant sales manager for the Cheek-Neal Coffee Company, the makers of Maxwell House.[97] In 1924, he began working for Technicolor in Boston with MIT and, for the next seven years, the family was settled in Brookline, Boston Massachusetts, where their third child, Elizabeth ('Bizzy'), was born.

In 1931, he was appointed to supervise Technicolor's Hollywood film processing plant and he and his family were relocated to Los Angeles California on the train.

In 1936, he was chosen to establish and run Technicolor's new plant in England on the Bath Road opposite the future London Heathrow Airport and his family settled in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire for three years, during which two of their three daughters met their future husbands, before another world war had them relocating home again in 1939.

The family settled in Pleasantville, New York and after the war moved into Brooklyn (81 Columbia Heights) across the river from Technicolor's New York offices and plentiful jobs and shops for the girls.

Finally, he worked for The American Sugar Refining Company (e.g. 'Domino Sugar') overseeing the Construction Department (e.g. a new refinery in Trinidad) and latterly as a consultant for them. He retired in 1958, aged 70.[97]

He had been widowed in 1955 and, in 1957, he married again with Marjorie Siefke née Piper (13), a widow for 33 years (with now grown-up children and their families) living at "Peppeneghek", "The Farm", South Salem, New York where they lived together until she died in 1971.[97] He married again with Marjorie Johnson née Andrews (951) in 1977. They lived together in West Stockbridge Massachusetts until she died around 1981.

Soon afterwards, he decided to join his three families in Europe – England, France and Denmark. He had left England aged 3 and returned aged 93. For the next 6 years, he visited each family for several months each and finally settled in Windlesham, Surrey, England and when he died in 1987, he was buried in Windlesham's churchyard.[97]

There were no known children of Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) and Frank Richardson Oates (101).

Anne Alexandra Piper, c 1920

39. Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA.[82] She married Hollis Samuel Smith (123), son of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

She graduated from the Brooklyn Heights Seminary and prepared for missionary work in the New York Training School for Deaconesses in Brooklyn, New York. In 1922, she volunteered for missionary work in China.[101]

Anne Alexandra Piper (121) and Hollis Samuel Smith (123) met at the Language School at Changsha University in China where they studied the Wu dialect for two years.[102]

After a brief honeymoon in Japan, she and Hollis Samuel Smith (123) began their lives together as missionaries at Saint Bartholomew's Church and Mission in Changshu (Zanhzok), China.[102] Even after getting married and starting a family, she continued her mission. (Note: One of her letters back to the church was excerpted in the Christ Church Bay Ridge bulletin and included in the church history, which is cited in the endnote.).[101]

Hollis Smith, c 1917

Hollis Samuel SMITH (123) was born on 21 May 1894 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He died on 4 March 1980 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 85. He attended Saint Stephens College and General Seminary (now known as Bard College) in New York, New York, USA.[102] He served as a noncombatant motorcycle courier during WWI, delivering messages between units in the battle zones in Belgium, the Argonne Forest Campaign and at San Mihiel.[102]

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) graduated on 26 June 1922 in The General Theological Seminary, New York City, New York, USA. He was ordained at Trinity Memorial Episcopal Church in Binghamton, New York and a month later was on a ship sailing to China. He preached in Chinese and there was no English including in the liturgy.

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) was serving as a missionary when the Japanese attacked, damaging missionary facilities. His family had moved to Shanghai earlier so the children could attend the American schools. After the attacks he brought his family back to the United States on a furlough in February 1939.[103] Although they had planned to go back to China, in 1940 the U. S. State Department ordered American women and children out of the country, so his wife and children decided to live in Brooklyn, and he went back to his post in China. After the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the Japanese cracked down on Americans.

In 1942, he was initially imprisoned in his home, then later with 1,500 others was moved to a prison camp in Shanghai. In 1943, he was part of a prisoner exchange involving 1200 Americans, 250 Canadians, and 80 Latin Americans for 1500 Japanese citizens.

After embarking the Teia Maru, the exchange was conducted in Goa where they were placed onboard the Swedish Exchange Ship Gripsholm. The trip lasted 72 days and

18,000 miles by way of Borneo, India, South Africa, and Brazil, finally landing in New Jersey.

In 1944 he became the Rector of Saint John's Episcopal Church in Somerville, New Jersey where he stayed until his retirement in 1965.[104]

The two known children of Anne Alexandra Piper (121) and Hollis Samuel Smith (123) were as follows:

48i. Marjorie Lynn SMITH (139) was born on 2 May 1926 in Changshu, China. She married Rembert Gary Allen (140) on 1 October 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA. She and Rembert Gary Allen (140) were divorced. She married David Jay Livingston (141), son of Harry Archibald Livingston (3031) and Sylvia Mirsky (3574), on 10 September 1966 in West Orange, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 August 2006 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 80.

49ii. Hollis Samuel SMITH Jr (142) was born on 20 October 1929 in Shanghai, China. He married Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) on 4 October 1952 in Havre De Grace, Maryland, USA. He died on 30 October 2018 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA, at age 89.

Emily Cozzens Piper

40. Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124), son of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.[105]

Phillip Keep Reynolds

Phillip Keep REYNOLDS Jr. (124) was born on 16 March 1904 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Dorothy Muriel Ware (2784) in 1949 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 2 June 1989 in Harwich, Massachusetts, USA, at age 85. He was buried in Cotuit, Massachusetts, USA.

The five known children of Emily Cozzens Piper (122) and Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124) were as follows:

50i. Flora Wightman REYNOLDS (159) was born on 27 September 1926 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Agassiz Shaw (160), son of Paul Agazziz Shaw (1540) and Betty Wightman Pope (1542), on 14 February 1956. She died on 18 August 1970 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA, at age 43. She was buried at the Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

51ii. Anne Ross REYNOLDS (161) was born on 12 January 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162), son of Karl Kleinberg (1552) and Julia Rapp (1553), on 22 February 1952 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She and Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162) were divorced in 1980 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 January 2013 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 85.

52iii. Patricia Arnold REYNOLDS (163) was born on 3 March 1931 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Stanley Sanford (164), son of Frederick J Sanford (2265) and Margaret Maloney (2266), on 2 January 1955 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced in 1979. She died on 13 July 2013 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Woodside Cemetery in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

53iv. Emily Joy REYNOLDS (165) was born on 15 October 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Winslow Caflin Pierce (166), son of Edward Winslow Pierce (1559) and Marguerite Tena Blanchard (1560),

on 4 June 1955 at St. Andrews Church in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and Winslow Caflin Pierce (166) were divorced. She married John Adams Hixon (167) on 23 September 1988 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

54v.Phillip Keep REYNOLDS III (171) is still living.

Edmund Alexander Workman

Edmund Alexander WORKMAN (125) was born on 11 March 1907 in Charleston, Maine, USA. He married Catherine Louise Park (2789), daughter of George Campbell Park (2790) and Florence Emily Clark (2791), on 6 February 1930. He died on 6 May 1984 at age 77.[106] He was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA.[106]

There were no known children of Emily Cozzens Piper (122) and Edmund Alexander Workman (125).

Alexander Ross Piper Jr.

41. Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128), daughter of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mamie Conzen (129), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

He was known by his family and friends as Alec (127). Alec was a small but quick boy, likely too small to consider following his father to West Point, but quick enough to

frequently medal in track at Union College in Schenectady, NY. Although he never graduated, he did return to Brooklyn and soon after married his backyard neighbor, Ruth Piper.[107] With the help of his father-in-law, Alex joined Paine Weber as a floor trader, buying a seat on the New York Stock Exchange and later becoming a Governor of the Exchange.

He moved out of Brooklyn in the 1950s to Chappaqua, NY and with his wife was an avid horseman. They spent summers at Basin Harbor off Lake Champlain, even after the death of their youngest son "Brucey" in the lake in a scuba diving accident. They hosted their grandchildren there most summers and in Fort Myers, Florida most winters.[107]

Ruth Fitch

Ruth Evelyn FITCH (128) was born on 21 April 1911. She died on 21 April 2001 in Fort Myers, Florida, USA, at age 90. She was buried on 28 April 2001 at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. She and Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) were with Alexander Piper Jr and their family.

The three known children of Alexander Ross Piper Jr (127) and Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128) all born in Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York, USA, were as follows:

55i. Alexander Ross PIPER III (174) was born on 6 March 1936. He married Marie Joy McIntosh (175) on 24 October 1959 in Bedford, New York, USA. He and Marie Joy McIntosh (175) were divorced in 1962. He married Sarah Blann Jackson (176), daughter of Charles Reginald Jackson (956) and Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann Booth (2215), on 25 December 1963 at Kirkpatrick Chapel in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA. He and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) were divorced in 1982. He married Martha Famula (177) on 27 August 1982 at Mount Washington in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 September 2006 at age 70.

56ii. Donald Fitch PIPER (180) was born on 5 March 1938. He married Jerry L Fitzer (181) on 20 June 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He and Jerry L Fitzer (181) were divorced on 13 October 1983 in Sacramento, California, USA. He died on 25 March 1990 at age 52.

iii. Bruce Conzen PIPER (185) was born on 13 May 1944. He died on 7 July 1962 near Vergennes, VT in a diving accident in Lake Champlain at age 18.

42. Annie M. G. PIPER (3002) was born in October 1857 in Pennsylvania, USA.[93,108] She married Daniel Pattee Ray (3003). She died on 30 July 1949 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA, at age 91.[108] She was buried at the Grandview Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.[108]

The three known children of Annie M. G. Piper (3002) and Daniel Pattee Ray (3003) were as follows:

i. Isabella RAY (3025) was born on 19 December 1891 in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 October 1944 in Grimsby Beach, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 52. She was buried at the Queen's Lawn Cemetery in Grimsby, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Waldron Watkins RAY (3026) was born on 15 July 1895 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died in 1970. He was buried at the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

iii. Ruth Blair RAY (3027) was born on 29 September 1898. She died on 2 September 1900 at age 1. She was buried at the Grandview Cemetery in Tyrone, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Nine

Marie Alexandra Oates

43. Marie Alexandra OATES (153) was born on 25 July 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[109] She was christened in April 1916 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[109] She married Eric Gordon Outram (154), son of Harold William Sidney Outram (310) and Gladys Eunice Young (311), on 26 March 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in a civil ceremony. Their marriage was blessed at St Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, New York, USA on 3 Oct 1942.[109] She died on 22 November 2011 in Ditchling Common, Sussex, England, at age 96.[109] She was buried on

2 December 2011 in Chobham, Surrey, England, UK, with her husband Eric (154) in his plot.[110]

She was known by her family and friends as Cully, Alex and Sandra (153). While her family lived in Brookline, Boston, Massachusetts, USA (1924-1931), she recalled the cold winters, with ice being cut from the lake (no refrigerators yet) and the great fun she had with all the Irish children there.[109] She was educated at Mills College, Oakland, California when her family lived in Hollywood, California (1931-1936).

She first met Eric Outram c1938 while living in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, UK (1936-1939). As war broke out, they maintained a correspondence as she returned to the USA, and he was posted to Canada. She worked for Sperry Gyroscope and for British Overseas Airways Ltd at The Atlantic Clipper and Marine Base, La Guardia Field, New York.[109] She traveled by train to Moose Jaw to visit Eric, and their subsequent wedding was a happy surprise for her family in New York. Harold Outram, Eric's father, was able to attend the ceremony in New York, while on government business in the USA. They returned to Moose Jaw, then when reassigned, drove east across the United States (c1943, no trans-Canada highway yet) to Trenton, Ontario. While at Trenton, they were billeted with Randolph Hewton, the Canadian artist, and his wife Benedicta, 'Bené'. They were then posted back to the UK and lived in Pinner, Middlesex.

As war ended, they moved to 88 Beaufort St, Chelsea, London (1945-1948), where their first two children arrived, each taking one of the Hewtons' names. They then moved out of London to 'Longacres', Chobham, Surrey, which, at the time, was one of the 4% of UK homes with central heating, her requirement, and close to Woking with its very good rail service to the City of London, his requirement. They lived and raised their 6 children there for 23 years (1948-1971). She enjoyed ensuring that as many of her children as possible would always come with her to church, her social hub, every Sunday. After Eric died, she lived on at 'Longacres' for another 6 years before moving to Windlesham (1977-2011), living 'on her own' for 40 years.[109]

Eric Gordon Outram

Eric Gordon OUTRAM (154) was born on 8 June 1914 in Mill Hill, London, England.[109] He died on 8 September 1971 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England, at age

57.[109] He was buried in Chobham, Surrey, England.[109] He lived in Ingatestone, Essex and was educated at Brentwood School and then at City&Guilds, London, where he took Aeronautical Engineering. He worked as an engineer for Saunders Roe. His family moved to Gerrards Cross, South Buckinghamshire where he met his future wife.[109] He earned his private pilot's license circa 1934 and started in the aviation insurance business with the British Aviation Insurance Company.

He joined the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve and, as an experienced pilot, was assigned in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, as a pilot instructor.[109] He returned to England before the end of World War II and joined Stewart Smith Ltd, specializing in the aviation insurance business in London, where he handled accounts such as Boeing, Air France, and KLM. He was also a Member of Lloyd's of London.[109]

The six known children of Marie Alexandra Oates (153) and Eric Gordon Outram (154) were as follows:

57i.Eric Randolph OUTRAM (207) is still living.

58ii.Alexandra Benedicta OUTRAM (212) is still living.

59iii.James McAllister OUTRAM (216) is still living.

60iv.Charles Alexander OUTRAM (220) was born on 28 December 1952 in Woking, Surrey, England. He married Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221), daughter of (?) Vidal Santos (1494) and Bertha (?) (1495), on 10 November 1984 in Mill Valley, California, USA. He died on 19 September 2012 in Deepcut, Surrey, England, at age 59. He was buried on 5 October 2012 at the City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, in London, England, UK.

61v.Paul Francis OUTRAM (224) is still living.

62vi.Jane Marie OUTRAM (229) is still living.

Adelaide Piper Oates

44. Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[111] She married Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156), son of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice

Pereira Pinto (1472), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England.[111] She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age 91.[111] She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France.[111]

She was known by her family and friends as Sister, Sis, and Sob (155).

Guy de Montlaur, c 1944

Guy Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (156) was born on 9 September 1918 in Biarritz, Pyrenees Atlantiques, France.[111] He died on 10 August 1977 in Garches, Hauts-de-Seine, France, at age 58.[111] He was also known as Guy de Villardi, comte de Montlaur (156).[111] He was a French painter from the Languedoc family of Montlaur.[111] He joined the French military (national service) after the Munich Agreement in 1938 and, after war was declared in September 1939, served with a reconnaissance group "Les Corps Francs" where he participated in raids across the German Border. After the German invasion and demobilization in September 1941, he worked with the French Resistance to prepare a passport based on his mother being Brazilian and that he had business to conduct in Brazil. Using this, he escaped via Lisbon, Portugal to work with the British Secret Service, MI6. He then joined the Free French Naval Marines in England.[112] He landed on Sword Beach in Normandy on 6 June 1944 with the 1er BFMC troops (aka "Kieffer Commandos"), participated in the Battle of Normandy, and landed again in Holland on 1 November 1944 (Operation Infatuate). This operation opened the port of Antwerp and enabled the allied troops to invade Northern Germany. By the age of 25 he had received seven citations for valour in battle ("Croix de Guerre") and the French Légion d'Honneur. His rank when he left the French Navy was Capitaine de Corvette, the equivalent of a Lieutenant Commander.

For more details, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_de_Montlaur

and, for his return to art

https://montlaur.net/en/biographie/.[111]

Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) then returned to civil life, left for a while in New York and gets back to painting. His first solo exhibition took place in March 1949 in Paris. Evolving towards cubism, abstract expressionism then lyrical abstraction, he founds his own style during the 1960s.[113]

The six known children of Adelaide Piper Oates (155) and Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) were as follows:

63i. Elizabeth Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (241) is still living.

64ii. Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (246) is still living.

65iii. George Christopher Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (250) was born on 16 October 1947 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA. He married Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251), daughter of Gaston Henri Cahen (1890) and Lucienne Anne Raste (1891), on 28 December 1978 in Sceaux, Hauts-de-Seine, France. He died on 7 September 2024 at age 76. He was buried on 13 September 2024 at the Sommières Cemetery in Montaud, France.

iv. Jeanne Alice Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (254) is still living.

66v. Michael Jean Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (256) is still living.

67vi. Dauphine Thérèse Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (260) is still living.

Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates

45. Elizabeth Maynard Ross OATES (157) was born on 3 October 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158), son of Johannes Evald Buschardt (1452) and Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline Claussen (1453), on 11 February 1953 at Church of the Assumption in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[114] She died on 26 March 1994 in Holte, Denmark, at age 67.[114] She was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.[115]

She was known by her family and friends as Bizzy (157).

Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt

Jørgen Andreas Georg BUSCHARDT (158) was born on 4 September 1923 in Saxkøbing, Saxkøbing, Denmark. He died on 23 November 2005 in Gentofte, Gentofte Amtssgehus, Denmark, at age 82. He was buried at the Søllerød Kirkegård in Holte, Denmark.[115]

The seven known children of Elizabeth Maynard Ross Oates (157) and Jørgen Andreas Georg Buschardt (158) were as follows:

68i.Peter Andreas BUSCHARDT (265) is still living.

69ii.Jan Michael BUSCHARDT (268) is still living.

70iii.Anne Marie BUSCHARDT (272) is still living.

iv.Marie Christina BUSCHARDT (276) was born on 24 October 1960 in Holte, Denmark. She died on 2 July 1972 in København, Denmark, at age 11.

71v.Anders Frank BUSCHARDT (277) is still living.

72vi.Claus Christian Valentin BUSCHARDT (278) is still living.

73vii.Jacob Johannes BUSCHARDT (279) is still living.

Marie Donnell, c 1965

46. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York,

USA (Diocese of Long Island, John Henry Fitzgerald, Rector). She died on 15 March 1998 at Baptist St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[116]

She was educated at the Gibbs School in New York City, New York, USA. Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) was a homemaker and participated in many volunteer activities associated with the local schools. In August 1954, Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) and Alton Parker Donnell (9) lived at 1267 Balfour Road in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, until about 1973.

Alton Parker Donnell, c 1945

Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[117] He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[118] He's birth certificate shows the name of Lemuel Alton Donnell (9).[119] He was educated in a one-room schoolhouse by his mother, graduated from Canyon High School in 1932, then attended West Texas State University for three years.

He received his appointment to the United States Military Academy from Representative Marvin Jones who represented the Texas Panhandle from 1917 to 1941.[120] He graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1940, as the 11,801st graduate and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. on 11 June 1940 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was assigned to the 21st Engineer Regiment (Aviation) where he was stationed at Bluie West I, Greenland, building the airfield. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on October 10th, 1941, and to Captain on February 1st, 1942. In July 1942, Alton Parker Donnell (9) was reassigned to the North Atlantic Division Engineer office in New York, with station at Bluie East II, Greenland building airfields.

He trained to become an Army pilot at a variety of sites, including San Antonio, Texas; Chickasha, Oklahoma; Garden City, Kansas; Pampa, Texas; Orlando, Florida; and Fort Worth, Texas from June 1943 until January 1944. He was assigned as a Pilot to the 372nd Air Base Squadron at Peterson Field, Colorado, and the 9th Bomb Group (Very Heavy) at Dalhart, Texas to May 1944. He was then assigned to the 6th Bomb Group (VH) and

the 24th Bomb Squadron (VH) at Grand Island, Nebraska where he transitioned to the B-29. He deployed with the 24th Bomb Squadron to Tinian Island in the Pacific where he flew 19 combat missions over Japan in the B-29.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was flying as a co-pilot on April 22, when an engine caught fire on takeoff. They attempted to land, but the crash knocked several crewmen unconscious. He was pulled from the wreckage by the pilot Lt. Dean Mutch. He was offered a Purple Heart, but tried to refuse it, saying they should have done a better job of landing the plane. After one of his last combat missions, he diverted to fly over Hiroshima to witness the destruction soon after the detonation of Little Boy. He commanded the 1st Bomb Squadron of the 9th Bomb Group and later served as the deputy group commander through December 1945. In 1946, he was assigned to the Manhattan Project as a declassification officer, and stationed in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He considered that a nearly impossible job but had the opportunity to meet many of the Manhattan Project scientists.

On 2 October 1946, he was assigned as an intelligence officer in the Manhattan Project and later to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

In 1948, he resigned his commission and began work for the Vitro Corporation where he managed several chemical and nuclear projects in New York City, New York. He also participated in the Eisenhower administration's Atoms for Peace Project as an analyst, attempting to determine what progress other nations had made in nuclear weapons and power.

In 1954, he became the Vice President and General Manager of Atomic Power Development Associates, the research subsidiary of Detroit Edison supporting the Fermi fast-breeder reactor project. In 1973, he returned to the federal government, serving on the Federal Power Commission and later the Department of Energy until he retired in 1980. He returned to the private sector where he worked for Overseas Advisory Associates until 1984 after which he returned to the family property in Canyon, Texas.[120]

The four known children of Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) and Alton Parker Donnell (9) are as follows:

74i.Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

75ii.Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living.

76iii.Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living.

77iv.Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living.

Fred Siefke

47. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He was baptized on 16 March 1924 at Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard in Bay Ridge, New York, USA, by his uncle, Dr. Charles D. Trexler.[121] He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at Bridges Cornell Heights in Ithaca, New York, USA, at age 97.

He graduated from Kent School and attended Cornell University. His time in Ithaca was interrupted by a stint with the 380th Engineering Battalion with which served in the Philippines and later Japan. He returned after the end of the war to complete his degree in 1948. Frederick Van Dyke Siefke (15) was a chemical engineer for Exxon and later a financial officer for the company where he spent his entire career.

Jean Siefke

Jean Louise CARROLL (16) was born on 7 July 1927 in White Plains, New York, USA. She was christened in September 1927. She died on 4 September 2018 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 91. She was educated at the Connecticut College for Women and the Katharine Gibbs School before starting a career in radio advertising. She enjoyed travel, volunteering, and spending time with family and friends.

The two known children of Frederick Van Dyke Siefke (15) and Jean Louise Carroll (16) are as follows:

78i.Marjorie Louise SIEFKE (17) is still living.

79ii.Madeline Marie SIEFKE (18) is still living.

Marjorie Lynn Smith, c 1940

48. Marjorie Lynn SMITH (139) was born on 2 May 1926 in Changshu, China. She married Rembert Gary Allen (140) on 1 October 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA. She and Rembert Gary Allen (140) were divorced. She married David Jay Livingston (141), son of Harry Archibald Livingston (3031) and Sylvia Mirsky (3574), on 10 September 1966 in West Orange, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 August 2006 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 80.

She and Hollis Samuel Smith Jr (142) lived with their family in China in 1931. Marjorie Lynn Smith (139) was an interior designer working with major architectural firms.[122] David and Marjorie, because of their convenient location in New York City were visited by many family members. She and David Jay Livingston (141) had a weekend home in New Milford, Connecticut and, later, the Hamptons.

Rembert Gary ALLEN (140) was born on 13 September 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

There were no known children of Marjorie Lynn Smith (139) and Rembert Gary Allen (140).

David Livingston

David Jay LIVINGSTON (141) is still living.

Hollis Samuel Smith Jr

49. Hollis Samuel SMITH Jr (142) was born on 20 October 1929 in Shanghai, China. He married Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) on 4 October 1952 in Havre De Grace, Maryland, USA. He died on 30 October 2018 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA, at age 89.

He was known by his family and friends as Sam (142). He and Marjorie Lynn Smith (139) lived with their family in China in 1931. He was educated in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, with a degree in agriculture and was a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He served in the Army during the Korean War. He was employed by Allis Chalmers Manufacturing (West Allis, Wisconsin) as Sales and Marketing Manager, Tractor Division. Sam was instrumental in forming and overseeing the Lawn and Garden Division. Following retirement, Sam shared his years of experience and vast knowledge as an independent sales consultant for the Lawn and Garden Industry. He was a person of many and varied interests and loved an adventure. He enjoyed fishing from his boat on Lake Michigan, traveling, photography, and was a marathon runner; running in the Bix several times well into his 70s. He was an avid Green Bay Packer and Milwaukee Brewer fan.

Phyllis Kay BAXTER (143) was born on 5 January 1932 in Jacksonville, Illinois, USA. She died on 8 September 2020 in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, USA, at age 88.

The three known children of Hollis Samuel Smith Jr (142) and Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) were as follows:

80i. George Michael SMITH (144) is still living.

81ii. Hollis Randall SMITH (148) was born on 24 April 1956 in Medina, New York, USA. He married Karen Sue Dibble (149), daughter of Donald William Dibble (2033) and Claudia Yvonne Wallich (2034), on 11 June 1983 in Merton, Wisconsin, USA. He and Karen Sue Dibble (149) were divorced on 7 February 2002. He died on 29 January 2020 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA, at age 63.

iii. Susan Anne SMITH (151) is still living.

Flora Wightman Reynolds

50. Flora Wightman REYNOLDS (159) was born on 27 September 1926 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Agassiz Shaw (160), son of Paul Agazziz Shaw (1540) and Betty Wightman Pope (1542), on 14 February 1956. She died on 18 August 1970 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA, at age 43. She was buried at the Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Paul Shaw

Paul Agassiz SHAW (160) was born on 15 December 1933 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joan Russell Barker (1541). He died on 10 April 2018 in

Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, at age 84. He was buried on 17 April 2018 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

The two known children of Flora Wightman Reynolds (159) and Paul Agassiz Shaw (160) are as follows:

82i.Lucy Reynolds SHAW (200) is still living.

83ii.Jeanne Agassiz SHAW (204) is still living.

Anne Reynolds, c 1953

51. Anne Ross REYNOLDS (161) was born on 12 January 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162), son of Karl Kleinberg (1552) and Julia Rapp (1553), on 22 February 1952 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She and Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162) were divorced in 1980 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 January 2013 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 85.

Anne moved to New Haven, Connecticut in 1966 with her husband and four children: Elizabeth, Susan, Dana and Roger Kleinberg. In New Haven she resumed her serious study of the piano and worked for many years at the Yale University Music Library. She moved to Austin, Texas in 2003 to become better acquainted with her granddaughter, Alexandra Kleinberg.

Donald Kleinberg

Donald Ralph KLEINBERG (162) was born on 15 November 1922 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 June 2013 in Cheshire, New Haven,

Connecticut, USA, at age 90. He grew up in Worcester Mass, graduated from Classical High School in 1940, was honorably discharged from the Army in 1946 and graduated from Harvard University in June 1949 with a degree in English. He came to New Haven, Connecticut in 1966 as Director of Information and Development at Yale New Haven Hospital till 1978. He loved classical music, reading the New York Times, King Tut, Asian art and great food. He was the "ultimate corresponder.[123]"

The four known children of Anne Ross Reynolds (161) and Donald Ralph Kleinberg (162) were as follows:

84i. Elizabeth KLEINBERG (194) is still living.

85ii. Susan Ross KLEINBERG (196) is still living.

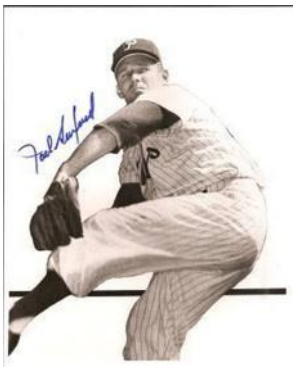
86iii. Dana Ross KLEINBERG (198) was born on 2 February 1956 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. He married Susan Brouer (1547). He died on 5 May 2010 at Harrison Hospital in Bremerton, Washington, USA, at age 54.

iv. Roger Arnold KLEINBERG (199) is still living.

Patricia Reynolds

52. Patricia Arnold REYNOLDS (163) was born on 3 March 1931 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Stanley Sanford (164), son of Frederick J Sanford (2265) and Margaret Maloney (2266), on 2 January 1955 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced on 3 August 1977 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She and John Stanley Sanford (164) were divorced in 1979. She died on 13 July 2013 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Woodside Cemetery in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.[124]

She was known by her family and friends as Patsy (163). She graduated from Lasell Junior College. In 1979, moved to Cape Cod. She was an antique dealer on Cape Cod from 1996, until her death. An avid gardener, and adventurous cook, she loved traveling with her family, and following Tulane women's basketball.



Jack Sanford

John Stanley SANFORD (164) was born on 18 May 1929 in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, USA.[125] He died on 7 March 2000 in Beckley, West Virginia, USA, at age 70 of brain cancer.[125] He was a major league baseball player who won 16 consecutive games in propelling the San Francisco Giants to the 1962 National League pennant. He had pitched in the minors for seven seasons, then found instant success in the major leagues, winning rookie of the year honors with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1957, when he was 19-8 and led the majors in strikeouts with 188.[125]

The four known children of Patricia Arnold Reynolds (163) and John Stanley Sanford (164) are as follows:

87i.Laura Anne SANFORD (189) is still living.

88ii.John Stanley SANFORD Jr. (191) is still living.

89iii.Nancy Joy SANFORD (192) is still living.

iv.Susan Alexandra SANFORD (193) is still living.

53. Emily Joy REYNOLDS (165) was born on 15 October 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She married Winslow Caflin Pierce (166), son of Edward Winslow Pierce (1559) and Marguerite Tena Blanchard (1560), on 4 June 1955 at St. Andrews Church in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She and Winslow Caflin Pierce (166) were divorced. She married John Adams Hixon (167) on 23 September 1988 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

She was known by her family and friends as Joy (165).

Winslow Pierce

Winslow Caflin PIERCE (166) was born on 16 May 1933. He married Debra (?) (1562). He died on 6 April 2013 in Naples, Florida, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Massachusetts National Cemetery in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.[126] He was known by his family and friends as Win (166). Win served in the Korean War with the U.S. Army. He received an honorable discharge in 1955. Win graduated from Babson College in 1959 with a BS/BA in Marketing/Distribution. He was Vice President of Applications and Technical Services for Stowe Woodard, retiring in 2000. From 2000-2008, he worked as a consultant for Stowe Woodard. In 2009 he obtained his Real Estate license and worked for Century 21.

The three known children of Emily Joy Reynolds (165) and Winslow Caflin Pierce (166) are as follows:

i. Holly PIERCE (168) is still living.

ii. Wendy PIERCE (169) is still living.

iii. Laurie PIERCE (170) is still living.

John Adams HIXON (167) is still living.

There were no known children of Emily Joy Reynolds (165) and John Adams Hixon (167).

Phillip Reynolds

54. Phillip Keep REYNOLDS III (171) is still living.

Dale Ann HAGENLOCH (172) is still living.

The three known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds III (171) and Dale Ann Hagenloch (172) are as follows:

90i. William Scott REYNOLDS (186) is still living.

ii. Steven Phillip REYNOLDS (187) is still living.

91iii. Shawna Lee REYNOLDS (188) is still living.

Beverley (?) (173) is still living.

There were no known children of Phillip Keep Reynolds III (171) and Beverley (?) (173).

Alexander Ross Piper III

55. Alexander Ross PIPER III (174) was born on 6 March 1936 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marie Joy McIntosh (175) on 24 October 1959 in Bedford, New York, USA. He and Marie Joy McIntosh (175) were divorced in 1962. He married Sarah Blann Jackson (176), daughter of Charles Reginald Jackson (956) and Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann Booth (2215), on 25 December 1963 at Kirkpatrick Chapel in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA. He and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) were divorced in 1982. He married Martha Famula (177) on 27 August 1982 at Mount Washington in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 September 2006 in Bongaree, Queensland, Australia, at age 70.

He was known by his family and friends as Sandy (174). At Paine Webber, he advanced to Partner and Head of Equity and Derivative Trading. He was a Member of the Board and the Executive Committee of the CBOE in Chicago. Subsequently, he was in charge of Drexel Burnham's Specialist Operations on all trading floors. He participated in the early electronic trading forays by Instanet, OptiMark and others that contributed to the modernization of the securities industry. He was a founding and active member of Interbourse.

Marie Joy MCINTOSH (175) is still living.

There were no known children of Alexander Ross Piper III (174) and Marie Joy McIntosh (175).

Sarah Blann JACKSON (176) is still living.

The two known children of Alexander Ross Piper III (174) and Sarah Blann Jackson (176) both born in New York City, New York, USA, are as follows:

92i.Alexandra PIPER (178) is still living.

93ii.Ross Jackson PIPER (179) is still living.

Martha FAMULA (177) is still living.

There were no known children of Alexander Ross Piper III (174) and Martha Famula (177).

56. Donald Fitch PIPER (180) was born on 5 March 1938 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Jerry L Fitzer (181) on 20 June 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He and Jerry L Fitzer (181) were divorced on 13 October 1983 in Sacramento, California, USA.[5] He died on 25 March 1990 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA, at age 52. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

He was known by his family and friends as Donnie (180). In 1973, Donald Fitch Piper (180) and Jerry L Fitzer (181) moved to Carmichael, California, USA.

Jerry L FITZER (181) was born on 7 November 1945 in Joliet, Illinois, USA.[5] She married Clyde A Enroth (4188) in 1987 at Palazzo Vecchio in Florence, Italy. She died on 4 January 2019 in Carmichael, California, USA, at age 73.[5] She started her college education in southern California, continued that education through her Masters in Sacramento. Jerry taught English at Del Campo High School in Fair Oaks from 1985 to 2000. She taught at Sacramento State University, and several years at Del Campo.

The three known children of Donald Fitch Piper (180) and Jerry L Fitzer (181) are as follows:

94i.Kevin Alexander PIPER (182) is still living.

95ii.Bradley John PIPER (183) is still living.

96iii.Stephanie Lynn PIPER (184) is still living.

Eric Randolph Outram, 2022

57. Eric Randolph OUTRAM (207) is still living.

Jo Outram, 2022

Joanna Helen DOUGLAS (208) is still living.

The three known children of Eric Randolph Outram (207) and Joanna Helen Douglas (208) are as follows:

97i.Hannah Josephine OUTRAM (209) is still living.

98ii.Rupert Douglas OUTRAM (210) is still living.

99iii.Oliver Bartholomew OUTRAM (211) is still living.

Sasha Turnbull

58. Alexandra Benedicta OUTRAM (212) is still living.

Michael Turnbull

Michael Richard TURNBULL (213) is still living.

The two known children of Alexandra Benedicta Outram (212) and Michael Richard Turnbull (213) both born in St. Thomas' Hospital, Lambeth, London, England, are as follows:

100i.Adelaide Beatrice TURNBULL (214) is still living.

101ii.Phoebe Cordelia TURNBULL (215) is still living.

59. James McAllister OUTRAM (216) is still living.

Caroline L Neville

Caroline Lynda Annette NEVILLE (217) is still living.

The two known children of James McAllister Outram (216) and Caroline Lynda Annette Neville (217) both born in Roehampton, London, England, are as follows:

102i.Daniel James OUTRAM (218) is still living.

ii.Jonathan William Neville OUTRAM (219) is still living.

Kathryn Margaret MILLIGAN (488) is still living.

The two known children of James McAllister Outram (216) and Kathryn Margaret Milligan (488) are as follows:

i.Robert Ernest McAllister OUTRAM (489) is still living.

103ii.Flora Lucy Campbell OUTRAM (933) is still living.

60. Charles Alexander OUTRAM (220) was born on 28 December 1952 in Woking, Surrey, England.[109] He married Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221), daughter of (?) Vidal Santos (1494) and Bertha (?) (1495), on 10 November 1984 in Mill Valley, California, USA.[109] He died on 19 September 2012 in Deepcut, Surrey, England, at age 59.[109] He was buried on 5 October 2012 at the City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, in London, England, UK.[110]

He was educated at Lancing College.[109]

Marta Josephina VIDAL SANTOS (221) was born on 10 July 1961 in San Salvador, El Salvador. She died on 29 October 2005 in Guildford, Surrey, England, at age 44.

The three known children of Charles Alexander Outram (220) and Marta Josephina Vidal Santos (221) were as follows:

104i.Alexandra Rosalba OUTRAM (222) is still living.

105ii.Elizabeth Jane OUTRAM (223) was born on 11 September 1984 in Greenbrae, Marin Co, California, USA. She died on 11 September 2014 in Dalston, London, England, at age 30. She was buried on 3 October 2014 in City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, London, England, UK, with her father Charles (220) in his plot.

106iii.Josephine Cordelia OUTRAM (382) is still living.

Paul Outram

61. Paul Francis OUTRAM (224) is still living.

Victoria Outram

Victoria BAXTER (225) is still living.

The three known children of Paul Francis Outram (224) and Victoria Baxter (225) all born in John Radcliffe II Hospital, Oxford, England, are as follows:

107i.Samuel Paul John OUTRAM (226) is still living.

108ii.Polly Victoria OUTRAM (227) is still living.

109iii.Dorothy Constance OUTRAM (228) is still living.

62. Jane Marie OUTRAM (229) is still living.

Dominic Denzil FERNANDEZ (426) was born on 6 October 1959 in West Brompton, London, England.[127] He died on 1 March 2019 as the result of a hunting accident in Horns Cross, Kent, England, at age 59.[127] In 1978 he changed his name by deed poll to Dominic Denzil Fernandez Webber (426) derived from his maternal grandparents' name Weber.[127] Dominic Denzil Fernandez (426) was a Criminal Defence Barrister at 5 Kings Bench Walk, in the Temple, London; he specialized in sex and drug cases.[127]

The two known children of Jane Marie Outram (229) and Dominic Denzil Fernandez (426) are as follows:

i.Lewis Arnold FERNANDEZ WEBBER (935) is still living.

110ii.Hubert Ross FERNANDEZ WEBBER (936) is still living.

63. Elizabeth Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (241) is still living.

Peter Ernest MARTIN (242) is still living.

The three known children of Elizabeth Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (241) and Peter Ernest Martin (242) all born in Westminster, London, England, are as follows:

111i.Marina Constance MARTIN (243) is still living.

112ii.Laura Hope MARTIN (244) is still living.

iii.Anna Viridiana MARTIN (245) is still living.

64. Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (246) is still living.

Stephen Vincent GALLUP (247) was born on 19 July 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 4 April 1996 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 56.

The two known children of Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (246) and Stephen Vincent Gallup (247) are as follows:

113i.Cecily Julia Marie GALLUP (248) is still living.

114ii.Paul Stephen Marie GALLUP (249) is still living.

65. George Christopher Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (250) was born on 16 October 1947 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA.[111] He married Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251), daughter of Gaston Henri Cahen (1890) and Lucienne Anne Raste (1891), on 28 December 1978 in Sceaux, Hauts-de-Seine, France.[128] He died on 7 September 2024 at age 76. He was buried on 13 September 2024 at the Sommières Cemetery in Montaud, France.

He was also known as George de Villardi, marquis de Montlaur (250). George Christopher Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (250) and Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251) lived at Place du Vieux Château in Montaud, France.

Josselyne Patricia Francoise CAHEN (251) is still living.

The two known children of George Christopher Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (250) and Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251) are as follows:

115i.Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (252) is still living.

116ii.Diane Marie Anne Adelaide DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (954) is still living.

66. Michael Jean Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (256) is still living.

Mireille AZAÏS (257) is still living.

The three known children of Michael Jean Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (256) and Mireille Azaïs (257) are as follows:

117i.Adeline Jeanne Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (258) is still living.

118ii.Olivier Luc Guy DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (259) is still living.

iii.Thomas Pierre Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1441) is still living.

Dauphine Sloan

67. Dauphine Thérèse Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (260) is still living.

Robert Sloan

Robert Daniel SLOAN (261) was born on 27 October 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, USA.[129] He died on 19 June 2020 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, at age 72 of a rare and aggressive form of brain cancer.[129] He was known by his family and friends as Bob (261).

The three known children of Dauphine Thérèse Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (260) and Robert Daniel Sloan (261) are as follows:

119i.Alexandra Julia SLOAN (262) is still living.

120ii.Caroline Ellen SLOAN (263) is still living.

iii.Edward Guy SLOAN (264) is still living.

Peter Buschardt

68. Peter Andreas BUSCHARDT (265) is still living.

Kristen Buschardt

Kirsten Clement PETERSEN (266) is still living.

The two known children of Peter Andreas Buschardt (265) and Kirsten Clement Petersen (266) both born in Hørsholm, Denmark, are as follows:

121i.Nicolai Clement BUSCHARDT (267) is still living.

122ii.Anne Sofie Clement BUSCHARDT (504) is still living.

69. Jan Michael BUSCHARDT (268) is still living.

Joan Majlund KRISTENSEN (269) is still living.

The three known children of Jan Michael Buschardt (268) and Joan Majlund Kristensen (269) are as follows:

123i.Julie Majlund BUSCHARDT (270) is still living.

124ii.Josephine Majlund BUSCHARDT (505) is still living.

iii.Johanna Majlund BUSCHARDT (1457) is still living.

70. Anne Marie BUSCHARDT (272) is still living.

Francis Edward ACKERMAN (273) was born on 2 December 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He was christened in St. Matthew's Cathedral, Washington,

District of Columbia, USA. He died on 12 August 2018 in Portland, Maine, USA, at age 66. He was buried on 15 August 2018 at the Harrington Meetinghouse Cemetery in Bristol, Maine, USA.[115] He was known by his family and friends as Kicky, Far (273). He was educated in 1973 where he received a Bachelor of Arts in History. He received his J.D. in Boston University, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1979. Francis Edward Ackerman (273) was the Assistant Attorney General of Maine in Augusta and later the Deputy Attorney for the State of Maine.

The three known children of Anne Marie Buschardt (272) and Francis Edward Ackerman (273) are as follows:

125i.Cecilia Buschardt ACKERMAN (274) is still living.

126ii.Anna Helena ACKERMAN (275) is still living.

127iii.Peter Sebastian ACKERMAN (1458) is still living.

Anders Buschardt

71. Anders Frank BUSCHARDT (277) is still living.

Manuela Rita SIGRIST (2012) is still living.

72. Claus Christian Valentin BUSCHARDT (278) is still living.

Gitte Slot VALENTIN (381) is still living.

The three known children of Claus Christian Valentin Buschardt (278) and Gitte Slot Valentin (381) all born in Gentofte, Denmark, are as follows:

i.Sebastien Valentin BUSCHARDT (934) is still living.

ii.Christoffer Valentin BUSCHARDT (939) is still living.

128iii.Laura Valentin BUSCHARDT (1459) is still living.

Jacob Buschardt

73. Jacob Johannes BUSCHARDT (279) is still living.

Mirielle Buschardt

Mireille FAURE (937) is still living.

The three known children of Jacob Johannes Buschardt (279) and Mireille Faure (937) are as follows:

129i.Isabella Karoline BUSCHARDT (1468) is still living.

130ii.Christian Emil BUSCHARDT (1469) is still living.

iii.Laura Nicoline BUSCHARDT (1470) is still living.

Alton P. Donnell, Jr., 2012

74. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

Carolyn Sue Donnell, c 2010

Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

The two known children of Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) and Carolyn Sue Cunningham (2) are as follows:

131i.Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

132ii.Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

Marie Susan Donnell, 2025

75. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living.

Mike Fink, c 1979

Michael Carl FINK (22) was born on 15 June 1945 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[130] He died on 1 May 2015 at The Farm in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 69. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor of Science degree and from Central Michigan University with a degree in counseling in 1978.[130] He was a teacher, elementary school counselor, and administrator in East Lansing Public Schools, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.[130] From his obituary:

> "Mike devoted his life to his children and the children of others. Friends and colleagues recollect his students focusing on his every word and how warm, comfortable, and genuine classroom discussions were as they evolved under his guidance. Using his keen intelligence and his inimitable and insightful sense of humor, Mike helped his students, family, and friends find their better selves.
>
> Ever faithful to butter, Mike nurtured those he loved with versatile and adventurous meals. He delighted in casting flies on the banks of a stream, grousing at opponents over a cribbage board, and babying the Cleome in his garden. Amongst all his delights, however, his greatest joy was time spent with his daughters.[131]"

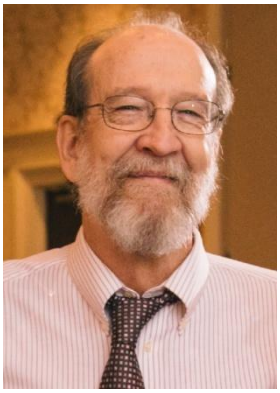
The two known children of Marie Susan Donnell (4) and Michael Carl Fink (22) both born in Lansing, Michigan, USA, are as follows:

133i.Laurel Anne DONNELL-FINK (26) is still living.

134ii.Elizabeth Marie DONNELL-FINK (27) is still living.

Anne Donnell Kithcart, 2018

76. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living.



Herbert M. Kithcart, 2018

Herbert Maurice KITHCART (23) is still living.

The two known children of Anne Knipp Donnell (5) and Herbert Maurice Kithcart (23) were as follows:

135i. Sarah Anne KITHCART (24) was born on 17 August 1987 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 April 1992 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA, at age 4.

136ii. Michael Alexander KITHCART (653) is still living.

Lawrence Alexander Donnell, c 2018

77. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living.

Susan Smith Donnell, 2004

Susan Allen SMITH (25) was born on 22 September 1950 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 July 2023 at age 72.[132] She attended the Dorothea Hopfer School of Nursing at Mount Vernon Hospital in Mount Vernon, New York, where she received a degree in nursing. in 1973.

The two known children of Lawrence Alexander Donnell (6) and Susan Allen Smith (25) are as follows:

137i.Shannon Smith DONNELL (28) is still living.

138ii.Alexander Ballou DONNELL (1012) is still living.

Marjorie Siefke, c 1990

78. Marjorie Louise SIEFKE (17) is still living.

Madeline Estill, 2025

79. Madeline Marie SIEFKE (18) is still living.

Matt Estill, 2021

Matthew Reilly ESTILL (302) is still living.

The three known children of Madeline Marie Siefke (18) and Matthew Reilly Estill (302) are as follows:

139i.Caroline Piper ESTILL (301) is still living.

140ii.Charles Power ESTILL (655) is still living.

141iii.Peter Van Dyke ESTILL (940) is still living.

80. George Michael SMITH (144) is still living.

Sharon SULLIVAN (145) is still living.

The two known children of George Michael Smith (144) and Sharon Sullivan (145) are as follows:

i.Jacki Michelle SMITH (146) is still living.

ii.Brian Joseph SMITH (147) is still living.

81. Hollis Randall SMITH (148) was born on 24 April 1956 in Medina, New York, USA.[133] He married Karen Sue Dibble (149), daughter of Donald William Dibble (2033) and Claudia Yvonne Wallich (2034), on 11 June 1983 in Merton, Wisconsin, USA.[133] He and Karen Sue Dibble (149) were divorced on 7 February 2002.[133] He died on 29 January 2020 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA, at age 63.[133]

He was known by his family and friends as Randy (148).

Karen Sue DIBBLE (149) is still living.

The two known children of Hollis Randall Smith (148) and Karen Sue Dibble (149) are as follows:

i.Brandon Baxter SMITH (150) is still living.

142ii.Sadie Erin SMITH (2035) is still living.

82. Lucy Reynolds SHAW (200) is still living.

Paul Richard VAN HOLLEBEKE (205) is still living.

The two known children of Lucy Reynolds Shaw (200) and Paul Richard Van Hollebeke (205) are as follows:

143i.Thomas Shaw VAN HOLLEBEKE (1594) is still living.

ii.John VAN HOLLEBEKE (1595) is still living.

83. Jeanne Agassiz SHAW (204) is still living.

David Harold BROWN (201) is still living.

The two known children of Jeanne Agassiz Shaw (204) and David Harold Brown (201) both born in Manchester, New Hampshire, USA, are as follows:

i.Benjamin David BROWN (202) is still living.

144ii.Lucy Alexandra BROWN (203) is still living.

84. Elizabeth KLEINBERG (194) is still living.

Carl ZIMMITTI (195) is still living.

The two known children of Elizabeth Kleinberg (194) and Carl Zimmitti (195) are as follows:

i.Christopher ZIMMITTI (1549) is still living.

ii.David ZIMMITTI (1550) is still living.

85. Susan Ross KLEINBERG (196) is still living.

Mauro POLITI (197) is still living.

The only known child of Susan Ross Kleinberg (196) and Mauro Politi (197) is:

i.Marco Vittorio POLITI (1551) is still living.

86. Dana Ross KLEINBERG (198) was born on 2 February 1956 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. He married Susan Brouer (1547). He died on 5 May 2010 at Harrison Hospital in Bremerton, Washington, USA, at age 54.

Susan BROUER (1547) is still living.

The only known child of Dana Ross Kleinberg (198) and Susan Brouer (1547) is:

i.Alexandra Piper Ross KLEINBERG (1548) is still living.

Laura Sanford

87. Laura Anne SANFORD (189) is still living.

Anthony MARTIGNETTI (190) died.[134]

88. John Stanley SANFORD Jr. (191) is still living.

Known children of John Stanley Sanford Jr. (191) include these two:

i.Arden SANFORD (1557) is still living.

145ii.Ross SANFORD (1558) is still living.

89. Nancy Joy SANFORD (192) is still living.

James William BLAGG (1554) is still living.

The only known child of Nancy Joy Sanford (192) and James William Blagg (1554) is:

i.Danielle Sanford BLAGG (1556) is still living.

90. William Scott REYNOLDS (186) is still living.

Jennifer Lynne MOLLOY (1573) is still living.

There were no known children of William Scott Reynolds (186) and Jennifer Lynne Molloy (1573).

Jaimee PANNONE (1566) is still living.

The three known children of William Scott Reynolds (186) and Jaimee Pannone (1566) are as follows:

i. Gabriella Siobhan REYNOLDS (1569) is still living.

ii. Euan Ross REYNOLDS (1570) is still living.

iii. Liam Graeme REYNOLDS (1571) is still living.

91. Shawna Lee REYNOLDS (188) is still living.

Jake HAMILTON (1572) is still living.

The two known children of Shawna Lee Reynolds (188) and Jake Hamilton (1572) are as follows:

i. Finn HAMILTON (1902) is still living.

ii. Sam HAMILTON (1903) is still living.

Alexandra Piper

92. Alexandra PIPER (178) is still living.

Jon Seed

Jonathan Halleck SEED (1371) is still living.

The two known children of Alexandra Piper (178) and Jonathan Halleck Seed (1371) both born in Chicago, Illinois, USA, are as follows:

146i.Chandler Blann SEED (1538) is still living.

147ii.Halleck Katharine SEED (1539) is still living.

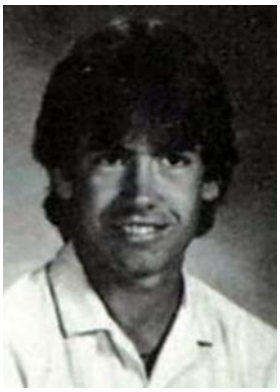
93. Ross Jackson PIPER (179) is still living.

Stacey WARNER (2055) is still living.

The two known children of Ross Jackson Piper (179) and Stacey Warner (2055) are as follows:

i.Graham Douglass PIPER (2056) is still living.

ii.Blake Alexander PIPER (2057) is still living.



Kevin Alexander Piper

94. Kevin Alexander PIPER (182) is still living.

Kathleen Hitomi TATEISHI (2049) is still living.

The only known child of Kevin Alexander Piper (182) and Kathleen Hitomi Tateishi (2049) is:

i.Kai Alexander Tateishi PIPER (2050) is still living.

Bradley John Piper

95. Bradley John PIPER (183) is still living.

Rachelle Catherine RUDEK (2045) is still living.

The three known children of Bradley John Piper (183) and Rachelle Catherine Rudek (2045) are as follows:

i. Hudson John PIPER (2046) is still living.

ii. Harlow Catherine PIPER (2047) is still living.

iii. Holden Connor PIPER (2048) is still living.

Stephanie Lynn Piper

96. Stephanie Lynn PIPER (184) is still living.

Jeffrey Mark WEISBURG (2051) is still living.

The three known children of Stephanie Lynn Piper (184) and Jeffrey Mark Weisburg (2051) are as follows:

i. Shelby Christine WEISBURG (2052) is still living.

ii. Connor Mason WEISBURG (2053) is still living.

iii. Cameron Jeffrey WEISBURG (2054) is still living.

Generation Eleven

Hannah Josephine Outram, c 2022

97. Hannah Josephine OUTRAM (209) is still living.

Julian Bray

Julian Robert Eaton BRAY (1392) is still living.

The two known children of Hannah Josephine Outram (209) and Julian Robert Eaton Bray (1392) both born in Chelsea, London, England, are as follows:

i. Maximus Rupert Eaton BRAY (1393) is still living.

ii. Jemima Joanna Emmeta BRAY (1394) is still living.

Rupert Outram

98. Rupert Douglas OUTRAM (210) is still living.

Mariana Outram

Mariana DEMJANOVA (1389) is still living.

The two known children of Rupert Douglas Outram (210) and Mariana Demjanova (1389) are as follows:

i.Sebastian Eric OUTRAM (1390) is still living.

ii.Lottie Elizabeth OUTRAM (1395) is still living.

Oliver Outram

99. Oliver Bartholomew OUTRAM (211) is still living.

Laura Anne Wrisdale

Laura Anne WRISDALE (1450) is still living.

The two known children of Oliver Bartholomew Outram (211) and Laura Anne Wrisdale (1450) both born in Guildford, Surrey, England, UK, are as follows:

i.Robin Philip OUTRAM (1451) is still living.

ii.Louis Eric OUTRAM (2044) is still living.

100. Adelaide Beatrice TURNBULL (214) is still living.

John Douglas PATTERSON (1396) is still living.

The two known children of Adelaide Beatrice Turnbull (214) and John Douglas Patterson (1396) are as follows:

i.Cassius Lyn PATTERSON (1397) is still living.

ii.Iris Oriel PATTERSON (1485) is still living.

101. Phoebe Cordelia TURNBULL (215) is still living.

Noel MONRO (1398) is still living.

The three known children of Phoebe Cordelia Turnbull (215) and Noel Monro (1398) are as follows:

i. Orlando Galahad MONRO (1399) is still living.

ii. Mortimer Herb MONRO (1488) is still living.

iii. Linus Eugene MONRO (1489) is still living.

102. Daniel James OUTRAM (218) is still living.

Zoe Olivia Emily SLOTOVER (1400) is still living.

The two known children of Daniel James Outram (218) and Zoe Olivia Emily Slotover (1400) both born in Euston, London, England, are as follows:

i. Ava Florence OUTRAM (1401) is still living.

ii. Hector Isaiah OUTRAM (1402) is still living.

Flora Outram

103. Flora Lucy Campbell OUTRAM (933) is still living.

Alehandra Outram

104. Alexandra Rosalba OUTRAM (222) is still living.

Elizabeth Jane Outram

105. Elizabeth Jane OUTRAM (223) was born on 11 September 1984 in Greenbrae, Marin Co, California, USA.[109] She died on 11 September 2014 in Dalston, London, England, at age 30.[135] She was buried on 3 October 2014 in City of London Cemetery, Wanstead Flats, London, England, UK, with her father Charles (220) in his plot.[110]

She was known by her family and friends as Lilly (223).

106. Josephine Cordelia OUTRAM (382) is still living.

Stephen Peter SINGLETON (1403) is still living.

The two known children of Josephine Cordelia Outram (382) and Stephen Peter Singleton (1403) are as follows:

i. Julia Marta OUTRAM-SINGLETON (1404) is still living.

ii. Jennifer Jane OUTRAM-SINGLETON (1497) is still living.

107. Samuel Paul John OUTRAM (226) is still living.

Claire Louise Ramsay DAVIDSON (1405) is still living.

The two known children of Samuel Paul John Outram (226) and Claire Louise Ramsay Davidson (1405) are as follows:

i. Cecily Tabitha Ramsay OUTRAM (1500) is still living.

ii. Pandora India Ramsay OUTRAM (2108) is still living.

108. Polly Victoria OUTRAM (227) is still living.

William Patrick CLARKSON (1406) is still living.

The two known children of Polly Victoria Outram (227) and William Patrick Clarkson (1406) both born in Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Hammersmith, London, England, are as follows:

i. Arthur Paul CLARKSON (1407) is still living.

ii. Adelaide CLARKSON (1503) is still living.

Dorothy Constance Outram

109. Dorothy Constance OUTRAM (228) is still living.

Bertie Webber, 2020

110. Hubert Ross FERNANDEZ WEBBER (936) is still living.

Marina Martin Curren

111. Marina Constance MARTIN (243) is still living.

Matthew James CURRAN (1424) is still living.

The two known children of Marina Constance Martin (243) and Matthew James Curran (1424) are as follows:

i. Neve Elizabeth CURRAN (1425) is still living.

ii. Hector Paul CURRAN (1426) is still living.

112. Laura Hope MARTIN (244) is still living.

David Alexandre PERETTE (1447) is still living.

The only known child of Laura Hope Martin (244) and David Alexandre Perette (1447) is:

i. Dahlia Jeanne PERETTE (1448) is still living.

Michael Peter SHEVLIN (1427) is still living.

The two known children of Laura Hope Martin (244) and Michael Peter Shevlin (1427) are as follows:

i. Ralf Peter SHEVLIN (1428) is still living.

ii. Nancy Rose SHEVLIN (1429) is still living.

113. Cecily Julia Marie GALLUP (248) is still living.

Allen Sinclair CHEN (1430) is still living.

The two known children of Cecily Julia Marie Gallup (248) and Allen Sinclair Chen (1430) both born in San Francisco, California, USA, are as follows:

i. Sebastian CHEN (1431) is still living.

ii. Oliver CHEN (1432) is still living.

Paul Gallup, c 2023

114. Paul Stephen Marie GALLUP (249) is still living.

115. Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (252) is still living.

Clarisse OHMER (1433) is still living.

The two known children of Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (252) and Clarisse Ohmer (1433) both born in Clamart, Hauts-de-Seine, France, are as follows:

i. Clément Roland George Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1434) is still living.

ii. Bastien Lucien Roland Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1435) is still living.

116. Diane Marie Anne Adelaide DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (954) is still living.

Pierre-Alexis COLIN (1436) is still living.

The two known children of Diane Marie Anne Adelaide de Villardi de Montlaur (954) and Pierre-Alexis Colin (1436) both born in Poitiers, France, are as follows:

i. Gabriel Michel George COLIN (1437) is still living.

ii. Baptiste Gaston Philippe COLIN (1438) is still living.

117. Adeline Jeanne Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (258) is still living.

Known children of Adeline Jeanne Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (258) both born Barcelona, Spain include these two:

i. Maylis DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1439) is still living.

ii. Antoine DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1440) is still living.

118. Olivier Luc Guy DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (259) is still living.

Claire Sabine Pauline RETOT (1442) is still living.

The two known children of Olivier Luc Guy de Villardi de Montlaur (259) and Claire Sabine Pauline Retot (1442) are as follows:

i. Dune Line Margot DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1443) is still living.

ii. Ella Lily Annie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (2113) is still living.

119. Alexandra Julia SLOAN (262) is still living.

Joseph Adam KELLY (1444) is still living.

The two known children of Alexandra Julia Sloan (262) and Joseph Adam Kelly (1444) both born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA, are as follows:

i. Sasha Sloan KELLY (1445) is still living.

ii. Bobby Montlaur KELLY (2151) is still living.

120. Caroline Ellen SLOAN (263) is still living.

Andrew Joseph ECKSTEIN (1446) is still living.

The only known child of Caroline Ellen Sloan (263) and Andrew Joseph Eckstein (1446) is:

i. Margot Sloan ECKSTEIN (2058) is still living.

Nicolai Buschardt

121. Nicolai Clement BUSCHARDT (267) is still living.

Mette Marie BAANDHØJ (1993) is still living.

The two known children of Nicolai Clement Buschardt (267) and Mette Marie Baandhøj (1993) are as follows:

148i. Emma Marie Baandhøj BUSCHARDT (1996) is still living.

ii. Amanda Elizabeth BUSCHARDT (1997) is still living.

Anne Sophie Buschardt

122. Anne Sofie Clement BUSCHARDT (504) is still living.

Julie Buschardt, 2024

123. Julie Majlund BUSCHARDT (270) is still living.

Minik Dorph, 2024

Minik DORPH (1998) is still living.

The two known children of Julie Majlund Buschardt (270) and Minik Dorph (1998) are as follows:

i. Noah Dorph BUSCHARDT (2001) is still living.

ii. Malik Dorph BUSCHARDT (2002) is still living.

Josephine Bak

124. Josephine Majlund BUSCHARDT (505) is still living.

Adam BAK (2003) is still living.

The two known children of Josephine Majlund Buschardt (505) and Adam Bak (2003) are as follows:

i. Alma Majlund BAK (2006) is still living.

ii. Gry Majlund BAK (2007) is still living.

Cecelia Buschardt Conterato, 2023

125. Cecilia Buschardt ACKERMAN (274) is still living.

Ari Conterato

Ari CONTERATO (2008) is still living.

The only known child of Cecilia Buschardt Ackerman (274) and Ari Conterato (2008) is:

149i.Arthur Ackerman CONTERATO (3106) is still living.

Anna Ackerman

126. Anna Helena ACKERMAN (275) is still living.

Andrew TUFTS (2011) is still living.

Peter Ackerman

127. Peter Sebastian ACKERMAN (1458) is still living.

Laura V Buschardt

128. Laura Valentin BUSCHARDT (1459) is still living.

Isabella Buschardt

129. Isabella Karoline BUSCHARDT (1468) is still living.

Christian Buschardt, c 2019

130. Christian Emil BUSCHARDT (1469) is still living.

Tyler Donnell, 2014

131. Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

Dena Fabre Donnell, 2020

Dena Marie FABRE (1009) is still living.

The two known children of Colonel Tyler Reed Donnell (3) and Dena Marie Fabre (1009) are as follows:

150i.Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living.

151ii.Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living.

Ashley Piper Donnell, c 2018

132. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

There were no known children of Ashley Piper Donnell (8) and Jacob Curtis Green (1408).

Joseph Camarillo, 2023

First Sergeant Joseph CAMARILLO (2375) is still living.

The only known child of Ashley Piper Donnell (8) and First Sergeant Joseph Camarillo (2375) is:

152i. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living.

Laurel Donnell-Fink, 2006

133. Laurel Anne DONNELL-FINK (26) is still living.

Scott Cobban, 2018

Scott Richard COBBAN (1412) is still living.

The two known children of Laurel Anne Donnell-Fink (26) and Scott Richard Cobban (1412) both born in Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, are as follows:

153i.Gwendolyn Joy COBBAN (1418) is still living.

154ii.Lucas Michael COBBAN (1420) is still living.

Elizabeth Barks, 2018

134. Elizabeth Marie DONNELL-FINK (27) is still living.

Daniel Barks, 2018

Daniel Clayton BARKS (958) is still living.

The two known children of Elizabeth Marie Donnell-Fink (27) and Daniel Clayton Barks (958) both born in Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, are as follows:

155i.Henry Fitch BARKS (1391) is still living.

156ii.Katherine Piper BARKS (1411) is still living.

Sarah Anne Kithkart

135. Sarah Anne KITHCART (24) was born on 17 August 1987 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened in December 1987 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA. She died on 2 April 1992 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA, at age 4.

Michael Kithcart, 2018

136. Michael Alexander KITHCART (653) is still living.

Shannon Donnell at 36

137. Shannon Smith DONNELL (28) is still living.

Kiyenne LIGHT (1817) is still living.

There were no known children of Shannon Smith Donnell (28) and Kiyenne Light (1817).

Alexander Ballou Donnell, age 41

138. Alexander Ballou DONNELL (1012) is still living.

Nicole and Solange Donnell, 2021

Nicole Dolores BERGERON (1013) is still living.

The two known children of Alexander Ballou Donnell (1012) and Nicole Dolores Bergeron (1013) are as follows:

157i.Solange Carolyn DONNELL (1014) is still living.

158ii.Aveline Ballou DONNELL (1369) is still living.

Carolyn Piper Estill, 2021

139. Caroline Piper ESTILL (301) is still living.

Charles Power Estill, 2021

140. Charles Power ESTILL (655) is still living.

Kyle Oefelein, 2025

Kyle Mary OEFELEIN (4361) is still living.

There were no known children of Charles Power Estill (655) and Kyle Mary Oefelein (4361).

Peter Estill, 2021

141. Peter Van Dyke ESTILL (940) is still living.

142. Sadie Erin SMITH (2035) is still living.

John Philip ALDINGER (2039) is still living.

The only known child of Sadie Erin Smith (2035) and John Philip Aldinger (2039) is:

i. Samuel William ALDINGER (2043) is still living.

143. Thomas Shaw VAN HOLLEBEKE (1594) is still living.

Randi Kenworthy SYLVIA (1596) is still living.

The only known child of Thomas Shaw Van Hollebeke (1594) and Randi Kenworthy Sylvia (1596) is:

i. Vida VAN HOLLEBEKE (1597) is still living.

144. Lucy Alexandra BROWN (203) is still living.

Nicolas Martin HARRISON (1591) is still living.

The two known children of Lucy Alexandra Brown (203) and Nicolas Martin Harrison (1591) are as follows:

i. Wesley Agassiz HARRISON (1592) is still living.

ii. Silas Alexander HARRISON (1593) is still living.

145. Ross SANFORD (1558) is still living.

Known children of Ross Sanford (1558) include these two:

i. Ross SANFORD Jr (1576) is still living.

ii. Clementine SANFORD (1577) is still living.

Chandler Seed, c 2024

146. Chandler Blann SEED (1538) is still living.

Hailey Seed, 2024

147. Halleck Katharine SEED (1539) is still living.

Generation Twelve

Emma Buschardt, 2024

148. Emma Marie Baandhøj BUSCHARDT (1996) is still living.

Arthur Ackerman Conterato, 2023

149. Arthur Ackerman CONTERATO (3106) is still living.

Devin Donnell, 2025

150. Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living.

Avalin Donnell, July 2024

151. Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living.

Adeline Camarillo, June 2025

152. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living.

Gwendolyn Cobban, 2025

153. Gwendolyn Joy COBBAN (1418) is still living.

Lucas Cobban, 2025

154. Lucas Michael COBBAN (1420) is still living.

Henry Barks, 2025

155. Henry Fitch BARKS (1391) is still living.

Kit Barks, 2025

156. Katherine Piper BARKS (1411) is still living.

Solange Carolyn Donnell, 2021

157. Solange Carolyn DONNELL (1014) is still living.

Aveline Donnell, 2021

158. Aveline Ballou DONNELL (1369) is still living.

Descendants of John Mayes Elder (3962)

Generation One

159. John Mayes ELDER (3962) was born in 1653 in Edinburgh, Angus, Scotland.[136] He married Janet Jean Davidson (3961), daughter of Matthew Davidson (3999) and Isobel Sym (4000), on 23 June 1677 in Scoonie, Fifeshire, Scotland.[136] He died in 1746 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[136]

Janet Jean DAVIDSON (3961) was born on 9 September 1655 in Glascow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.[136] She died in 1691 in Glascow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.[136]

The only known child of John Mayes Elder (3962) and Janet Jean Davidson (3961) was:

160i. Robert ELDER (825) was born in 1679 at Eldersile in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married Eleanor Gillespie (826) in 1703 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He died on 28 July 1746 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

160. Robert ELDER (825) was born in 1679 at Eldersile in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.[137,138] He married Eleanor Gillespie (826) in 1703 in Edinburgh, Scotland.[137] He died on 28 July 1746 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[137] He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[138]

He, originally from Scotland, emigrated circa 1730 from Lough Neagh, Antrim, Ireland, to Paxtang Township, then Lancaster, now Dauphin County, Pennsylvania "on a tract of land near the first ridge of the Kittochtinny mountains, five miles north of Harrisburg.[137]"

Eleanor GILLESPIE (826) was born in 1684 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland, UK.[139] She died on 25 October 1742. She was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[139]

The six known children of Robert Elder (825) and Eleanor Gillespie (826) were as follows:

i. Robert ELDER (1704) was born in 1704 in Scotland.

161ii. Reverend Colonel John ELDER (493) was born on 26 January 1706 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He married Mary Baker (824) on 13 August 1741. He married Mary Simpson (494), daughter of Thomas Simpson (827) and Jane Baxter (1715), on 5 November 1751. He died on 17 July 1792 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. Thomas ELDER (1706) was born in 1708. He married Mary Patterson (2191), daughter of William Patterson (2192), circa 1730. He died in 1752.

iv. David ELDER (1707) was born in 1710. He married Hannah Anderson (2193) in 1730. He died in 1753.

v. James ELDER (1708) was born in 1712.

vi. Ann ELDER (1709) was born in 1718. She married John Anderson (2194) circa 1740.

Generation Three

161. Reverend Colonel John ELDER (493) was born on 26 January 1706 in Edinburgh, Scotland.[137] He married Mary Baker (824) on 13 August 1741.[140] He married Mary Simpson (494), daughter of Thomas Simpson (827) and Jane Baxter (1715), on 5 November 1751.[140] He died on 17 July 1792 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 86.[141] He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[142]

He emigrated in 1736 from Scotland.

From the Wikipedia entry, based on Egle's "Pennsylvania Genealogies: Chiefly Scotch-Irish and German"

> The Reverend John Elder, known as the "Fighting Pastor", was the pastor for the Paxtang congregation, located in present-day Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, near Harrisburg. He founded the Paxton Boys.
>
> He was raised and educated in Edinburgh, receiving a classical education at the University of Edinburgh and then he studied divinity, receiving a licence to preach the gospel in 1732. His father had emigrated to central Pennsylvania c. 1730, Elder followed c. 1735. A ministry opened when the Derry congregation split in two, and Elder was called and ordained by the Paxtang congregation.
>
> The French and Indian War led to conflict with local Indians. Elder organized a local militia known as the Paxton Boys. He and most male congregants brought their rifles to church. After the war was over, Elder was commissioned as a colonel. Killings of Indians continued, culminating in the "Conestoga Massacre". Elder excused the killings, refused to identify suspects, and was relieved of his command.[143]

From Egle's "Pennsylvania Genealogies: Chiefly Scotch-Irish and German":

> [When] the British army overran New Jersey, driving before them the fragments of our discouraged, naked, and half-starved troops, and without any previous arrangement, the Rev. Mr. Elder went on Sunday, as usual, to Paxtang church. The hour arrived for church-service, when,

instead of a sermon, he began a short and hasty prayer to the Throne of Grace; then called upon the patriotism of all effective men present, and exhorted them to aid in support of liberty's cause and the defense of the country. In less than thirty minutes a company of volunteers was formed. Colonel Robert Elder, the parson's eldest son, was chosen captain. They marched next day, though in winter. His son John, at sixteen years, was among the first. His son Joshua, sub-lieutenant of Lancaster county, could not quit the service he was employed in, but sent a substitute.[56]

Mary BAKER (824) was born in 1715 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 12 June 1749 in Paxtang.

The four known children of Reverend Colonel John Elder (493) and Mary Baker (824) were as follows:

i. Colonel Robert ELDER (1710) was born on 11 June 1742. He married Mary J Thompson (2195).

ii. Joshua ELDER (1711) was born circa 9 March 1744. He married Mary McAllister (2196), daughter of Richard McAllister (2505) and Mary Dill (2506). He married Sarah McAllister (2502), daughter of Richard McAllister (2505) and Mary Dill (2506). He died on 5 December 1820.

iii. Eleanor ELDER (1712) was born circa 1746. She married John Hayes (1714). She died on 12 December 1775.

iv. Grizel ELDER (1713) was born on 2 May 1749. He died on 18 September 1769 at age 20.

Mary SIMPSON (494) was born in 1732 in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 October 1786.

The 11 known children of Reverend Colonel John Elder (493) and Mary Simpson (494) were as follows:

i. Sarah ELDER (1716) was born on 19 October 1752. She married James Wallace (2197). She died on 14 February 1822 at age 69.

ii. Ann ELDER (1717) was born on 8 October 1754. She married Andrew Stephen (2198).

iii. John ELDER (1718) was born on 3 August 1757. He married Elizabeth Awl (2199).

iv. Mary ELDER (1719) was born on 12 January 1760. She married James Wilson (2200).

v. Jane ELDER (1720) was born on 21 May 1762. She died on 6 August 1763 at age 1.

vi.James ELDER (1721) was born on 15 May 1764. He married Lucinda Wallace (2201).

vii.Thomas ELDER (1722) was born on 30 January 1767. He married Catharine Cox (2202). He married Elizabeth Shippen Jones (2203).

viii.David ELDER (1723) was born on 7 May 1769. He married Jane Gailbraith (2204).

162ix.Samuel ELDER (347) was born on 27 February 1772 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Margaret Espy (348), daughter of Josiah Espy Jr. (495) and Ann Kirkpatrick (496), on 7 March 1793. He died on 26 September 1815 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

x.Michael ELDER (1724) was born on 9 August 1773. He married Nancy McKinney (2205).

xi.Rebecca ELDER (1725) was born on 1 March 1775. She married James Awl (2206).

Generation Four

162. Samuel ELDER (347) was born on 27 February 1772 in Pennsylvania, USA.[140] He married Margaret Espy (348), daughter of Josiah Espy Jr. (495) and Ann Kirkpatrick (496), on 7 March 1793. He died on 26 September 1815 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 43.[144] He was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Quoting from Espy's account:

> "He was educated at the schools of Joseph Hutchinson and Joseph Allen, and followed farming in his early years. He was a soldier in the expedition westward in 1794, and held a position in the military establishment of 1798. He filled the office of sheriff of Dauphin county from October 23, 1800, to October 21, 1803, which, as in the case of his brother John, financially crippled him.
>
> In paying brief tributes to his memory, the newspapers of the day speak in the warmest terms of his faithfulness as a public officer, his prominence as a citizen, and the upright character of his entire life, passing away in the vigor of his manhood.[145]"

Margaret ESPY (348) was born on 8 November 1771.[145] She died on 4 September 1851 at age 79. She was buried at the Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[146]

The five known children of Samuel Elder (347) and Margaret Espy (348) were as follows:

163i. Anne Espy ELDER (346) was born on 25 February 1794. The Piper family bible lists 26 February 1794. She married Alexander Moore Piper (343), son of Major General John Michael Piper (344) and Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 June 1886 at age 92.

ii. John ELDER (2207) was born in 1796. He married Jane Henderson Ritchey (2208).

164iii. Mary S ELDER (2209) was born in 1798. She married Adams Campbell (2210). She married William Line (2211).

iv. Josiah ELDER (2212) was born in 1801. He died on 30 October 1844.

165v. Sarah McAllister ELDER (2213) was born on 16 September 1803. She married William Doll (2214), son of Joseph Doll (3939), on 13 April 1824 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Five

Anne Espy Elder

163. Anne Espy ELDER (346) was born on 25 February 1794. The Piper family bible lists 26 February 1794.[34] She married Alexander Moore Piper (343), son of Major General John Michael Piper (344) and Elizabeth Jane Lusk (345), on 25 April 1816 at Presbyterian Church in Paxtang, Pennsylvania, USA (by Rev. James R. Sharon).[31] She died on 3 June 1886 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 92.[30] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[35]

Alexander Moore PIPER (343) was born on 1 January 1786 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[30] He died on 17 March 1868 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82.[30] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[32] He commanded a company in the War of 1812.[33]

The 10 known children of Anne Espy Elder (346) and Alexander Moore Piper (343) were as follows:

i. John Elder PIPER (1181) was born on 26 March 1817 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 May 1824 at age 7. Espy's year of death is 1825. (see previous).

ii. Samuel PIPER (1182) was born on 14 May 1819 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lucinda Wall (1189) in 1842. He died on 14 November 1843 at age 24. (see # 20).

iii. William PIPER (1183) was born on 26 August 1821 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 October 1821. (see previous).

iv. Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190), son of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 21).

v. William Kirkpatrick PIPER (1185) was born on 10 May 1825 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 October 1908 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

vi. Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Adelaide Cozzens (508), daughter of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107), in November 1870. He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73. He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06. (see # 22).

vii. James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 23).

viii. Ann Elizabeth PIPER (1186) was born on 2 June 1834 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 February 1835. (see previous).

ix. Mary Campbell PIPER (1187) was born on 29 February 1836 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John J White (1191) circa 1860. She died in 1875. After her death, her three sons and two daughters moved with their father to Atlanta, Georgia. (see previous).

x. Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Agib Ricketts (1192), son of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), on 19 May 1863. She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 24).

164. Mary S ELDER (2209) was born in 1798. She married Adams Campbell (2210).[34] She married William Line (2211).[34]

Adams CAMPBELL (2210) is still living.

There were no known children of Mary S Elder (2209) and Adams Campbell (2210).

William LINE (2211) is still living.

165. Sarah McAllister ELDER (2213) was born on 16 September 1803.[34] She married William Doll (2214), son of Joseph Doll (3939), on 13 April 1824 in Harrisburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.[34]

The four known children of Sarah McAllister Elder (2213) and William Doll (2214) were as follows:

i. Samuel Elder DOLL (3940) was born in 1828. He died in 1853.

ii. Ann Esoy DOLL (3941) was born in 1830. She died in 1847.

iii. Esther Mary DOLL (3942) was born in 1832. She married (?) James Martin Bradshaw (3943) in 1862.

iv. Catharine Elizabeth DOLL (3944) was born in 1834.

Descendants of Major James Chrystie (2828)

Generation One

Major James Chrystie

166. Major James CHRYSTIE (2828) was born on 13 January 1750 at Hales Quarry in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.[147] He married Mary Weygand (2835), daughter of John Albert Weygand (2860) and Dorothy Vandeeren (2861), in 1781 in New Jersey, USA.[148] He died on 31 March 1793 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 43.[147]

He graduated in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.[148] He and his brother Dr Thomas Chrystie (2831) emigrated in 1775 from Scotland and went to Philadelphia. They both enlisted as Lieutenants in the Regiment of his friend Colonel Craig.[148] He served with Benedict Arnold's expedition to Canada (1775-1776), Colonel Anthony Wayne at Ticonderoga in 1776, and others.

Major Chrystie was the officer who General George Washington ordered to secure and inspect West Point after the discovery of Benedict Arnold's treason.

At Washington's Inauguration as President in New York City, on April 30, 1789, Major Chrystie was chosen to head the military parade.

Note: I have not tried to capture all of the related branches of Chrystie's tree, but will include them in notes where it makes sense.

> "The chief of the naval parade in the harbor on the same day was Commodore James Nicholson, the future father-in-law of Major Chrystie's son, the Rev. James Chrystie. Commodore Nicholson had been the commander-in-chief of the American Navy from 1777 to 1781. His brothers Samuel and John later held the same command. Samuel had fought under John Paul Jones and had commanded the frigate Constitution."

He was a confidant of Washington and member of New York and Pennsylvania Society of Cincinatti.[149] The Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati has a far more detailed outline of

his "turbulent" career, which included two court martials. See https://pasocietyofthecincinnati.org/gallery_post/capt-james-chrystie/.[150]

After the war, he and his wife moved to New York City where they ran a small China business on the ground floor of their house. He also worked part time as a Land Surveyor for the State of Pennsylvania.[148]

Mary Weygand by Jarvis

Mary WEYGAND (2835) was born on 28 October 1750 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.[148] She died on 18 November 1821 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA, at age 71.[151] She was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA.[151] When war threatened New York City, she moved to New Jersey with her three younger sisters and a younger brother.

The six known children of Major James Chrystie (2828) and Mary Weygand (2835) were as follows:

i. John CHRYSTIE (2836) was born on 20 June 1783. He died on 5 July 1783.

ii. Major Thomas CHRYSTIE (2837) was born in 1784 in New York City, New York, USA. He died in 1815 in New York City, New York, USA.

167iii. Reverend James CHRYSTIE (2827) was born on 20 February 1786 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Jehiadden Nicholson (2832), daughter of Commodore James Nicholson (2833) and Frances Witter (2867), on 2 May 1807. He married Susan Bray (2834), daughter of Andrew Bray (2865) and Cornelia Traphagen (2866), on 15 May 1830. He died on 17 November 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA.

iv. Colonel John CHRYSTIE (2838) was born in 1788 in New York City, New York, USA. He died in 1813 in Canada. As a Lieutenant Colonel, he was one of the commanding officers of American Forces attempting to invade Canada in the Was of 1812 in the Battle of Queenston Heights.

Chrystie was wounded in battle and captured. He was imprisoned in Fort Greene, where he died of "bilious colic".

Chrystie Street in downtown New York is named in his honor.

168v. Albert CHRYSTIE (2839) was born in 1789 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Frances Few (2847), daughter of Colonel William Few (2848), in April 1822. He died in 1856 in Hastings, New York, USA.

vi. Jane Mackaness CHRYSTIE (2840) was born in 1792 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1799 in New York City, New York, USA.

Generation Two

167. Reverend James CHRYSTIE (2827) was born on 20 February 1786 in New York City, New York, USA.[152] He married Jehiadden Nicholson (2832), daughter of Commodore James Nicholson (2833) and Frances Witter (2867), on 2 May 1807.[148] He married Susan Bray (2834), daughter of Andrew Bray (2865) and Cornelia Traphagen (2866), on 15 May 1830.[153] He died on 17 November 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 77.[147] He was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA.[152]

Adden Chrystie

Jehiadden NICHOLSON (2832) was born on 2 May 1783 in New York, USA.[154] She died on 8 September 1828 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 45.[154] She was buried at the Albany Rural Cemetery in Menands, Albany, New York, USA.[154] She was also known as Adden (2832).

The four known children of Reverend James Chrystie (2827) and Jehiadden Nicholson (2832) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

169i. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2801) was born on 18 March 1808. He married Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), daughter of Captain Charles Ludlow (2863), in 1838. He died on 18 January 1888 at age 79.

ii. James CHRYSTIE (2841) was born in 1811. He died in 1834.

iii. John CHRYSTIE (2842) was born in 1813. He married Frances Roe (2868) in 1843. He died in 1856.

170iv. Albert Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2843) was born on 15 September 1815. He married Mary Punnett (2844) in 1847. He died on 27 April 1895 at age 79.

Susan BRAY (2834) was born on 15 April 1788.[153] She married William Johnson (2864) on 10 May 1809.[153] She died on 20 September 1860 at age 72.[153] She was buried at the Old Bethelem Presbyterian Churchyard in Grandin, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.[153]

The only known child of Reverend James Chrystie (2827) and Susan Bray (2834) was:

i. Oliver Weygand CHRYSTIE (2845) was born in 1831 in New Jersey, USA. He married Emily Taylor (2846) on 14 July 1860. He died in 1892 in New Jersey, USA.

168. Albert CHRYSTIE (2839) was born in 1789 in New York City, New York, USA.[148] He married Frances Few (2847), daughter of Colonel William Few (2848), in April 1822.[148] He died in 1856 in Hastings, New York, USA.[148]

Frances FEW (2847) died in 1885.[148]

The two known children of Albert Chrystie (2839) and Frances Few (2847) were as follows:

i. William Few CHRYSTIE (2849) was born in 1823. He died in 1902.

ii. Mary CHRYSTIE (2850) was born on 23 March 1824. She died in 1841.

Generation Three

Thomas Witter Chrystie

169. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2801) was born on 18 March 1808 in New York City, New York, USA.[155] He married Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), daughter of Captain Charles Ludlow (2863), in 1838.[148] He died on 18 January 1888 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA, at age 79.[155] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[155]

He graduated in 1828 from Columbia College in New York City, New York, USA.[148] An uncle of his wife, Lieutenant Augustus Conkling Ludlow, was with Captain James Lawrence on the Chesapeake when the dying Lawrence cried, "Don't give up the ship!" These words, in fact, were addressed to Ludlow. The Lieutenant was wounded, but

returned to the fight and was sabered again, dying of his wounds. He is buried together with Lawrence in Trinity Churchyard (old Columbia ground) in Manhattan. Ludlow Street, not far from Chrystie Street in downtown New York, is named in his honor. Another brother, Robert Ludlow, was aboard the Constitution when it took the historic surrender of the Guerriere, August 12, 1812.[149]

Elizabeth LUDLOW (2802) was born on 1 August 1812 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[156] She died on 12 February 1898 at age 85.[156] She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[156]

The two known children of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802) were as follows:

171i. Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow CHRYSTIE (1668) was born on 1 November 1841 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA. He married Julia Stanton Ross (1667), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA. He died on 19 May 1914 at The Crag in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, the home of his son Ludlow, at age 72. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.

172ii. Mary Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2856) was born on 10 November 1846 in Windsor Hill, New York, USA. She married James Nicholson Chrystie (2852), son of Albert Nicholson Chrystie (2843) and Mary Punnett (2844), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 2 January 1935 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 88.

170. Albert Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2843) was born on 15 September 1815 in New York City, New York, USA.[148] He married Mary Punnett (2844) in 1847.[148] He died on 27 April 1895 in France at age 79.[148]

Mary PUNNETT (2844) was born in 1816.[148] She died on 25 January 1884 in Germany.[148]

The five known children of Albert Nicholson Chrystie (2843) and Mary Punnett (2844) were as follows:

i. Jeanette CHRYSTIE (2851) was born in 1848. She died in 1879.

173ii. James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2852) was born on 21 November 1850 in Le Harve, France. He married Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856), daughter of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 14 January 1907 in Le Harve, France, at age 56.

iii. Hannah Gallatin CHRYSTIE (2853) was born in 1852. She died in 1873.

iv. Mary Newbold CHRYSTIE (2854) was born in 1853. She died in 1927.

v.Lucy CHRYSTIE (2855) was born in 1856.

Generation Four

171. Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow CHRYSTIE (1668) was born on 1 November 1841 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA. He was baptized in Saint George's PE Church, Newburgh, New York, USA, by the Reverend John Brown, his mother's uncle.[157] He married Julia Stanton Ross (1667), daughter of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA.[157] He died on 19 May 1914 at The Crag in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, the home of his son Ludlow, at age 72.[157] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[158]

As a teenager, he was a Captain's Clerk on the USS Caledonia in the U. S. Paraguay Expedition, 1858 – 1859. In 1863 he earned a Master of Arts from Trinity College in Hartford, Connecticut.

He served in the Civil War with the Cavalry Corps Hospital, Army of the Potomac, and was present at the siege and capture of Mobile as an acting Ensign, U. S. Navy on the staff of Admiral Farragut and Admiral Thatcher of the West Coast Blocking Squadron from 1864 to 1865.

In 1867, he graduated as a Medical Doctor from Columbia University Bellevue Hospital. He worked in the then new Orthopedic Dispensary and hospital as Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon from 1867 to 1876. He later served as Trustee of the institution.[157] For many years he owned a private hospital at 206 West 46th Street, New York City. His son Ludlow and daughters Katie and Fanny met their spouses there.

He was a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, following his great-grandfather, Major James Chrystie.[157]

Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was born on 10 August 1850 in New York City, New York, USA.[157] She was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA.[159] She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA.[160] She was raised by her grandmother Sarah (Van Dyke) Berier after her parents died soon after she was born.[157]

The four known children of Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668) and Julia Stanton Ross (1667) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

174i.Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2096) was born on 25 February 1872. He married Sally Hooper Morrow (2803), daughter of William Morrow (2819) and Elizabeth Saunders Luttrell (2820), in 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He married Virginia Stevenson (2804) in 1929. He died on 14 August 1954 at age 82.

175ii.Katherine Ross CHRYSTIE (2097) was born on 6 February 1874. She married Henry Percy Douglas (2805) in 1899 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1944.

176iii.Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2806) was born in 1876. She married William Gray (2807) in 1897 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1954.

iv.Jessie Thornton CHRYSTIE (2808) was born on 11 October 1877. He died on 5 February 1879 at age 1.

172. Mary Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2856) was born on 10 November 1846 in Windsor Hill, New York, USA. She married James Nicholson Chrystie (2852), son of Albert Nicholson Chrystie (2843) and Mary Punnett (2844), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 2 January 1935 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 88.

James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2852) was born on 21 November 1850 in Le Harve, France. He died on 14 January 1907 in Le Harve, France, at age 56.

The three known children of Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856) and James Nicholson Chrystie (2852) all born in Le Harve, France, were as follows:

i.Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2857) was born on 9 October 1881. She married (?) Curtis (2869). She died on 17 November 1963 at age 82.

ii.James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2858) was born on 25 September 1883. He died on 4 December 1956 at age 73.

177iii.Edward Punnett CHRYSTIE (2859) was born on 7 September 1887. He died on 22 October 1960 at age 73.

173. James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2852) was born on 21 November 1850 in Le Harve, France. He married Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856), daughter of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 29 April 1878 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 14 January 1907 in Le Harve, France, at age 56.

Mary Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2856) was born on 10 November 1846 in Windsor Hill, New York, USA. She died on 2 January 1935 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 88.

The three known children of James Nicholson Chrystie (2852) and Mary Ludlow Chrystie (2856) all born in Le Harve, France, were as follows:

i.Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2857) was born on 9 October 1881. She married (?) Curtis (2869). She died on 17 November 1963 at age 82. (see previous).

ii.James Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2858) was born on 25 September 1883. He died on 4 December 1956 at age 73. (see previous).

iii.Edward Punnett CHRYSTIE (2859) was born on 7 September 1887. He died on 22 October 1960 at age 73. (see # 177).

174. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2096) was born on 25 February 1872 in New York City, New York, USA.[161] He married Sally Hooper Morrow (2803), daughter of William Morrow (2819) and Elizabeth Saunders Luttrell (2820), in 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA.[161] He married Virginia Stevenson (2804) in 1929.[157] He died on 14 August 1954 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[161]

He graduated from Columbia in 1892 and the New York School of Law in 1893. Thomas Ludlow Chrystie (2096) was a distinguished lawyer and served as the secretary of the Committee of Nine for the reorganization of the New York Police Force, and was the author of "Chrystie on Inheritance Tax.[149]" In his undated obituary, recreation included "Farm at Lake Waccabuc, Westchester County, New York." Therefore, it is confirmed that this is the Chrystie with whom it is thought Alexander Ross Piper bought Peppeneghek.[161]

Sally Hooper MORROW (2803) was born on 24 November 1872.[162] She died in 1927 in New York City, New York, USA.[162] She was buried at the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[162]

The three known children of Thomas Ludlow Chrystie (2096) and Sally Hooper Morrow (2803) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2809) was born on 6 January 1898 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Ralph Manny (2822). She died on 17 March 1978 in Sarasota, Sarasota, New York, USA, at age 80.

178ii. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2810) was born in 1902. He married Helen Duell (2823). He died in 1956. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.

179iii. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2811) was born in 1904. She died on 27 November 1986. She had a funeral service on 7 December 1986 at Christ's Church, Rectory Street, in Rye, New York, USA.

Virginia STEVENSON (2804) was born in 1872.[157] She was born in 1898.[157]

The only known child of Thomas Ludlow Chrystie (2096) and Virginia Stevenson (2804) was:

i. Julia Ross CHRYSTIE (2812) was born in 1933. She married Philip Hill Pitney (2826) in 1955.

175. Katherine Ross CHRYSTIE (2097) was born on 6 February 1874 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Henry Percy Douglas (2805) in 1899 in New York City, New York, USA.[157] She died in 1944 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.[157]

Henry Percy DOUGLAS (2805) was born on 18 August 1873 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.[157] He died on 4 May 1955 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 81.[157] He

was buried at the Cimetière Mont-Royal in Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.[163]

The three known children of Katherine Ross Chrystie (2097) and Henry Percy Douglas (2805) were as follows:

i. Chrystie Ludlow DOUGLAS (2813) was born in 1900.

ii. Hortense Pauline A DOUGLAS (2814) was born in 1901.

iii. Percy Livingston DOUGLAS (2815) was born in 1903.

176. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2806) was born in 1876 in New York City, New York, USA.[157] She married William Gray (2807) in 1897 in New York City, New York, USA.[157] She died in 1954 in New York City, New York, USA.[157]

William GRAY (2807) was born in 1867.[157] He died in 1951.[157]

The three known children of Frances Nicholson Chrystie (2806) and William Gray (2807) were as follows:

i. Katherine GRAY (2816) was born in 1899.

ii. William GRAY (2817) was born in 1901. He died in 1907.

iii. Adden Nicholson GRAY (2818) was born in 1902.

Edward Punnett Chrystie

177. Edward Punnett CHRYSTIE (2859) was born on 7 September 1887 in Le Harve, France. He died on 22 October 1960 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[164]

Edward Punnett Chrystie (2859) was an "architectual historian and illustrator. He was considered an authority on early New York history. The greater part of his art work consisted of charcoal reproductions of the city's historical sites. He also worked as a freelance architectural renderer, or illustrator.[165]"

178. Thomas Witter CHRYSTIE (2810) was born in 1902.[157] He married Helen Duell (2823).[166] He died in 1956.[157] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[167]

Helen DUELL (2823) was born on 30 June 1906.[166] She died on 27 October 1963 at age 57.[166] She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[166]

The two known children of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2810) and Helen Duell (2823) were as follows:

i. Mabel Halliwell CHRYSTIE (2824) was born on 10 April 1932. She died on 6 September 2001 at age 69. She was buried at the Temple Village Cemetery in Temple, Maine, USA.

ii. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2825) was born on 24 May 1933 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 24 December 2014 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA, at age 81.

Francis Chrystie

179. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2811) was born in 1904.[157] She died on 27 November 1986. She had a funeral service on 7 December 1986 at Christ's Church, Rectory Street, in Rye, New York, USA.

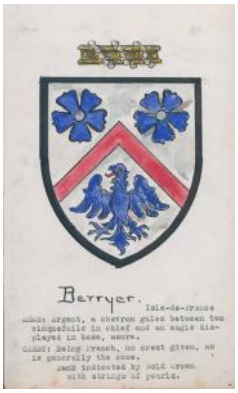
Frances Nicholson Chrystie (2811) was an editor of the definitive catalog of children's books.

She attended thew Brearley School, Bryn Mawr College, and in 1928 graduated from the Columbia School of Journalism.

She worked for 30 years for F. A. O. Schwartz as a buyer of children's books, and then as an editor for Viking Press.

Descendants of Augustin Etienne de Berlier (2217)

Generation One



de Berlier Family Crest

180. Augustin Etienne DE BERLIER (2217) married Honorée Emmanuelle de Renom (2218).[168]

He was Royal Counselor at the Court of Justice of Draguignan (Conseiller Royal à la Sénéchaussée).[168]

The three known children of Augustin Etienne de Berlier (2217) and Honorée Emmanuelle de Renom (2218) were as follows:

i. François Felix Etienne DE BERLIER (2220) was born in 1743.

181ii. Chevalier Francois DE BERLIER (501) was born circa 3 October 1747 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. Memos written by de Berlier and his brother about Francois' birthdate differ by a year, 1747 v 1748. He married Margaretta Farrand (500), daughter of Daniel Farrand (896) and Margaret (?) (897), circa 1792 in Newark, New Jersey, USA, at the home of Judge (Uncle) Ferrand. He died in 1821 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

iii. Abbé DE BERLIER (2219).

Generation Two

181. Chevalier Francois DE BERLIER (501) was born circa 3 October 1747 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. Memos written by de Berlier and his brother about Francois' birthdate differ by a year, 1747 v 1748.[168] He married Margaretta Farrand (500), daughter of Daniel Farrand (896) and Margaret (?) (897), circa 1792 in Newark, New Jersey, USA, at the home of Judge (Uncle) Ferrand. He died in 1821 in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.[168]

From the source:

> "The Chevalier de Berlier became a cadet in the Royal Artillery Corps June 16, 1762. He was then 15. He then became a student at the Ecole de la Fère (a military academy). Appointed 1st Lieutenant in the Regiment of Metz July 11, 1766, he left for America with the 2nd Battalion of this regiment on August 25, 1777.
>
> On May 9, 1778 he is appointed 2nd Captain of the workmen and Director of the (munitions) park in the Windward Isles (Isles du Vent.). He is entitled to a pension for 19 wounds received in America (December 17, 1780.) He becomes Captain of a Company of Sappers - still in the Metz Regiment in America.
>
> He returns to France where he becomes 1st Captain and Second Inspector at the Armament Manufactory in Saint Etienne (April 19, 1782) On December 14, 1783 the king made him Chevalier de Saint Louis (a high military honor - equivalent to the Silver Star.)
>
> On June 25, 1791 he is appointed Captain of an artillery company at Cete (west of Marseilles.) He becomes Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd-in-Command of Artillery at Huningue (near Mulhouse in Alsace) August 28, 1792. He is in command of the Artillery at Antibes June 11, 1793.
>
> After Toulon is captured by the English (August 21, 1793) he was sent by the "Représentants Directeurs", on mission with the Army in Italy. He was discharged by the Directorate. he had 35 years' active service in the army. It is not at all certain that he joined his post in Italy.[168]"
>
> "In fact, his trace was lost (by the War Department in France) during 20 years (from 1794 to 1814). Everything leads to believe that, wishing to avoid the police, he wanted to return to North America. There he discovered Margaret Farrand whose family he probably had known during the American Revolutionary War some fifteen years before. They were married by Judge Farrand, an uncle, in Newark, New Jersey in 1791 or 1792. The records are inexact. But this can be explained by the fact that an independent country had just been born and the new civil servants were not yet experts in their new functions.[168]"
>
> "At the beginning of the Restoration, when Napoleon fell in 1814, [he] left the United States for France. He never came back. He was 67 at this time and suffered from his many wounds. He appealed to King Louis XVIII for a pension. But his attitude between 1789 and 1793 (the French Revolution during the reign of Terror) made his request difficult. Because of this, his younger brother, the Abbé de Berlier, vicar of Saint Roch in Paris, wrote

rather reluctantly to the king for him and the pension finally was granted. (needless to say, the king was a renowned bigot.)

In 1819 we find him living in his property of Eyguières near Orgon (Bouches du Rhône) in Provence. He was now Mayor of Eyguières and of Roquemartine. He died two years later in Draguignan.

Related to the important families in southern France, he was highly protected at the court of Versailles (by Gribeauval, the Duke of Fransac, François de Couzié, Archbishop of Tours.) He signed his letters "le Chevalier de Berlier" before the French Revolution, "Citizen Berlier" during the Revolution, and "le Chevalier de Berlier La Rémolle" during the Restoration.

In his requests to Louis XVIII, he never mentioned his marriage in America. This may be explained by the fact that during this bigoted period, the existence of a Protestant wife would not have helped him obtain a pension.

Our family tradition in America has not given François Augustin a very good reputation. But we should not forget that the Chevalier de Saint Louis, 19 times wounded, was the ancestor of a long series of Army officers who continue to represent the family at West Point to the present day.[168]"

Alton Donnell's note: Berlier was born in Draguignan, Var, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, the self-proclaimed "Capital of Artillery." It has been the home of "Ecole nationale d'artillerie" (Artillery School) since 1976.

The 2nd battalion of the Metz Regiment took part in the Siege of Savannah from 16 September–18 October 1779 and retreated from the area to join the army of Nathanael Greene, which it remained with until it moved to Yorktown to join the Expédition Particulière, led by Général Jean-Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de Rochambeau.

DeBerlier qualified for a pension because of wounds he received well before the Siege of Yorktown and around the time he took over the Sapper Company. Sappers were used extensively to prepare the gun emplacements for the allied artillery during the siege of Yorktown in October 1781. Often the term “miners” is used with sappers; they dig into and undermine the enemy’s fortifications.

After the fall of Yorktown, the Army of Rochambeau moved north to Virginia until the conclusion of the war.

One of Berlier’s protectors was Lieutenant General Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de Gribeauval (15 September 1715 – 9 May 1789), a French artillery officer and engineer who revolutionized the French cannon. As the senior French artillery officer and

commander of the Chevalier de Saint Louis since 1765, he was certainly aware of Berlier's award of the Chevalier de Saint Louis and the actions on which it was based.

Margaretta FARRAND (500) was born in 1761 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1845.

The only known child of Chevalier Francois de Berlier (501) and Margaretta Farrand (500) was:

182i. Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel BERIER (353) was born on 5 June 1794 in New York, USA. He married Sarah Van Dyke (354), daughter of John Van Dyck (502) and Catherine Barkulo (503), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 26 October 1822 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 28. Francis and Sarah were originally interred at New Utrecht Cemetery, both were reinterred later at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York.

Generation Three

182. Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel BERIER (353) was born on 5 June 1794 in New York, USA. He married Sarah Van Dyke (354), daughter of John Van Dyck (502) and Catherine Barkulo (503), on 9 May 1816 at Narrows in New York City, New York, USA.[169] He died on 26 October 1822 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 28. Francis and Sarah were originally interred at New Utrecht Cemetery, both were reinterred later at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York.

He graduated from the United States Military Academy on 2 March 1815 with the Class of 1815 (137th Graduate), and received his commission as a Third Lieutenant.[168] He was promoted to Second Lieutenant on 19 June 1817, served in garrison in New York harbor and resigned his commission on 31 May 1818. He was a merchant in New York City until his death.

Sarah Van Dyke Berier

Sarah VAN DYKE (354) was born on 11 October 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA.[170] She died on 28 December 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age

86.[170] She was buried at the Chrystie Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, in New Windsor, New York, USA.[157]

The three known children of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354) were as follows:

183i. Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She married Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349), son of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352), on 23 July 1835. She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34.

184ii. Major Francis Eugene BERIER (1277) was born on 20 February 1819. He married Julia Stanton (1279), daughter of Brigadier General Henry Stanton (3980) and Eliza Keyes (3981), in 1850. He died on 3 October 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Section 147, Lot 21192, Grave 1.

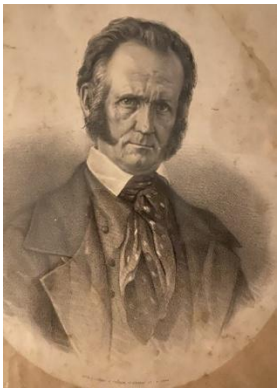
iii. Doctor John Van Dyke BERIER (1278) was born on 2 July 1821 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Margaret Remsen (1280) in 1848. He died on 2 March 1863 at age 41.

Generation Four

Catharine Van Dyke Berier Ross, c 1848

183. Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She married Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349), son of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352), on 23 July 1835.[1] She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34.

She was known by her family and friends as Kate, Catherine (350).



Edward Coke Ross, c 1848

Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA.[171] After a week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50. In 1821, he graduated from the United States Military Academy (268th Graduate). He served as an Acting Assistant Professor of Mathematics as a First Class cadet. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery upon graduation and on 23 July 1821 was immediately appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics

From 5 June to 6 October 1824, he was an Instructor of Mathematics at the Artillery School for Practice at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Then he returned to West Point and a year later became the Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics. On November 27, 1826 he was promoted to First Lieutenant of the 4th Artillery. In 1831, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) completed the translation of Bourbon's "Elements of Algebra" from the original French. This was significant because it freed the cadets from the necessity of studying French in order to read their mathematics texts.[172] On 23 November 1833, he was appointed Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

In 1833, he requested that he join his regiment, the 4th Artillery. From 1834 to 1836, he was stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York on engineer duty. Starting in 1836 through 1839, he was in the Florida War in operations in Creek Nation; against the Seminole Indians; engaged in the Combat of Locha-Hatchee on 24 January 1838; and in the Cherokee Nation while transferring the Indians to the West.[173] He resigned his commission on 1 Jul 1839 and, after teaching privately, in 1840 accepted the position of Professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. In 1842, he received an A. M. (unknown acronym) degree from Geneva College, New York. In 1849, he earned a Doctor of Law degree at Kenyon College after he had left employment there. On 1 November 1848, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Free Academy, New York, New York, New York, USA.

The eight known children of Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350) and Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) were as follows:

185i. Lieutenant Edward ROSS (1673) was born on 25 July 1836 at Fort Hamilton in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 July 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 25. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 5736, Section 95.

186ii. Catharine Florida ROSS (1672) was born on 14 February 1839. She married Thompson Elath (4187) on 3 June 1858 at New Utrecht Church in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 24 March 1897 at age 58. She was buried at the New York City Marble Cemetery in East Village, New York, New York, USA.

iii. Louisa ROSS (1675) was born on 14 March 1841. She married James Henry van Rensselaer (1691) on 3 October 1861 in Belmont, USA. She died on 14 April 1865 at age 24.

iv. Francis Berier ROSS (1676) was born on 9 December 1842. He died on 9 February 1870 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, at age 27.

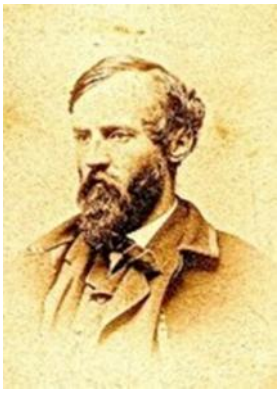
v. Lieutenant John Monroe ROSS (1677) was born on 3 November 1844. He married Gertrude Virginia Caffroth (1692) on 28 February 1868. He died on 10 March 1884 in Winchester, Virginia, USA, at age 39 while on sick leave. He was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia, USA.

187vi. Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She married James Wilson Piper (102), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

vii. Katherine Margaretta Remsen ROSS (1678) was born on 28 October 1848. She married Richard H. Pond (1693) on 28 January 1867. She died on 30 March 1930 at age 81.

188viii. Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA. She married Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668), son of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway,

Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA.



Frank E Berier

184. Major Francis Eugene BERIER (1277) was born on 20 February 1819. He married Julia Stanton (1279), daughter of Brigadier General Henry Stanton (3980) and Eliza Keyes (3981), in 1850. He died on 3 October 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Section 147, Lot 21192, Grave 1.[174]

He was known by his family and friends as Frank (1277). Francis Eugene Berier enlisted as a Captain on 14 October 1861 and was immediately commissioned in the United States Commissary Department. He was promoted to Brevet Major on 13 Mar 1865. He mustered out of the service on 15 Nov 1866. He was a wine dealer in Manhattan and lived in Brooklyn.[174]

Julia STANTON (1279) was born on 1 October 1818.[175] She died on 12 May 1880 at age 61. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[175]

Generation Five

Edward Ross, c 1848

185. Lieutenant Edward ROSS (1673) was born on 25 July 1836 at Fort Hamilton in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 July 1862 in Washington, District of

Columbia, USA, at age 25.[176] He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 5736, Section 95.[177]

He was commissioned into the 7th Infantry as a Second Lieutenant. A month later he was promoted to First Lieutenant. Disease is listed as the cause of death.

There is an entry in the same source that he was a West Point Cadet from 1 July 1854 until 2 February 1855.[178]

186. Catharine Florida ROSS (1672) was born on 14 February 1839.[179] She was baptized on 6 September 1839 in New Utrecht Church, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Thompson Elath (4187) on 3 June 1858 at New Utrecht Church in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 24 March 1897 at age 58. She was buried at the New York City Marble Cemetery in East Village, New York, New York, USA.[179]

She was known by her family and friends as Florrie (1672).

Thompson ELATH (4187) was born on 2 June 1837 in New York, New York, New York, USA.[180] He died on 7 December 1898 in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 61.[180] He was buried at the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Maspeth, Queens, New York, USA.[180] He was an American Civil War veteran. He was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in Company G, the 9th New York Infantry, in May 1861. Then served in the 5th U.S. Artillery starting May 14, 1861. He was a Brevet Captain on 27 June 1862 for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of Gaines' Mill, Virginia. He was a Brevet Major on 13 March 1865 for meritorious services during the war. He resigned 5 January 1870.

After the was, he was a journalist and newspaper editor.

The three known children of Catharine Florida Ross (1672) and Thompson Elath (4187) were as follows:

i. Frances Price ELATH (4257) was born in 1862. She died in 1907.

ii. Harvey Brown ELATH (4258) was born in 1865. He died in 1882.

iii. Edward Ross ELATH (4259) was born in 1876. He died in 1945.

Sarah Van Dyke Berier Ross, c1864

187. Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She married James Wilson Piper (102), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie.[62] She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

Her husband was seriously ill before his death in October 1876 because of wounds suffered during the Civil War. When he passed, Sarah was seized "with an attack of nervous prostration" for which her physicians prescribed alcoholic stimulants. This resulted in a significant family drama.

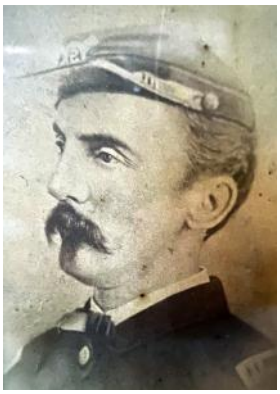
The use of alcohol as a treatment led to an "inordinate appetite for strong drink", and subsequently her commitment to the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home in June 1878 under order of the Supreme Court of New York. Her uncle Major Francis E. Berier was appointed as her "committee," like a trustee, for "her person and estate."

When admitted to the home she was suffering from *delirium tremens.* Under the care of the physicians of the home, she rapidly recovered and within a month or so was pronounced cured. However, her uncle Major Berier refused to permit her discharge unless she was recommitted to some Catholic or Protestant institution, usually the "Refuge of Fallen Women". Mr. Willetts, the Superintendent of the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home, claimed her uncle wanted to restrain her because "she was volatile and frivolous." Major Berier threatened to send her to an insane asylum. John M. Ross, her brother, wrote to Miss Annie E. Piper (1188), her late husband's sister, of Washington DC, in a letter dated 14 Jan 1879, that: "I fear her mind has been so affected that she is more fit for an insane than an inebriate asylum." Sarah was so frightened that she sent for two physicians to judge her mental condition.

Superintendent Willetts and the home's Resident Physician, Dr. Lewis D. Mason, were both in favor of her release before Christmas 1878. She was given liberty from the Fort Hamilton Inebriates' Home to visit friends she had made at Fort Hamilton, which started the movement to release her.

The court received affidavits from a variety of sources, including Superintendent Willetts and Dr. Mason who pronounced her cured and "possessed of strong will power to abstain from the use of liquor," and from friends who met her frequently at the Warm Springs in Perry County, Pennsylvania in 1876 before her husband's death as to her "gentle and refined behavior". Annie Elder Piper (1188) asserted to the court that Major Berier was unfit to be Sarah's "committee." Sarah asserted to the court that her uncle was under the influence of liquor when he visited her, and was "irritable, abusive, and unjust", that his threats to have her committed to an asylum were "unjust aspersions on her character," and that he intended to keep her in restraint "to keep her from all further enjoyment of life and society." Sarah further asserted that that she had "recovered from her appetite for strong drink," that she was able to abstain and never expected to return to it, and that she was recovered by July 1878.

After the court's decision to release her, Major Berier who had possession of all her property, amounting to $448, and her pension of $24/month, paid the cost of her board and restored all property. (Quotations above are directly taken from the source.).[69]



James Wilson Piper, c 1863

James Wilson PIPER (102) was born on 26 September 1832 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 October 1876 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 44. His funeral was held at Captain Erkuries Beatty's residence.[63] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[64] He was a charter member and Recording Secretary of the Freemont Club, established to support the Union Electoral ticket and oppose James Buchanan. He worked for his brother-in-law, Erkuries Beatty (1190) at the *Carlisle Weekly Herald* where he was the office foreman.[65]

Piper left civilian life for the Army at the outbreak of the Civil War where he served with his friend Captain Smead, United States Military Academy Class of 1854, who was tasked to recruit and form a voluntary battery of artillery. He received a commission as a lieutenant and went to the field immediately with Smead's battery, which was part of the Artillery Reserve for the Army of the Potomac in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign.

During the Seven Days Battles (June-July 1862) he was severely wounded during the Battle of Mechanicsburg on 28 June 1862. He received a brevet promotion to Captain for

gallant and meritorious service during that battle. When Captain Smead was killed in the Second Battle of Bull Run on 30 August 1862, Piper assumed command of the battery.[66,67]

After the end of the Civil War, he was an instructor at the Artillery School in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He was assigned at Columbia, South Carolina, but returned home to Bedford County, where he was "Rusticating.[68]" He was again assigned to the Artillery School at Fort Monroe. After the Civil War, he was the Regimental Adjutant, 5th U.S. Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He was required to retire on sick leave and returned to Carlisle, Pennsylvania with "a shattered and broken constitution." He came down with pneumonia early in October, which caused his death. Alexander Ross Piper (19), at age 11, rode for the doctor.[66]

The three known children of Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106) and James Wilson Piper (102) were as follows:

i. Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA. He married Marie Susan Cozzens (56), daughter of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County. He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24). (see # 33).

ii. James Monroe PIPER (1239) was born on 31 December 1866 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 August 1867 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA. (see previous).

iii. Van Dyke PIPER (1180) was born on 18 October 1870 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, USA. He married Edwina Dorsey Stockton (1271), daughter of Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354) and Mary Jane Cozzens (1232), on 7 April 1895. He died on 9 June 1921 in Hamilton, Bermuda, at age 50. (see previous).

188. Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was born on 10 August 1850 in New York City, New York, USA.[157] She was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA.[159] She married Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668), son of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA.[157] She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA.[160]

She was raised by her grandmother Sarah (Van Dyke) Berier after her parents died soon after she was born.[157]

Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow CHRYSTIE (1668) was born on 1 November 1841 in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA. He was baptized in Saint George's PE Church, Newburgh, New York, USA, by the Reverend John Brown, his mother's uncle.[157] He died on 19 May 1914 at The Crag in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, the home of his son Ludlow, at age 72.[157] He was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.[158] As a teenager, he was a Captain's Clerk on the USS Caledonia in the U. S. Paraguay Expedition, 1858 – 1859. In 1863 he earned a Master of Arts from Trinity College in Hartford, Connecticut.

He served in the Civil War with the Cavalry Corps Hospital, Army of the Potomac, and was present at the siege and capture of Mobile as an acting Ensign, U. S. Navy on the staff of Admiral Farragut and Admiral Thatcher of the West Coast Blocking Squadron from 1864 to 1865.

In 1867, he graduated as a Medical Doctor from Columbia University Bellevue Hospital. He worked in the then new Orthopedic Dispensary and hospital as Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon from 1867 to 1876. He later served as Trustee of the institution.[157] For many years he owned a private hospital at 206 West 46th Street, New York City. His son Ludlow and daughters Katie and Fanny met their spouses there.

He was a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, following his great-grandfather, Major James Chrystie.[157]

The four known children of Julia Stanton Ross (1667) and Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Thomas Ludlow CHRYSTIE (2096) was born on 25 February 1872. He married Sally Hooper Morrow (2803), daughter of William Morrow (2819) and Elizabeth Saunders Luttrell (2820), in 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He married Virginia Stevenson (2804) in 1929. He died on 14 August 1954 at age 82. (see # 174).

ii. Katherine Ross CHRYSTIE (2097) was born on 6 February 1874. She married Henry Percy Douglas (2805) in 1899 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1944. (see # 175).

iii. Frances Nicholson CHRYSTIE (2806) was born in 1876. She married William Gray (2807) in 1897 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1954. (see # 176).

iv. Jessie Thornton CHRYSTIE (2808) was born on 11 October 1877. He died on 5 February 1879 at age 1. (see previous).

Descendants of Thomas Ross (894)

Generation One

Ross Family Crest

189. Thomas ROSS (894) was born in 1708 in Tyrone, Ireland.[181] He married Keziah Wilkinson (895), daughter of John Wilkinson (901) and Mary (?) (902), on 3 August 1731.[181,182] He died in 1786 in York, England.[1]

The Ross family was of the Clan Ross of the Scottish Highlands.[183] In 1729, Thomas Ross (894) emigrated from Tyrone County where his family had sought refuge from the "civil and internecine war in their native Scotia.[181]" He settled in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.[183] From the source:

> He joined the Society of Friends and became a distinguished preacher. He was a man of superior education and intellectual ability and traveled extensively in later life both in the American colonies and in England and Ireland.
>
> He died at the home of Lindley Murray, the great grammarian, in York, England, while on one of his religious visits in 1786.

Keziah WILKINSON (895) died in 1787. She was also known as Kaziah, Keziah (895).[182]

The three known children of Thomas Ross (894) and Keziah Wilkinson (895) were as follows:

i. John ROSS (3963) married Mary Duer (3965) in 1754.

190ii. Thomas ROSS (497) was born on 23 February 1739 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (?) Clark (1755). He married Jane Chapman (498), daughter of Abraham Chapman (888) and Susan Olden (889). He died circa 1814.

iii. Mary ROSS (3964) married Thomas Smith (3966).

Generation Two

190. Thomas ROSS (497) was born on 23 February 1739 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.[181] He married (?) Clark (1755). He married Jane Chapman (498), daughter of Abraham Chapman (888) and Susan Olden (889).[1] He died circa 1814.

There were no known children of Thomas Ross (497) and (?) Clark (1755).

Jane CHAPMAN (498) was born on 21 May 1723. She died in 1814.

The six known children of Thomas Ross (497) and Jane Chapman (498) were as follows:

i. Thomas ROSS (3967) was born in 1767. He married Mary Lyons (3972). He died in 1815 in Easton.

ii. John ROSS (3968).

iii. William ROSS (3969).

iv. Cephas ROSS (3970) died in 1840 in Plumstrad.

191v. Hugh ROSS (351) was born on 13 February 1777. He married Catherine Biddis (352), daughter of John Biddis Sr (499) and Martha Britton (4182). He died on 17 August 1842 at age 65. He was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

vi. Samuel ROSS (3971) was born in 1779. He married Mary Helena Wirtz (3973) in 1815.

Generation Three

191. Hugh ROSS (351) was born on 13 February 1777. He married Catherine Biddis (352), daughter of John Biddis Sr (499) and Martha Britton (4182).[1] He died on 17 August 1842 at age 65.[184] He was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.[185]

He studied law at Easton and on being admitted to the bar returned to Newtown, later went to Trenton, New Jersey and finally settled in Milford, Pike County, Pennsylvania.[186] He was considered an "eccentric preacher and lawyer.[187]"

Catherine BIDDIS (352) was born in 1774. She died on 5 March 1881.

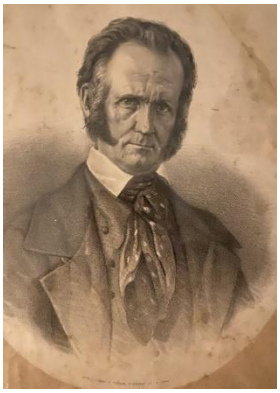
The two known children of Hugh Ross (351) and Catherine Biddis (352) were as follows:

192i. Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA. He married Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), daughter of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354), on 23 July 1835. After a

week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50.

ii. Louisa Ann ROSS (1680) was born on 14 March 1802. She married John Heiner Brodhead (3974). She died on 20 April 1866 at age 64. She was buried at the Milford Cemetery in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Four



Edward Coke Ross, c 1848

192. Lieutenant Edward Coke ROSS (349) was born on 23 May 1800 in Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669), daughter of Major General James Clinton (1681) and Mary Little (1682), on 9 November 1830 in Newburg, Orange, New York, USA.[171] He married Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350), daughter of Second Lieutenant Francis Nathaniel Berier (353) and Sarah Van Dyke (354), on 23 July 1835.[1] After a week's illness, he died of pleurisy, on 16 May 1851 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 50.

In 1821, he graduated from the United States Military Academy (268th Graduate). He served as an Acting Assistant Professor of Mathematics as a First Class cadet. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery upon graduation and on 23 July 1821 was immediately appointed Assistant Professor of Mathematics

From 5 June to 6 October 1824, he was an Instructor of Mathematics at the Artillery School for Practice at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Then he returned to West Point and a year later became the Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics. On November 27, 1826 he was promoted to First Lieutenant of the 4th Artillery. In 1831, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) completed the translation of Bourbon's "Elements of Algebra" from the original French. This was significant because it freed the cadets from the necessity of studying French in order to read their mathematics texts.[172] On 23 November 1833, he was appointed Principal Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

In 1833, he requested that he join his regiment, the 4th Artillery. From 1834 to 1836, he was stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York on engineer duty. Starting in 1836 through 1839, he was in the Florida War in operations in Creek Nation; against the Seminole Indians; engaged in the Combat of Locha-Hatchee on 24 January 1838; and in the

Cherokee Nation while transferring the Indians to the West.[173] He resigned his commission on 1 Jul 1839 and, after teaching privately, in 1840 accepted the position of Professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. In 1842, he received an A. M. (unknown acronym) degree from Geneva College, New York. In 1849, he earned a Doctor of Law degree at Kenyon College after he had left employment there. On 1 November 1848, Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Free Academy, New York, New York, New York, USA.

Anna DeWitt CLINTON (1669) was born on 26 July 1809. She died on 11 December 1833 at age 24. She was buried in New Windsor, Orange, New York, USA.

There were no known children of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Anna DeWitt Clinton (1669).

Catharine Van Dyke Berier Ross, c 1848

Catharine Van Dyke BERIER (350) was born on 14 February 1817. She died on 7 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 34. She was known by her family and friends as Kate, Catherine (350).

The eight known children of Lieutenant Edward Coke Ross (349) and Catharine Van Dyke Berier (350) were as follows:

i. Lieutenant Edward ROSS (1673) was born on 25 July 1836 at Fort Hamilton in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 July 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 25. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 5736, Section 95. (see # 185).

ii. Catharine Florida ROSS (1672) was born on 14 February 1839. She married Thompson Elath (4187) on 3 June 1858 at New Utrecht Church in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 24 March 1897 at age 58. She was buried at the New York City Marble Cemetery in East Village, New York, New York, USA. (see # 186).

iii.Louisa ROSS (1675) was born on 14 March 1841. She married James Henry van Rensselaer (1691) on 3 October 1861 in Belmont, USA. She died on 14 April 1865 at age 24. (see previous).

iv.Francis Berier ROSS (1676) was born on 9 December 1842. He died on 9 February 1870 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, at age 27. (see previous).

v.Lieutenant John Monroe ROSS (1677) was born on 3 November 1844. He married Gertrude Virginia Caffroth (1692) on 28 February 1868. He died on 10 March 1884 in Winchester, Virginia, USA, at age 39 while on sick leave. He was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia, USA. (see previous).

vi.Sarah VanDyke Berier ROSS (106) was born on 25 November 1846 in Gambia, Ohio, USA. She married James Wilson Piper (102), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 6 August 1863 in Fort Hamilton, New York, USA, by the Reverend Currie. She died on 31 March 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA, at age 39. She was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. (see # 187).

vii.Katherine Margaretta Remsen ROSS (1678) was born on 28 October 1848. She married Richard H. Pond (1693) on 28 January 1867. She died on 30 March 1930 at age 81. (see previous).

viii.Julia Stanton ROSS (1667) was christened on 12 January 1851 at Garden St, Dutch Reform Church, in New York, New York, New York, USA. She married Dr. Thomas Mackaness Ludlow Chrystie (1668), son of Thomas Witter Chrystie (2801) and Elizabeth Ludlow (2802), on 23 March 1871 at St. Georges PE Church, Fort Hamilton Village, in New Utrecht, New York, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1901 at 1748 Broadway, Manhattan, in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery in New Windsor, New York, USA. (see # 188).

Descendants of Rev Charles Beatty (1273)

Generation One

193. Rev Charles BEATTY (1273). Rev Charles Beatty (1273) was the first Presbyterian missionary West of the Allegheny.

Known children of Rev Charles Beatty (1273) include:

194i. William Pitt BEATTY (1272) married Eleanor Polk (2430).

Generation Two

194. William Pitt BEATTY (1272) married Eleanor Polk (2430).

William Pitt Beatty (1272) was the first Presbyterian missionary west of the Allegheny mountains.[188]

Eleanor POLK (2430) was born circa 1779.

The only known child of William Pitt Beatty (1272) and Eleanor Polk (2430) was:

195i. Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries BEATTY (1190) was born on 6 May 1817 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Margaretta Elder Piper (1184), daughter of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 March 1880 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

Erkuries Beatty

195. Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries BEATTY (1190) was born on 6 May 1817 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[30] He married Margaretta Elder Piper (1184), daughter of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 1 May 1845 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[33] He died on 8 March 1880 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62.[30,55] He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[55]

Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190) was a printer and published the Columbia *Spy* newspaper. He moved in 1843 to Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he published the Carlisle *Herald*. Around 1856 he left the printing business, purchased a foundry, but returned to printing after the Civil War.[30]

At the start of the Civil War, Erkuries Beatty enlisted in Cumberland County on 21 April 1861, helped recruit the Carlisle Fencibles, and was elected the company's 2nd Lieutenant. He mustered into federal service at Washington DC on 27 July 1861 as 2nd lieutenant of Company A, 7th Pennsylvania Reserves (36th Pennsylvania Infantry). He fought at Dranesville and the Seven Days Battles. After being wounded twice at Charles City Crossroads (aka Glendale, Frasier's Farm, New Market Road, et al) on 30 June 1982, Beatty was sent home on surgeon's leave and placed on recruiting duty. He returned to duty and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant 1 August 1862. Following the death of James Colwell at Antietam, Beatty was promoted to Captain of the Fencibles, ranking from Sept. 17, 1862. Beatty mustered out with his company on June 16, 1864. The War Department later conferred on him the brevet commission of Major and Lieutenant Colonel for bravery and meritorious service in the field.

Margaretta Elder PIPER (1184) was born on 26 February 1823 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[53] She died on 2 March 1911 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 88.[53] She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[54]

The six known children of Lieutenant Colonel Erkuries Beatty (1190) and Margaretta Elder Piper (1184) were as follows:

i. William Pitt BEATTY (1358) was born on 14 February 1846. He died on 13 March 1923 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

ii. Alexander Piper BEATTY (1359) was born on 12 January 1848 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah Jane Rouzer (2427), daughter of Henry Rouzer (2431) and Catharine Schlosser (2432). He died on 19 April 1916 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Wellers Cemetery in Thurmont, Frederick, Maryland, USA. (see # 31).

iii. Annie Elder BEATTY (1360) was born on 14 August 1849. She died on 8 July 1852 at age 2. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

iv. Fannie BEATTY (1361) was born on 13 October 1852. She died in infancy. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

v. Helen Ansley BEATTY (1362) was born on 15 December 1853 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 May 1936 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see # 32).

vi. George BEATTY (1363) was born on 30 December 1855. He died on 2 January 1856. He was buried at the Ashland Cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. (see previous).

Descendants of Edward Ricketts (4185)

Generation One

196. Edward RICKETTS (4185) married Margaret Leigh Lockhart (4186) in 1830.[189]

Margaret Leigh LOCKHART (4186) was born in 1810.[189] She died in 1891.[189]

The only known child of Edward Ricketts (4185) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (4186) was:

197i. Elijah Green RICKETTS (1370) was born on 5 June 1803 in Ohio, USA. He married Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), daughter of Robert Lockhart (2373) and Florenda (?) (2374). He died on 22 December 1877 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

197. Elijah Green RICKETTS (1370) was born on 5 June 1803 in Ohio, USA.[18] He married Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371), daughter of Robert Lockhart (2373) and Florenda (?) (2374). He died on 22 December 1877 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74.[18] He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[18]

Margaret Leigh LOCKHART (2371) was born on 9 September 1810 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 February 1891 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 80. She was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[190]

The three known children of Elijah Green Ricketts (1370) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (2371) were as follows:

198i. Agib RICKETTS (1192) was born on 12 October 1834 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Elder Piper (1188), daughter of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 19 May 1863. He died on 22 January 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.

199ii. William Wallace RICKETTS (2445) was born on 22 January 1837 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 August 1862 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 25. He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

200iii. Robert Bruce RICKETTS (2444) was born on 29 April 1839 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Reynolds (2446) in 1868. He died on 13 November 1918 in Colley, Sullivan, Pennsylvania,

USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Ricketts Family Cemetery in Ricketts Glen State Park, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

198. Agib RICKETTS (1192) was born on 12 October 1834 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Elder Piper (1188), daughter of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), on 19 May 1863. He died on 22 January 1916 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[53]

He was educated at Wyoming Seminary, taught school several years, afterwards graduating from Dickinson College, Carlisle; then entered the law office of William G. Hurley, at Bloomsburg, admitted to the Columbia County bar in 1856, and on January 6, 1857, was admitted to the bar of Luzerne County.

He was a Captain in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Civil War.[70]

Annie Elder PIPER (1188) was born on 23 September 1842 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA.[62] She died on 2 March 1926 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83.[53] She was buried at the Hollenback Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[70]

The five known children of Agib Ricketts (1192) and Annie Elder Piper (1188) were as follows:

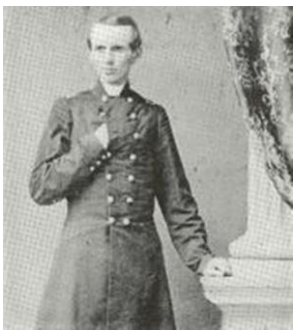
i. Miriam RICKETTS (1364) was born on 3 May 1864. She married Harry Harkness Stoek (2435) in 1894. She died on 12 August 1919 at age 55. (see previous).

ii. Alexander RICKETTS (1365) was born on 29 October 1866. He married Mary P (?) (2372). He died on 20 August 1928 at age 61. (see previous).

iii. John RICKETTS (1366) was born on 18 November 1870. (see previous).

iv. Annie Piper RICKETTS (1367) was born on 30 March 1873. (see previous).

v. Margaretta Beatty RICKETTS (1368) was born on 19 February 1877. (see previous).



Colonel William Wallace Ricketts

199. William Wallace RICKETTS (2445) was born on 22 January 1837 in Rohrsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[191] He died on 10 August 1862 in Orangeville, Columbia,

Pennsylvania, USA, at age 25.[191] He was buried at the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[191]

William Wallace Ricketts (2445) was a Civil War Union Army Officer. He served during the Civil War as Colonel and commander of the 6th Pennsylvania Reserves.

He joined the war effort possibly straight out of medical school as he was a physician and enrolled as a captain, but was quickly promoted to colonel at the young age of 24.

He left the Army because of ill health and died young.[191]

Captain Robert Bruce Ricketts

200. Robert Bruce RICKETTS (2444) was born on 29 April 1839 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.[192] He married Elizabeth Reynolds (2446) in 1868.[193] He died on 13 November 1918 in Colley, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 79.[192] He was buried at the Ricketts Family Cemetery in Ricketts Glen State Park, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA.[192]

Robert Bruce Ricketts (2444) was a Union Army Officer in the Civil War. He served as Colonel of the 1st Pennsylvania Volunteer Light Artillery. R. Bruce Ricketts is best known for his battery's defense against a Confederate attack on Cemetery Hill on the second day of the Battle of Gettysburg.

From War and Tranquility: From Gettysburg to Glen with Robert Bruce Ricketts, published in Pennsylvania Heritage in 2014:

> Ricketts enlisted in the Union Army in July 1861 as a private and by the time the war ended four years later in spring 1865, he was a colonel and inspector of the artillery reserve for nearly the entire Army of the Potomac.
>
> By the time the opposing Union Army of the Potomac and Confederate Army of Northern Virginia smashed into one another at Gettysburg, Ricketts had already fought in some of the war's bloodiest engagements at the Second Battle of Bull Run, Antietam and Chancellorsville. Before his unit marshaled at noon on July 2, 1863 in Taneytown, Maryland, he had been promoted to captain and commanded a battery unit of the

Pennsylvania Light Artillery that was a consolidation of Battery F and Battery G.

The order was clear. Capt. Robert Bruce Ricketts and his two companies of artillery were to hold the Union's left flank on East Cemetery Hill just beyond the outskirts of Gettysburg. "In case you are charged here," Ricketts' commanding officer Col. C.S. Wainwright told him, "...you will not limber up under any circumstances, but fight your battery as long as you can."

When Ricketts' six cannon took their position, Confederate artillery opened fire and the Union batteries returned their volleys. As the sun quietly touched the mountains to the west, troops from Confederate Gen. Harry Hays' famed Louisiana Tigers brigade charged the Union defenses. As written in the chapter on the Pennsylvania Light Artillery in Samuel P. Bates *History of the Pennsylvania Volunteers*, Ricketts' battery fired "four discharges per minute, throwing five hundred pounds of deadly missiles full in the faces of the foe. But these desperate [Confederate] men had never failed in a charge, and nothing daunted, they closed up where their line was blown away, and rushed forward with deafening yells." According to Ricketts, what Union infantry defended his and the other batteries on the hill behind a stone wall "commenced running in the greatest confusion to the rear, hardly a shot was fired, certainly not a volley, and so panic stricken were they that several ran into the canister fire of my guns and were knocked over."

Ricketts' troops were now exposed. The Louisianans opened fire, but perhaps because of the smoke and evening light, they aimed too high. "I remember well the roar of the torrent of bullets as they passed over our heads," Ricketts wrote 30 years later.

The fight was just beginning. "I do not remember ever to have heard of any member of my command having failed to do his whole duty," Ricketts recalled. "Only once, for a moment, when the [Union] infantry was falling back, some of my men gave back, but were instantly rallied with the cry 'Die on your own soil boys before you give up your guns.'"

The fighting descended into chaotic hand-to-hand combat, the men using handspikes, hammers, pistols, stones or anything they could find to inflict fatal damage on their enemy. "The situation had now become really desperate," Ricketts wrote.

The Confederates captured the left-most gun in Ricketts' command and took three prisoners, one who would die from a mortal wounding. Ricketts lost six men killed and 11 wounded that day before

reinforcements from the Union 2nd Corps, commanded by Hancock, rushed to Ricketts' right and drove the Confederates back.

Ricketts later saw action during the Wilderness Campaign and the Siege of Petersburg.[194]

Robert Bruce Ricketts (2444) was discharged one month before Lee's surrender on June 3, 1865.

The Ricketts owned land at Lake Ganoga, the highest lake east of the Rockies. Ricketts then turned to land speculation for many years. He eventually owned 80,000 acres. His family eventually sold a large portion of the remaining land to the Pennsylvania Game Commission some of which became Ricketts Glen State Park.[194]

Elizabeth REYNOLDS (2446) was born on 13 April 1842 in Kingston, Lucerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[193] She died on 19 November 1918 in Pennsylvania, USA, at age 76.[193]

The two known children of Robert Bruce Ricketts (2444) and Elizabeth Reynolds (2446) both born in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA, were as follows:

i. William Reynolds RICKETTS (2447) was born on 29 July 1869. He died on 14 October 1956 at age 87.

ii. Jean Holberton RICKETTS (2448) was born on 25 May 1873. She died on 5 February 1929 at age 55.

Descendants of Herman Siefke (2075)

Generation One

201. Herman SIEFKE (2075) was born circa 1775 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married Christina Wenken (2076) on 1 October 1802 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.

The Siefke Family came from Kingdon of Hanover, Amt Blumenthal, Vorbrouch, Germany.[195] "Three boys, brothers, Herman, Fred, and Henry Siefke, ran away to sea and in 1835 were wrecked in the ship Orpheus off Port au Prince, Island of Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German?) consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - they had a letter to John Jacob Astor. Cristina Siefke of 1st gen. with son George followed her boys to USA - do not believe any others of 1st gen. came It is probable that all second gen. except as noted and except Jane Behan were born in Germany and came to New York.[195]"

Christina WENKEN (2076) died in 1853. She was buried on 18 March 1853 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Her name is misspelled in Green-Wood Cemetery database as "Christina Seifke". At Findagrave.com it is listed as "Christian Siefke.[196]" She, with her son George, followed her three boys to New York.[195]

The six known children of Herman Siefke (2075) and Christina Wenken (2076) were as follows:

i. John SIEFKE (2078) was born on 29 October 1802.

ii. Dietrich SIEFKE (2077) was born on 4 August 1804.

202 iii. Henry SIEFKE (2082) was born on 30 June 1811 in Germany. He married Anna Heins (2083), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He died on 13 November 1883 at 307 W 26th Street in New York, New York, USA, at age 72. He was buried on 18 November 1883 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

203 iv. Herman SIEFKE (966) was born on 1 August 1816 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Germany. He married Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), daughter of John Mangels (2587), circa 1850. He died on 13 January 1896 at age 79. He was buried on 16 January 1896 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Section 60 Lot 8649.

v. Frederick SIEFKE (2080) was born on 13 November 1818 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia, Germany. He married Meta Heins (2081), daughter of

Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He died on 16 November 1899 at age 81 at the home of his nephew Herman Siefke. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vi. George SIEFKE (2079) was born on 17 October 1821 in Germany. He died on 13 August 1853 at age 31. He was buried on 15 August 1853 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

Generation Two

202. Henry SIEFKE (2082) was born on 30 June 1811 in Germany.[197] He married Anna Heins (2083), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030).[195] He died on 13 November 1883 at 307 W 26th Street in New York, New York, USA, at age 72.[197] He was buried on 18 November 1883 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[197]

He was also known as Heinrich (2082).

Anna HEINS (2083) was born on 26 June 1819.[198] She died on 19 September 1882 at age 63.[198] She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[198]

The four known children of Henry Siefke (2082) and Anna Heins (2083) were as follows:

i. George B SIEFKE (2236) was born circa November 1852 in New York, USA. He died on 29 December 1863. He was buried on 31 December 1863 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

204ii. John Jacob SIEFKE (2237) was born on 13 March 1845 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Meta (Louisa) Schell (2401) on 31 January 1865 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 24 March 1916 at age 71. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

205iii. Christina SIEFKE (2239) was born on 8 September 1843. She married John Herman George Vehslage (2240). She died on 6 January 1918 at age 74. She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.

206iv. Henry SIEFKE (2241) was born in 1848. He married Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242), daughter of (?) Ropke (2252) and (?) Pope (2251), on 14 May 1873. He died on 10 June 1899 at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City, New York, USA. He was buried on 14 June 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

203. Herman SIEFKE (966) was born on 1 August 1816 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Germany.[199] He married Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), daughter of John Mangels (2587), circa 1850.[195] He died on 13 January 1896 at age 79.[199] He was buried on 16 January 1896 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Section 60 Lot 8649.[199]

He was also known as Hermann (966). In 1835, Herman Siefke (966) and Frederick Siefke (2080) were in the wreck of the Orpheus with brother Henry off of the coast of Port au Prince, Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German) Consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - he provided letter of reference to John Jacob Astor.[195]

Adaline Catharina MANGELS (967) was born on 10 June 1825 in Hipstedt, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.[200] She died on 6 January 1901 at age 75.[201] She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Sec 60, Lot 8649.[201] The Mangels Family came from Kingdom of Hanover, amt Bremafare, Dorf Hipstedt, Germany.[195]

The 10 known children of Herman Siefke (966) and Adaline Catharina Mangels (967) were as follows:

207i. Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He married Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), daughter of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969), circa 1880. He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 70. He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ii. George H SIEFKE (2067) was born in 1854. He married Kate (?) (2232) after 1875. He died on 3 July 1898 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He was buried on 6 July 1898 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

iii. Frederick Edward SIEFKE (2071) was born on 10 December 1855 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He died on 27 June 1857 at age 1. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

iv. John SIEFKE (2068) was born on 30 September 1857 in New York, USA. He died on 8 September 1943 at Bronx in New York City, New York, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

208v. Christina Wilhemina SIEFKE (2069) was born on 4 July 1859 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Adolph William Franke (2233), son of Adolph Franke (2563), on 16 April 1883 in Manhattan, Kings, New

York, USA. She died on 2 September 1916 at age 57. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vi. Martin SIEFKE (2070) was born in 1862. He died on 4 April 1865. He was buried on 7 April 1865 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vii. August T SIEFKE (2234) was born in 1866. He died on 19 August 1866. He was buried on 22 August 1866 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

viii. Francis SIEFKE (2072) was born in 1868. She died on 14 March 1869. She was buried on 17 March 1869 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ix. Frederick Edwin SIEFKE (2073) was born on 5 March 1870. He died on 18 April 1893 at age 23. He was buried on 21 April 1893 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

209x. Adaline E SIEFKE (2074) married Arthur Connelly (2235). She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

Generation Three

204. John Jacob SIEFKE (2237) was born on 13 March 1845 in New York City, New York, USA.[202] He married Meta (Louisa) Schell (2401) on 31 January 1865 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[195] He died on 24 March 1916 at age 71.[202] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[202]

Meta (Louisa) SCHELL (2401) was born on 6 March 1846. She died on 18 January 1916 in Jersey City, New Jersey, USA, at age 69.[203] She was buried on 21 January 1916 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[203] According to the 1900 Census, Louisa had five children and two were living during the census.[204]

The two known children of John Jacob Siefke (2237) and Meta (Louisa) Schell (2401) were as follows:

i. John Schell SIEFKE (2551).

ii. Henrietta P SIEFKE (2402) was born in 1876 in New Jersey, USA. She married (?) Myer (2550).

205. Christina SIEFKE (2239) was born on 8 September 1843.[205] She married John Herman George Vehslage (2240).[195] She died on 6 January 1918 at age 74.[205] She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[205]

John Vehslage, c 1900

John Herman George VEHSLAGE (2240) was born on 20 December 1842 in New York City, New York, USA.[206] He died on 21 July 1904 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 61. He was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[206] He served during the Civil War in the New York National Guard, rising to Captain in the 3rd New York National Guard Cavalry regiment. He was appointed as a National Guard inspector of rifle practice, an office he would serve in until 1880, when the regiment was mustered out of New York State service (he remained as a supernumery officer until discharged in 1883).

A successful coal and wood merchant, he served a term in the New York State legislature before being elect to represent New York's 7th District in the United States House of Representatives. He served a single term from 1897 to 1899, and was not a candidate for re-election.[206]

The two known children of Christina Siefke (2239) and John Herman George Vehslage (2240) were as follows:

i. John VEHSLAGE (2552).

210ii. Christina VEHSLAGE (2553) was born in 1864. She married E. G. Schroeder (2554) in 1888. She died in 1955. She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.

206. Henry SIEFKE (2241) was born in 1848.[207] He married Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242), daughter of (?) Ropke (2252) and (?) Pope (2251), on 14 May 1873.[208] He died on 10 June 1899 at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City, New York, USA.[209] He was buried on 14 June 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[209]

He worked in real estate, the liquor business and was a lawyer. He sued his uncle Frederick, helped his wife sue her mother, and was accused by his cousin Herman of running a "dive" in New York.

Caroline Christiana ROPKE (2242) was born in 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[210] She died in 1902. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn,

New York City, New York, USA.[210] Caroline married Henry Siefke (2244) the nephew of Frederick (2075) and a cousin of Herman (133).

Caroline Siefke was accused of attempting to poison her mother Mrs. Pope and her brother John P. Ropke. (Things are a bit confusing because both Caroline and her mother were married multiple times.) On 31 August 1878, she prepared a "Pot Cheese" and had a young man John Blankmeyer, 13, deliver it to her mother's house, claiming it was prepared by Mrs. Cook, a maid of Mrs. Ropke, who often sent gifts delivered by her son. Mrs. Siefke told John to tell her mother that Mrs. Cook's son was ill and could not deliver it himself like usual. She promised him 10 cents to deliver the package and another 15 cents after it was done. She was gone when he returned. He later identified her in court.[211]

Caroline was no stranger to the court system. She was not on good terms with her mother because she had an ongoing suit against her, filed by her husband Henry, to get more out of an inheritance. It's not clear how that suit came out.

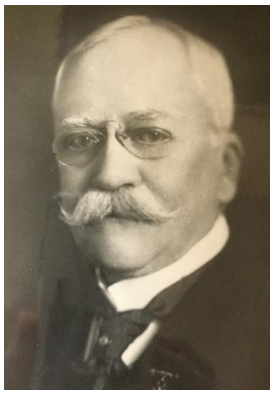
Her mother, too, was the finagling kind. She married Mr. Pope, then she, the new Mrs. Pope, had him sign over the property he owned at marriage so they could take out a loan on it, then promptly divorced him leaving him destitute.[212] Caroline sued her husband's cousin Herman for slander. There is no indication how this was settled.[213] On 11 December 1896 Caroline allegedly surprised a burglar in the hallway of her home who, by her son's description, "…squirted some kind of liquid into her face with a bulb, which he held in his hand. Then he tore her diamond earrings from her ears, and a gold breast pin from the neck of her dress. My mother fell screaming to the floor. The man ran downstairs and dashed out the front door." Although Caroline was sure it was carbolic acid, when reporters arrived she refused to see them because "she was too much prostrated." Henry, by then having left the liquor business and become a real estate agent, was tending to a sick horse in the basement and was unaware of the incident. Caroline apparently recovered fully and there was no mention whether an insurance policy was involved.[214]

After her husband Henry, then an alderman, died, Caroline sued her son Henry to get more out of the estate than Henry the elder had included in his will. The will cut off her future income from the estate significantly should she remarry, and the court removed that clause, giving her one-third of the estate with the rest going to her son and his descendants.[215]

The two known children of Henry Siefke (2241) and Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242) were as follows:

i. Anna Elizabeth SIEFKE (2243) was born circa October 1867. She died on 8 September 1868. She was buried on 10 September 1868.

211ii.Henry SIEFKE (2244) was born circa 1876. He married Emma Windolph (2245) circa 1898. He died on 11 April 1923. He was buried on 14 April 1923.



Herman Siefke, c 1910

207. Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[216] He married Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), daughter of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969), circa 1880.[195] He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 70.[216] He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[100]

He lived in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, for more than 30 years.

He was one of the most prominent residents of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. He was one of the founders of the Bay Ridge Lodge of Freemasons and was known as the “father of the lodge." He was a veteran of the 71st Regiment and had held a commission as a Captain in the Old Guard of New York, a veteran's organization. It is likely he was also later promoted to Major in the same organization. He was president of the Ridge Club for several terms.

He was one of the organizers of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard, of which his son-in-law, the Reverend Charles D. Trexler (960), was the pastor.

At the time of his death, he was in the real estate business in Manhattan.[216] On 8 July 1918, Herman Siefke (133) was the Chairman of the War Committee of the Citizens Association of Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton, headquartered at the Ridge Club. He visited his son Herman, Jr. (14) on board the U.S.S. South Carolina and delivered an eloquent speech.

Wilhemina Dorothea Von Dohlen, c 1870

Wilhelmina Dorothea VON DOHLEN (134) was born on 25 November 1852. She died on 2 January 1933 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, at age 80.[217] She was buried on 4 January 1933 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Lot 23674 Section L.[218] She was adopted by her Aunt Meta Heins (2081) and Uncle Frederick Siefke (2080) after the death of her mother when she was four.[219]

The six known children of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134) were as follows:

i. Frederick SIEFKE (970) was born on 15 November 1881. He died on 25 April 1957 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 75. He was buried on 29 April 1957 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ii. Adelaide Joan SIEFKE (971) was born on 6 November 1883. She died on 4 August 1885 at age 1. She was buried on 6 August 1885 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

212iii. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel D Trexler (961) and Agnes A Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, iKings, New York, USA. She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

213iv. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

v.George Hamilton SIEFKE (972) was born on 8 August 1893. He died on 19 May 1905 at age 11. He was buried on 21 May 1905 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

vi.John Warren SIEFKE (973) was born on 23 November 1895. He died on 24 April 1900 at age 4.

208. Christina Wilhemina SIEFKE (2069) was born on 4 July 1859 in New York City, New York, USA.[220] She married Adolph William Franke (2233), son of Adolph Franke (2563), on 16 April 1883 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.[220] She died on 2 September 1916 at age 57.[220] She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[220]

Adolph William FRANKE (2233) was born circa 1857 in Mississippi, USA.[220] He died in July 1902 in Liberty, Sullivan, New York, USA.[221] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[221]

The six known children of Christina Wilhemina Siefke (2069) and Adolph William Franke (2233) were as follows:

i.Christina FRANKE (2520) died in 1902.

ii.Adaline FRANKE (2521) married A Sampe (2522).

214iii.Helen FRANKE (2523) married (?) Burton (2524).

215iv.Irene FRANKE (2527) married Gerold Betuel (2528).

v.William FRANKE (2532) died in 1971.

vi.John FRANKE (2533).

209. Adaline E SIEFKE (2074) married Arthur Connelly (2235).[195] She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[222] She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

The seven known children of Adaline E Siefke (2074) and Arthur Connelly (2235) were as follows:

i.Adeline CONNELLY (2536) married Frank Barry (2540).

216ii.Arthur CONNELLY (2534) married Reta McCaffery (2535).

iii.Harold CONNELLY (2543).

iv.John CONNELLY (2544).

v.Irene CONNELLY (2545).

217vi.George CONNELLY (2546) married Lillian McDonegal (2548).

vii.Chester CONNELLY (2547).

210. Christina VEHSLAGE (2553) was born in 1864.[223] She married E. G. Schroeder (2554) in 1888.[195] She died in 1955.[223] She was buried at the All Faiths Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York, USA.[223]

E. G. SCHROEDER (2554) is still living.

The three known children of Christina Vehslage (2553) and E. G. Schroeder (2554) were as follows:

i. Alwine SCHROEDER (2557) is still living.

ii. Christine Wilhelmina SCHROEDER (2555) was born in 1889. She died in 1978.

iii. Louise Auguste SCHROEDER (2556) was born in 1893. She died in 1989.

211. Henry SIEFKE (2244) was born circa 1876.[224] He married Emma Windolph (2245) circa 1898.[195] He died on 11 April 1923 in New York City, New York, USA.[224] He was buried on 14 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[224]

The two known children of Henry Siefke (2244) and Emma Windolph (2245) were as follows:

i. Eloise SIEFKE (2247).

ii. Henry SIEFKE (2246) was born on 30 June 1902. He died on 22 September 1974 at age 72.

212. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel D Trexler (961) and Agnes A Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, iKings, New York, USA.[195] She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

She graduated in 1908 from Packer Collegiate Institute.

Charles Trexler

Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[225] He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery

in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.[226] He attended Muhlenberg College and the Lutheran Theological Seminary.[225] From 1906 to 1929, he was the founder and pastor of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[225] During his pastorate he was president of the Eastern Conference of New York and New England Synod. From 1928 to 1932, he was on the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America.

He served as chairman of the Church's committee until he entered World War I as an Army Chaplain in 1918. During the war, he served as Chaplain of the 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division and took part in the Saint Mihiel, Toul and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. He was promoted to Captain and became Chaplain of the Eight and Seventh Army Corps in the Army of Occupation.[225] He was named pastor of St. James Lutheran Church, Madison Avenue and 73rd Street in 1929.[225] He served three terms as president of the Greater New York Federation of Churches.[225] He became pastor of Grace Church in Forest Hills.[225] He was chaplain of the 101st Cavalry of the New York National Guard and went into service with it during World War II. In 1942, he was the senior chaplain with the rank of Colonel at Walter Reed. He then served as the post chaplain at Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta in 1943 and was later assigned to Fort Bragg, North Carolina.[225] From 1949 to 1952, he was the pastor for students at Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pennsylvania, USA.[225] He was the Chaplain for the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.[225] From 1952 until his retirement in 1956, he served St. Paul's Church in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[225] He was appointed a Brigadier General in the New York National Guard by Governor W. Averill Harriman.[225]

The two known children of Christine Henrietta Siefke (959) and Charles Daniel Trexler (960) both born in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Charles Daniel TREXLER Jr (962) was born on 25 April 1912. He died on 20 February 2002 at age 89.

218ii. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916. She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56. She was buried in 1973.

Herman Siefke, Jr., c 1918

213. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 at Brooklyn in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[100]

He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1912 and was an honor graduate from Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.[1] He served as a Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy on the U.S.S. South Carolina during World War I. He hosted his father Herman (133) on the ship on 8 July 1918.[1] Herman Siefke Jr (14) was a lawyer.

Marjorie Piper Siefke Oates

Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[97] She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[98] She graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[99]

The two known children of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) both born in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at age 76. (see # 46).

ii. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923. He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at age 97. (see # 47).

214. Helen FRANKE (2523) married (?) Burton (2524).[195]

(?) BURTON (2524) is still living.

The two known children of Helen Franke (2523) and (?) Burton (2524) were as follows:

i. Herbert BURTON (2525).

ii. Helen BURTON (2526).

215. Irene FRANKE (2527) married Gerold Betuel (2528).[195]

Gerold BETUEL (2528) is still living.

The three known children of Irene Franke (2527) and Gerold Betuel (2528) were as follows:

i. Gerold BETUEL (2529).

ii. Raymond BETUEL (2530).

iii. Robert BETUEL (2531).

216. Arthur CONNELLY (2534) married Reta McCaffery (2535).[195]

Reta MCCAFFERY (2535) is still living.

The four known children of Arthur Connelly (2534) and Reta McCaffery (2535) were as follows:

i. Adeline CONNELLY (2542).

ii. Catherine CONNELLY (2541).

iii. Harold CONNELLY (2538).

iv. Eugena CONNELLY (2539).

217. George CONNELLY (2546) married Lillian McDonegal (2548).[195]

Lillian MCDONEGAL (2548) is still living.

The only known child of George Connelly (2546) and Lillian McDonegal (2548) was:

i.Patricia CONNELLY (2549).

Generation Five

218. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[227] She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56.[228] She was buried in 1973 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[227]

Ruth Christine Trexler (963) was the manager of religious and educational programs for the American Broadcasting Company network.[225]

Roderick William Errol KERR (964) was born on 27 January 1913. He died on 1 September 1995 at age 82.[229] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[229] Roderick served as president of the American Dock Company, Inc., a subsidiary of Gulf States Land and Industries, Inc.[229]

The only known child of Ruth Christine Trexler (963) and Roderick William Errol Kerr (964) is:

i.Roderick Errol KERR Jr (965) is still living.

Descendants of Daniel Trexler (2560)

Generation One

219. Daniel TREXLER (2560) was born in 1805.[230] He married Anna Dietrich (2561).[230] He died in 1869.[230]

Anna DIETRICH (2561) was born in 1812.[230] She died in 1891.[230]

The only known child of Daniel Trexler (2560) and Anna Dietrich (2561) was:

220i.Daniel D TREXLER (961) was born on 29 November 1842 in Reading, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Agnes A Geiss (974), daughter of Samuel Geiss (977) and Agnes Dundore (978), circa 1871. He died on 24 March 1914 at age 71. He was buried at the Saint Thomas Cemetery in Bernville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Two

Daniel D Trexler

220. Daniel D TREXLER (961) was born on 29 November 1842 in Reading, Pennsylvania, USA.[231] He married Agnes A Geiss (974), daughter of Samuel Geiss (977) and Agnes Dundore (978), circa 1871. He died on 24 March 1914 at age 71.[231] He was buried at the Saint Thomas Cemetery in Bernville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.[231]

He served as pastor of four Lutheran Churches in the vicinity of Bernville, Pennsylvania.

He was the father of three ministers: Martin Luther, Samuel Geiss, and Charles Daniel.

Rev. Trexler farmed to supplement his income. He was a skilled horseman and his pure-bred horses were famous throughout the county.[232,231]

Agnes Amanda Geiss

Agnes A GEISS (974) was born on 14 November 1852 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[232] She died on 2 May 1934 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.[232] She was buried at the Saint Thomas Cemetery in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[233] She attended Pennsylvania Female College in Collegeville, Pennsylvania, USA.[232] All her life, she was active in church, missionary and charitable work. She was one of the oldest members of the Friedens Lutheran Church in Bernville.

She never recovered from severe burns she suffered when her clothes caught fire while she was trying to light an oil stove.[232]

The four known children of Daniel D Trexler (961) and Agnes A Geiss (974) were as follows:

i. Martin Luther TREXLER (976) was born in 1874. He died in 1897.

ii. Annie E TREXLER (2559) was born in 1876. She died in 1877.

iii. Samuel Geiss TREXLER (975) was born in 1877. He died in 1949.

221iv. Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Christine Henrietta Siefke (959), daughter of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, iKings, New York, USA. He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.

Charles Trexler

221. Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[225] He married Christine Henrietta Siefke (959), daughter of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street, Brooklyn, in New York City, iKings, New York, USA.[195] He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.[226]

He attended Muhlenberg College and the Lutheran Theological Seminary.[225] From 1906 to 1929, he was the founder and pastor of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[225] During his pastorate he was president of the Eastern Conference of New York and New England Synod. From 1928 to 1932, he was on the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America.

He served as chairman of the Church's committee until he entered World War I as an Army Chaplain in 1918. During the war, he served as Chaplain of the 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division and took part in the Saint Mihiel, Toul and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. He was promoted to Captain and became Chaplain of the Eight and Seventh Army Corps in the Army of Occupation.[225] He was named pastor of St. James Lutheran Church, Madison Avenue and 73rd Street in 1929.[225] He served three terms as president of the Greater New York Federation of Churches.[225] He became pastor of Grace Church in Forest Hills.[225] He was chaplain of the 101st Cavalry of the New York National Guard and went into service with it during World War II. In 1942, he was the senior chaplain with the rank of Colonel at Walter Reed. He then served as the post chaplain at Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta in 1943 and was later assigned to Fort Bragg, North Carolina.[225] From 1949 to 1952, he was the pastor for students at Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pennsylvania, USA.[225] He was the Chaplain for the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.[225] From 1952 until his retirement in 1956, he served St. Paul's Church in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[225] He was appointed a Brigadier General in the New York National Guard by Governor W. Averill Harriman.[225]

Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She graduated in 1908 from Packer Collegiate Institute.

The two known children of Charles Daniel Trexler (960) and Christine Henrietta Siefke (959) both born in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Charles Daniel TREXLER Jr (962) was born on 25 April 1912. He died on 20 February 2002 at age 89. (see previous).

ii. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916. She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56. She was buried in 1973. (see # 218).

Descendants of Alden Smith (135)

Generation One

222. Alden SMITH (135) was born circa 1870 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Edna Barrett (136), daughter of Hollis A Barrett (3375) and Juliet Tyler (3376), on 23 February 1889 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He died circa 1900.

Edna BARRETT (136) married (?) West (957) circa 1896. She died circa 1955.

The only known child of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136) was:

223i. Hollis Samuel SMITH (123) was born on 21 May 1894 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Anne Alexandra Piper (121), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. He died on 4 March 1980 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

Generation Two

Hollis Smith, c 1917

223. Hollis Samuel SMITH (123) was born on 21 May 1894 in Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Anne Alexandra Piper (121), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. He died on 4 March 1980 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

He attended Saint Stephens College and General Seminary (now known as Bard College) in New York, New York, USA.[102] He served as a noncombatant motorcycle courier during WWI, delivering messages between units in the battle zones in Belgium, the Argonne Forest Campaign and at San Mihiel.[102]

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) graduated on 26 June 1922 in The General Theological Seminary, New York City, New York, USA. He was ordained at Trinity Memorial Episcopal Church in Binghamton, New York and a month later was on a ship sailing to China.

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) and Anne Alexandra Piper (121) met at the Language School at Changsha University in China where they studied the Wu dialect for two years.[102] After a brief honeymoon in Japan, he and Anne Alexandra Piper (121) began their lives together as missionaries at Saint Bartholomew's Church and Mission in Changshu (Zanhzok), China.[102] He preached in Chinese and there was no English including in the liturgy.

Hollis Samuel Smith (123) was serving as a missionary when the Japanese attacked, damaging missionary facilities. His family had moved to Shanghai earlier so the children could attend the American schools. After the attacks he brought his family back to the United States on a furlough in February 1939.[103] Although they had planned to go back to China, in 1940 the U. S. State Department ordered American women and children out of the country, so his wife and children decided to live in Brooklyn, and he went back to his post in China. After the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the Japanese cracked down on Americans.

In 1942, he was initially imprisoned in his home, then later with 1,500 others was moved to a prison camp in Shanghai. In 1943, he was part of a prisoner exchange involving 1200 Americans, 250 Canadians, and 80 Latin Americans for 1500 Japanese citizens.

After embarking the Teia Maru, the exchange was conducted in Goa where they were placed onboard the Swedish Exchange Ship Gripsholm. The trip lasted 72 days and 18,000 miles by way of Borneo, India, South Africa, and Brazil, finally landing in New Jersey.

In 1944 he became the Rector of Saint John's Episcopal Church in Somerville, New Jersey where he stayed until his retirement in 1965.[104]

Anne Alexandra Piper, c 1920

Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA.[82] She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She graduated from the Brooklyn Heights Seminary and prepared for missionary work in the New York Training School for Deaconesses in

Brooklyn, New York. In 1922, she volunteered for missionary work in China.[101] Even after getting married and starting a family, she continued her mission. (Note: One of her letters back to the church was excerpted in the Christ Church Bay Ridge bulletin and included in the church history, which is cited in the endnote.).[101]

The two known children of Hollis Samuel Smith (123) and Anne Alexandra Piper (121) were as follows:

i. Marjorie Lynn SMITH (139) was born on 2 May 1926 in Changshu, China. She married Rembert Gary Allen (140) on 1 October 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA. She and Rembert Gary Allen (140) were divorced. She married David Jay Livingston (141), son of Harry Archibald Livingston (3031) and Sylvia Mirsky (3574), on 10 September 1966 in West Orange, New Jersey, USA. She died on 11 August 2006 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 80. (see # 48).

ii. Hollis Samuel SMITH Jr (142) was born on 20 October 1929 in Shanghai, China. He married Phyllis Kay Baxter (143) on 4 October 1952 in Havre De Grace, Maryland, USA. He died on 30 October 2018 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA, at age 89. (see # 49).

Descendants of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471)

Generation One

224. Jean Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1471) was born on 31 March 1879 in Paris, City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married Alice Pereira Pinto (1472), daughter of Antoinio Pereira Pinto (3367) and Anna Brandina Vincencia da Silva Prado (3366), on 29 January 1912. He died on 14 September 1929 at La Thibaudiere in Maine et Loire, France, at age 50.

He was also known as Jean de Villardi, comte de Montlaur (1471).[234]

Alice Pereira Pinto, c 1920

Alice PEREIRA PINTO (1472) was born on 27 August 1882 in Paris, France. She died on 15 January 1966 in Nice, France, at age 83.

The three known children of Jean Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (1471) and Alice Pereira Pinto (1472) were as follows:

i. Marie-Antoinette Marguerite DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1473) was born on 2 December 1912 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. She died on 21 October 1968 in Paris, France, at age 55.

ii. Humbert DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (1474) was born on 20 September 1914 in La Thibaudière, Anjou, France. He died on 2 March 1999 in Paris, France, at age 84.

225iii. Guy Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (156) was born on 9 September 1918 in Biarritz, Pyrenees Atlantiques, France. He married Adelaide Piper Oates (155), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 10 August 1977 in Garches, Hauts-de-Seine, France, at age 58.

Guy de Montlaur, c 1944

225. Guy Joseph Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (156) was born on 9 September 1918 in Biarritz, Pyrenees Atlantiques, France.[111] He married Adelaide Piper Oates (155), daughter of Frank Richardson Oates (101) and Marie Adelaide Piper (57), on 3 July 1943 in Denham, Buckinghamshire, England.[111] He died on 10 August 1977 in Garches, Hauts-de-Seine, France, at age 58.[111]

He was also known as Guy de Villardi, comte de Montlaur (156).[111] He was a French painter from the Languedoc family of Montlaur.[111] He joined the French military (national service) after the Munich Agreement in 1938 and, after war was declared in September 1939, served with a reconnaissance group "Les Corps Francs" where he participated in raids across the German Border. After the German invasion and demobilization in September 1941, he worked with the French Resistance to prepare a passport based on his mother being Brazilian and that he had business to conduct in Brazil. Using this, he escaped via Lisbon, Portugal to work with the British Secret Service, MI6. He then joined the Free French Naval Marines in England.[112] He landed on Sword Beach in Normandy on 6 June 1944 with the 1er BFMC troops (aka "Kieffer Commandos"), participated in the Battle of Normandy, and landed again in Holland on 1 November 1944 (Operation Infatuate). This operation opened the port of Antwerp and enabled the allied troops to invade Northern Germany. By the age of 25 he had received seven citations for valour in battle ("Croix de Guerre") and the French Légion d'Honneur. His rank when he left the French Navy was Capitaine de Corvette, the equivalent of a Lieutenant Commander.

For more details, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_de_Montlaur

and, for his return to art

https://montlaur.net/en/biographie/.[111]

Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) then returned to civil life, left for a while in New York and gets back to painting. His first solo exhibition took place in March 1949 in Paris. Evolving towards cubism, abstract expressionism then lyrical abstraction, he founds his own style during the 1960s.[113]

Adelaide Piper Oates

Adelaide Piper OATES (155) was born on 1 January 1920 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[111] She died on 1 April 2011 in Paris, France, at age 91.[111] She was buried on 8 April 2011 in Ranville, Calvados, Normandy, France.[111] She was known by her family and friends as Sister, Sis, and Sob (155).

The six known children of Guy Joseph Marie de Villardi de Montlaur (156) and Adelaide Piper Oates (155) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (241) is still living. (see # 63).

ii. Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (246) is still living. (see # 64).

iii. George Christopher Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (250) was born on 16 October 1947 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA. He married Josselyne Patricia Francoise Cahen (251), daughter of Gaston Henri Cahen (1890) and Lucienne Anne Raste (1891), on 28 December 1978 in Sceaux, Hauts-de-Seine, France. He died on 7 September 2024 at age 76. He was buried on 13 September 2024 at the Sommières Cemetery in Montaud, France. (see # 65).

iv. Jeanne Alice Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (254) is still living. (see previous).

v. Michael Jean Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (256) is still living. (see # 66).

vi. Dauphine Thérèse Marie DE VILLARDI DE MONTLAUR (260) is still living. (see # 67).

Descendants of Leonard Cozzens (1097)

Generation One

Cozzens Family Crest

226. Leonard COZZENS (1097) was born in 1690 in Devises, England. Alexander Ross Piper cites Harmon Cozzens who quotes Leonard's family bible as "in the Parish of All Commings in Wiltshire, England near Devizes (about 6 miles away) 'the nearest market town.[235]' " He married Margaret Taylor (1098), daughter of Robert Taylor (1908) and Deborah Peckham (1909), in July 1712. He married Sarah Wheatley (1231) on 6 April 1758 at Friends Meeting House in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[236] He died on 2 May 1769 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[237]

The Cozzens name comes from the Middle English as Cousin and Old French where it was Cusin. It is generally believed to be derived from the word meaning "relative." The name began to appear in England around the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066.[238]

This effort on the Cozzen family relies heavily on the excellent work done by David Livingston, which he documented in several papers. The most important of these are "Cozzens' Hotels West Point and New York.[239]" And "Colonial Cozzens.[240]" My efforts here are not intended to duplicate David's detailed work, but rather to capture certain bits of information, and to provide pointers to the reader for more in-depth information.

From Frederick Swartwout Cozzens:

> "Most of the descendants of Leonard Cozzens were seafaring men, and in colonial times...[took charge] of the colony artillery ...having learned it on shipboard. ...Sea Quakers are adept in serving this kind of war tackle, as they are cool in the engagement, always put powder enough in the touch hole, and fire low; hence all marine weapons of any calibre beyond a musket were formerly called Quaker Guns.[241]"

Leonard COZZENS emigrated in 1711 from Devises, England.[242] Leonard Cozzens (1097) was a tailor. In fact, he was referred to as "Newport's finest tailor" which gave

him entry to the social set in Newport.[236] On 3 May 1715, he was admitted as a "freeman of the Colony of Rhode Island.[241]"

Margaret TAYLOR (1098) was born on 5 July 1689.[243] She died on 10 September 1751 at age 62.[237]

The 13 known children of Leonard Cozzens (1097) and Margaret Taylor (1098) all born in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, were as follows:

227i. Robert COZZENS (1100) was born on 17 April 1713. He married Elizabeth Lynde (1174) on 22 May 1735 at Congregational Church of Little Compton in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 19 December 1764 near Southold, Long Island at age 51, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Joseph in command.

ii. Matthew COZZENS (1101) was born on 12 November 1715. He died young.

iii. Deborah COZZENS (1106) was born on 13 April 1716. She died young.

228iv. Eleanor COZZENS (1102) was born on 15 November 1718 (Also cited as August 15, 1718.). She married Robert Feke (1177), son of (?) Feke (1954), on 23 September 1742 at First Baptist Church of Newport in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 6 July 1806 at age 87.

229v. Peter COZZENS (1103) was born on 5 March 1720. He married Phoebe Tailer (1178) circa 1745. He died on 2 February 1810 at age 89.

230vi. Joseph COZZENS (1104) was born on 30 October 1721. He married Mary Casey (1165), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Elizabeth (?) (1167), on 2 January 1751. He died on 19 December 1764 at age 43, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Robert on board.

231vii. Benjamin COZZENS (1105) was born on 30 October 1721. He married Anne Brown (1113), daughter of George Brown (1114), on 4 January 1747. He died on 28 August 1802 at age 80.

232viii. Deborah COZZENS (1096) was born on 17 March 1724. She died on 28 April 1803 at age 79.

233ix. Matthew COZZENS (1107) was born on 4 July 1726. He married Sarah Easton (1952) in 1752 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Elizabeth Tillinghast (1175) in 1754 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1779.

234x. William COZZENS (1108) was born on 16 January 1728. He married Sarah Casey (1176), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Mary (?) (1960), in 1752. He died on 9 January 1799 at age 70.

xi. Charles COZZENS (1109) was born on 16 January 1728. He married Sarah Feke (1955), daughter of (?) Feke (1954), in 1749. He died on 30 January 1779 at age 51.

235xii. Gregory COZZENS (1110) was born on 5 June 1730. He married Mary Fry (1956) in 1756. He died on 26 November 1818 at age 88.

xiii. Andrew COZZENS (1111) was born on 16 October 1731. He married Mary Carpenter (1168), daughter of Jabez Carpenter (1169) and Elizabeth (?) (1170), on 27 September 1759. He married Mary Townsend (1179), daughter of Christopher Townsend (1965), on 6 September 1764. He died circa 1765 lost at sea.

Sarah WHEATLEY (1231) was born circa 1738.

There were no known children of Leonard Cozzens (1097) and Sarah Wheatley (1231).

Generation Two

227. Robert COZZENS (1100) was born on 17 April 1713 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[244] He married Elizabeth Lynde (1174) on 22 May 1735 at Congregational Church of Little Compton in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA.[244] He died on 19 December 1764 near Southold, Long Island at age 51, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Joseph in command.

Elizabeth LYNDE (1174) was born on 2 June 1715 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA.[244] She was also known as Lynd (1174).

The only known child of Robert Cozzens (1100) and Elizabeth Lynde (1174) was:

i. Robert COZZENS (1910) was born on 12 March 1736 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA. He married Jane Caswell (1911) on 4 April 1761 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

228. Eleanor COZZENS (1102) was born on 15 November 1718 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, (Also cited as August 15, 1718.).[245] She married Robert Feke (1177), son of (?) Feke (1954), on 23 September 1742 at First Baptist Church of Newport in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[245] She died on 6 July 1806 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 87. She was buried at the Friends Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Robert FEKE (1177) was born in 1705. He died circa 1752 in Bermuda. He was also known as Feake, Fewkes (1177).[246]

The five known children of Eleanor Cozzens (1102) and Robert Feke (1177) all born in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, were as follows:

i. John FEKE (1924) was born circa 1743.

ii. Horatio FEKE (1925) was born in 1744. He married Catherine Nichols (1926) on 14 September 1768 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1803.

iii.Philadelphia FEKE (1928) was born circa 1745. She married John Townsend (1929), son of Christopher Townsend (1965) and Patience (?) (1966), circa 1765. She died in 1802.

236iv.Sarah FEKE (1930) was born circa 1747. She married John Thurston (1931) on 15 October 1767. She died circa 1768.

v.Charles FEKE (1927) was born in 1750. He died on 20 April 1822.

229. Peter COZZENS (1103) was born on 5 March 1720 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[247] He married Phoebe Tailer (1178) circa 1745. He died on 2 February 1810 at age 89.

Phoebe TAILER (1178) was born on 26 August 1723 in Little Compton, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1793.

The two known children of Peter Cozzens (1103) and Phoebe Tailer (1178) were as follows:

i.Benjamin COZZENS (1912) was born in 1747. He married Hannah Peckham (1913). He married Martha Congdon (1914). He died on 7 June 1825.

237ii.William COZZENS (1915) was born in 1754. He married Anna Mowry (1932), daughter of Roger Mowry (1967), in 1776.

230. Joseph COZZENS (1104) was born on 30 October 1721 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Casey (1165), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Elizabeth (?) (1167), on 2 January 1751 (also 1752 in other record).[248] He died on 19 December 1764 near Southold, Long Island, New York, USA, at age 43, when the "Don Carlos" was driven ashore in a violent snowstorm with his brother Robert on board.[249]

Mary CASEY (1165) was born on 2 January 1720.[250] She died on 19 February 1765 at age 45.[251]

The two known children of Joseph Cozzens (1104) and Mary Casey (1165) were as follows:

238i.Joseph COZZENS Jr (1917) was born on 20 August 1754. He married Mary Johnson (1934) in 1775.

ii.John COZZENS (1918) was born circa 1756.

231. Benjamin COZZENS (1105) was born on 30 October 1721 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Anne Brown (1113), daughter of George Brown (1114), on 4 January 1747. He died on 28 August 1802 at age 80.[252] He was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[253]

Anne BROWN (1113) was born in 1726.[254] She died on 8 August 1790.[255]

The 14 known children of Benjamin Cozzens (1105) and Anne Brown (1113) were as follows:

i. John COZZENS (1115) was born on 28 September 1747.

ii. Joseph COZZENS (1116) was born on 25 October 1748. He died young.

iii. Ann COZZENS (1117) was born on 12 October 1749.

iv. Margaret COZZENS (1118) was born on 4 October 1751. She died circa 1757.

v. Joseph COZZENS (1119) was born on 16 August 1752. He died in October 1752.

239vi. William COZZENS (1112) was born on 17 September 1753. He married Mary Jener (1938) on 17 July 1774. He died in 1801.

vii. Benjamin COZZENS Jr (1940) was born on 21 August 1754. He died after 22 August 1754 an infant.

240viii. Benjamin COZZENS Jr. (1121) was born on 28 November 1755. He married Anne Wheaton (1149) on 22 December 1782. He died on 21 July 1825 at age 69.

241ix. John COZZENS (1122) was born on 2 December 1756. He died in 1822.

x. Elizabeth COZZENS (1123) was born on 10 April 1758. She died in 1760 an infant.

xi. Unnamed COZZENS (1124) was born on 21 March 1759. He died an infant.

xii. Charles COZZENS (1125) was born on 6 January 1761.

xiii. Ann COZZENS (1126) was born on 1 February 1762. She died an infant.

xiv. Unnamed COZZENS (1127) was born on 9 May 1764. He died an infant.

232. Deborah COZZENS (1096) was born on 17 March 1724 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[237] She died on 28 April 1803 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, at age 79.[256]

In "Colonial Cozzens," David Livingston comes to the important conclusion about the parentage of Issachar Cozzens (105) (excerpts of which are extracted below – I have marked (I) to show the father from Providence and Newport and (II) to indicate the father of Issachar Cozzens):

> "Deborah Cozzens and Issachar Pollock (II) were never married. Issachar Pollock (II) was already married and had a wife and at least one son in New York at the time Deborah was supposed to have secretly married him. There is a listing in the American Genealogical - Biographical Index of an Issachar Pollock born in 1750 in New York, Vol. 138, page 216.
>
> I believe this to be the son of Issachar Pollock (I) of Providence and Newport.

Issachar (II) returned to New York, his signature appears on an oath of loyalty to King George III drawn in Queen's County (New York) 21st October 1776. … The evidence I have of an Issachar Pollock transacting business in New York in the 1780's and 90's are probably referring to what I believe is his son, [Issachar (II)] born in 1750. … The 1790 Federal Census of New York City and County, Dock Ward, lists Issachar Pollock (II) as head of a household of five. …

I have no doubt that Issachar Pollock was the father of a son by Deborah Cozzens that she named Issachar. The story that they were secretly married in 1752 was probably made up in an attempt to bring some legitimacy to the birth…My theory, and I confess it is only that, is Deborah, well into her twenties and unmarried, …was seduced by Issachar Pollock, and not suspecting that he was already married, moved into his rooms in Providence, fully expecting to become his wife and mother of his child.

When Issachar (II)... was confronted after an extended absence from Rhode Island, by a son, he realized the problems, including expulsion from the Colony, not to mention his religious family, he ran, leaving Deborah to fend for herself. Leonard and Margaret took their daughter and her child back into their home, and he was raised as their grandchild, and automatically, assumed the name Cozzens.[257]"

Issachar POLLOCK (1099) lived with a wife and family in New York City, New York, USA, after 1750.

The only known child of Deborah Cozzens (1096) and Issachar Pollock (1099) was:

242i. Issachar COZZENS (105) was born on 21 August 1754 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, the son of Issachar POLLOCK (1099) and Deborah Cozzens (1096). He married Mary Daniels (355), daughter of Peter Daniels (1228) and Tabatha Hayward (1229), on 1 November 1778 at Second Congregational Church (now the Beneficent Congregational Church) in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Susanna Green (1143) on 20 October 1799. He died on 18 January 1840 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Moravian Burial Ground in New York, New York, USA.

233. Matthew COZZENS (1107) was born on 4 July 1726 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[258] He married Sarah Easton (1952) in 1752 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[259] He married Elizabeth Tillinghast (1175) in 1754 at Trinity Church in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[259] He died in 1779 in Charlestown, South Carolina, USA.

Matthew Cozzens (1107) was a successful sailor and member of the Newport Marine Society.[259] In 1756, Matthew Cozzens (1107) was a privateer, commissioned by King

George II, operating and owning a share of the ship "Defiance" a brigantine, out of Newport. in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[258] Matthew Cozzens (1107) was exiled under provisions of the "Test Act" promulgated by the Assembly of Newport, which required loyalty to the American Revolution. His early business interests, including as a privateer, would make that difficult. The entire story is described in "Colonial Cozzens."

This is likely the same Matthew Cozzens who freed Richard Cozzens, the musician in the Colonial Army, as described by David Livingston, in "Richard - Another Cozzens.[260,261]"

There were no known children of Matthew Cozzens (1107) and Sarah Easton (1952).

Elizabeth TILLINGHAST (1175) was born in 1730.[262] She died on 25 March 1805.

The three known children of Matthew Cozzens (1107) and Elizabeth Tillinghast (1175) were as follows:

i. Matthew COZZENS Jr (1951) was born circa 1759. He died in 1810.

ii. Henry COZZENS (1950) was born in 1771. He died in 1818.

iii. Mary COZZENS (1949) was born in 1775. She died in 1821.

234. William COZZENS (1108) was born on 16 January 1728 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Casey (1176), daughter of John Casey (1166) and Mary (?) (1960), in 1752. He died on 9 January 1799 at age 70.[263] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Sarah CASEY (1176) died on 21 July 1795.[251] She was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

The two known children of William Cozzens (1108) and Sarah Casey (1176) were as follows:

i. Mary COZZENS (1961) died on 10 July 1782.

ii. Elizabeth COZZENS (1962) died on 27 February 1782.

235. Gregory COZZENS (1110) was born on 5 June 1730 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Fry (1956) in 1756. He died on 26 November 1818 at age 88 ((might be 1 December 1818)).

He was a sea Captain. In 1776, he was involved in a naval encounter in Narragansett Bay, where two British warships, a "brig" and a sloop were at anchor. The brig and the sloop, loaded with provisions and salt, were captured by the American revolutionaries from under the nose of the British warship. He was the Captain of the sloop, and assumed to be under British control, or commandeered by them.[264] In 1777, Gregory Cozzens (1110) was Captain of the "George", where because of an apparent mutiny, his ship was seized, sailed to North Britain, and he was "imprisoned on the prison ship

'Revenue' in Glascow." The ship was sold at auction. Later, he was chartered to sail a ship to support the revolutionary forces at Charleston in April 1780.[265]

Mary FRY (1956) died circa 1800.

The only known child of Gregory Cozzens (1110) and Mary Fry (1956) was:

i.Margaret COZZENS (1957) was born in 1760.

Generation Three

236. Sarah FEKE (1930) was born circa 1747 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married John Thurston (1931) on 15 October 1767. She died circa 1768 (perhaps during childbirth).

The only known child of Sarah Feke (1930) and John Thurston (1931) was:

i.Sarah THURSTON (1953) was born in 1768.

237. William COZZENS (1915) was born in 1754. He married Anna Mowry (1932), daughter of Roger Mowry (1967), in 1776.

Anna MOWRY (1932) was born in 1759.[266] She died in 1841.[266]

The two known children of William Cozzens (1915) and Anna Mowry (1932) were as follows:

243i.William Feke COZZENS (1933) was born in 1778. He married Elizabeth Taft (1968). He died in 1852.

ii.Leonard COZZENS (1991) was born in 1781. He married Hannah (?) (1992). He died on 17 October 1841.

238. Joseph COZZENS Jr (1917) was born on 20 August 1754. He married Mary Johnson (1934) in 1775.

The two known children of Joseph Cozzens Jr (1917) and Mary Johnson (1934) were as follows:

i.Charles COZZENS (1935) was born in 1779.

244ii.Matthew COZZENS (1916) was born on 26 March 1784. He married Anne Cole (1919) in 1807. He died on 16 December 1870 at age 86.

239. William COZZENS (1112) was born on 17 September 1753. He married Mary Jener (1938) on 17 July 1774.[267] He died in 1801. He was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[267]

Mary JENER (1938) died in 1831. She was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

The only known child of William Cozzens (1112) and Mary Jener (1938) was:

i.Stephen COZZENS (1939) was born in 1778. He died in 1798. He was buried at the North Burial Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

240. Benjamin COZZENS Jr. (1121) was born on 28 November 1755.[252] He married Anne Wheaton (1149) on 22 December 1782. He died on 21 July 1825 at age 69. He was buried at the Friends Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[239]

Anne WHEATON (1149) was born on 18 January 1759. She died on 17 April 1846 at age 87.[267]

The seven known children of Benjamin Cozzens Jr. (1121) and Anne Wheaton (1149) were as follows:

i.Elizabeth COZZENS (1150) was born on 14 February 1785. She died on 14 July 1885 at age 100 unmarried.

245ii.Levi COZZENS (1151) was born on 7 February 1787. He married Pamela Holley (1941). He died in 1873.

iii.Anne COZZENS (1153) was born on 19 September 1789. She married Crawford Titus (1154) on 16 November 1812. She died on 2 December 1868 at age 79.

iv.Benjamin W. COZZENS (1155) was born on 3 June 1791. He married Sarah M. Wheaton (1156) on 7 May 1816. He married Mary Sophia Dexter (1157), daughter of Samuel Dexter (1158), on 20 November 1827.

v.Brown COZZENS (1159) was born on 16 September 1794. He married Eliza H Martin (1942). He married Charlotte Whittaker (1160) in 1816. He died in 1875.

vi.Charles Wheaton COZZENS (1161) was born on 16 September 1794. He married Eliza W Mason (1162).

vii.Mary COZZENS (1163) was born on 26 June 1798. She married Sanford Durfee (1164).

241. John COZZENS (1122) was born on 2 December 1756. He died in 1822.

Known children of John Cozzens (1122) include:

i.John COZZENS Jr. (1943) was born in 1788. He died in 1859.

242. Issachar COZZENS (105) was born on 21 August 1754 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, the son of Issachar POLLOCK (1099) and Deborah Cozzens (1096).[268] He married Mary Daniels (355), daughter of Peter Daniels (1228) and Tabatha Hayward (1229), on 1 November 1778 at Second Congregational Church (now the Beneficent Congregational Church) in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Susanna Green (1143) on 20 October 1799. He died on 18 January 1840 in New York City, New York,

USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Moravian Burial Ground in New York, New York, USA.[269]

In Newport, Rhode Island, USA, in June 1775, a British Loyalist named Doane bought flour to provide to the British forces in Halifax. A near riot ensued and the flour was seized and guarded until it could be removed to Roxbury. The commander of the guard was Issachar Cozzens (105), presumably serving under Captain Tew.[270] He fought in the nine-month's campaign ending with the Battle of Bunker Hill in Captain William Tew's Company, Colonel Spencer's Regiment of Seconnet, under the command of General Nathaniel Greene. He was a Sergeant in the expedition against Newport with Captain Abimelack Rigg's Company, Colonel John Mathewson's Regiment of Rhode Island, ending his service in 1778. At some time, he was part of General Washington's security detail. (Note: There is considerably more background in Livingston's "Colonial Cozzens" or Frederick Swartwout Cozzens autobiographical sketch or David Livingston's "Issachar Cozzens Revolutionary War at https://archive.org/details/issachar-cozzens-revolutionary-war_202408).[241]

Issachar Cozzens (105) was a farmer and a grocer after the Revolutionary War ended. In 1788, the family moved to Albany, New York until 1793 when they moved to New York City, New York, where he resided (except for a year he spent in Oneida, New York) until 1827.[271,272] He lived with his sons William B. Cozzens or Frederick S. Cozzens starting in 1827 at West Point, New York; Bulls Ferry, New Jersey; or New York City, New York until he died.[271]

Mary DANIELS (355) was born on 16 November 1753 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 15 October 1798 in Broome, New York, USA, at age 44, possibly due to complications from childbirth.

The nine known children of Issachar Cozzens (105) and Mary Daniels (355) were as follows:

i. Deborah COZZENS (1134) was born on 15 August 1779 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1804.

246ii. Issachar COZZENS Jr (1085) was born on 15 December 1780 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Ann Spinks (1135) in 1810. He died on 17 April 1865 in Guttenberg at age 84.

iii. Peter Daniel COZZENS (1136) was born on 5 August 1782 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1800.

247iv. Mary COZZENS (1137) was born on 3 March 1784 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married Philip J Brant (1138) in 1798. She died in 1822.

248v. Frederick Smith COZZENS (1087) was born on 3 March 1786 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Lucy Backhouse (1139) in 1817. He died in 1862.

249vi. William Brown COZZENS (104) was born on 24 September 1787 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Martling (1091), daughter of Abraham Martling (1093), circa 1810. He married Jane Davidson (107) circa 1818. He died on 13 March 1864 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

vii. Charles Feake COZZENS (1140) was born on 6 October 1790 in Albany, New York, USA. He died circa 1791.

viii. Christopher Godfrey COZZENS (1141) was born on 23 September 1795 in New York City, New York, USA. He died in October 1799 at age 4.

ix. Leonard COZZENS (1142) was born in 1798 in New York City, New York, USA.

Susanna GREEN (1143) was born in 1764. She died in 1827 in New York, New York, USA.

The four known children of Issachar Cozzens (105) and Susanna Green (1143) all born in New York City, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Susan Codman COZZENS (1144) was born on 23 December 1800. She married John S Nugent (1145) circa 1820. She died in 1863.

ii. Eleanor Feake COZZENS (1146) was born on 28 August 1802. She died in 1883.

iii. Peter Godfrey COZZENS (1147) was born on 8 June 1805. He died in infancy.

iv. Robert COZZENS (1148) was born on 24 May 1809. He died in 1856 of yellow fever.

Generation Four

243. William Feke COZZENS (1933) was born in 1778. He married Elizabeth Taft (1968).[273] He died in 1852 in Union Village, New York, USA.[273]

Elizabeth TAFT (1968) was born in 1792. She died in 1865.

The 11 known children of William Feke Cozzens (1933) and Elizabeth Taft (1968) were as follows:

i. Earle COZZENS (1970) was born in 1808. He married Martha Rhodes (1971) circa 1835. He died in 1875.

ii. Clarissa Mowry COZZENS (1969) was born in 1810. She died in 1886.

iii. Lewis S. COZZENS (1972) was born in 1812. He married Nancy Smith (1973) circa 1835. He died in 1870.

iv.George William COZZENS (1974) was born in 1815. He married Sarah McComber (1975) circa 1835. He died in 1868.

v.Thaddeus Tefft COZZENS (1976) was born in 1819. He married Gloanna Smith (1977). He died in 1854.

vi.John Henry COZZENS (1978) was born in 1820. He married Ann Seabury (1979) circa 1850. He died in 1901.

vii.Olive Ann COZZENS (1980) was born in 1822. She married Charles H Tefft (1981) circa 1850. She died in 1889.

viii.William Leonard COZZENS (1982) was born in 1824. He married Juliet Rhodes (1983) circa 1850. He married Harriet King Moore (1984) circa 1855.

ix.Mary Elizabeth COZZENS (1985) was born in 1826. She married Martin Bennet (1986) circa 1855.

x.Hannah COZZENS (1987) was born in 1829. She married (?) Hopkins (1988) circa 1860.

xi.Frederick A. COZZENS (1989) was born in 1837. He married Sarah DeVoe (1990) circa 1865.

244. Matthew COZZENS (1916) was born on 26 March 1784.[274] He married Anne Cole (1919) in 1807. He died on 16 December 1870 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 86.[274] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[274]

Anne COLE (1919) was born on 20 July 1784. She died on 2 November 1852 at age 68.[274] She was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[274]

The two known children of Matthew Cozzens (1916) and Anne Cole (1919) were as follows:

i.Eliza COZZENS (1920) was born in 1809. She married John Goff (1936).

250ii.William Cole COZZENS (1921) was born on 16 August 1811 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Martha Stanton Gould (1922). He died on 17 December 1876 at age 65. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

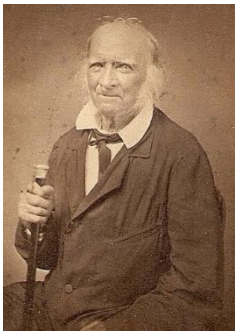
245. Levi COZZENS (1151) was born on 7 February 1787. He married Pamela Holley (1941). He died in 1873.

Levi Cozzens (1151) was a tavern keeper in in Utica, New York, USA.

Pamela HOLLEY (1941) was born in 1790. She died in 1858.

The only known child of Levi Cozzens (1151) and Pamela Holley (1941) was:

251i.Charles Levi COZZENS (2086) was born in 1831 in Utica, New York, USA. He married Abigail Butler Bidwell (2087) in 1854. He married Angie Chapman (2089) circa 1893. He married Mary I Wilcox (2092). He died on 18 November 1904 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.



Issachar Cozzens Jr

246. Issachar COZZENS Jr (1085) was born on 15 December 1780 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[272] He married Mary Ann Spinks (1135) in 1810. He died on 17 April 1865 in Guttenberg at age 84.[275]

He served in the army, and like many of his compatriots, was attracted to, and became a member of the Tammany Society, which at the time was meeting at a tavern owned by Abraham Martling.

Issachar, Jr. was to become one of the officers of the Society, serving as "Wiskinski" (doorkeeper) in 1811. He fought in the War of 1812 and continued to serve Tammany. The society, which had strong connections with the city government often managed to gain employment for its members.[275] On 6 April 1808, Issachar Cozzens Jr (1085) was a member of the Tammany Hall Committee that erected the Prison Ship Martyrs Monument in Brooklyn, New York. Coincidently, Lieutenant Colonel James Piper (1741) was one of the martyrs.[276] He was an inspector of horse manure, a position which he likely obtained from his Tammany Hall connections. He is mentioned in the minutes of the City Council of the City of New York, dated 1 October 1821.[275]

Issachar Cozzens Jr (1085) was a member of the Lyceum of the Natural History of New York, which was later to become the New York Academy of Sciences, and eventually merged into the New York Historical Society which today has a grand museum on New York's Central Park West, and has the Issachar Cozzens portfolio, a collection of all of his papers, in its archives. He became the Librarian and Superintendent of the Lyceum and served in that capacity from 1839 to 1844.

He was a well-known chemist, naturalist, geologist, and mineralogist, and a "New York distiller.[275]" He authored a "Geological History of Manhattan or New York Island". Capt. A.W. Vogdes, of San Juan, Puerto Rico, wrote in the American Geologist in 1899:

> "...still considered an authority on this subject. The author first undertook to make a geological map with sections for his own amusement and study,

to which he added historical facts, anecdotes and reminiscences of the city, so that the book might be interesting to the general reader, and 'might induce some to read and become interested in the greatest of all sciences.[275]"

The five known children of Issachar Cozzens Jr (1085) and Mary Ann Spinks (1135) were as follows:

252i. Deborah COZZENS (1237) was born circa 1811. She married Robert Barnard (1281). She died in 1898.

ii. Mary Anne COZZENS (1238) was born circa 1814. She married Edward Earle (1283). She died circa 1888.

iii. Eliza COZZENS (1234) was born circa 1816. She died on 22 June 1838 trying to save her sisters Susana and Issachena from drowning in the Hudson River near Buttermilk Falls. She was buried on 3 July 1838.

iv. Susana COZZENS (1235) was born circa 1819. She drowned on 22 June 1838 in the Hudson River near Buttermilk Falls. She was buried on 3 July 1838.

v. Issachena COZZENS (1236) was born circa 1824. She drowned on 22 June 1838 in the Hudson River near Buttermilk Falls. She was buried on 3 July 1838.

247. Mary COZZENS (1137) was born on 3 March 1784 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[272] She married Philip J Brant (1138) in 1798. She died in 1822.

The three known children of Mary Cozzens (1137) and Philip J Brant (1138) were as follows:

i. Jane BRANT (1945) was born after 1800.

ii. Caroline BRANT (1946) was born after 1800.

iii. Sarah BRANT (1947) was born after 1800.

248. Frederick Smith COZZENS (1087) was born on 3 March 1786 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[271] He married Lucy Backhouse (1139) in 1817.[277] He died in 1862.

In 1824, Frederick Smith Cozzens (1087) was elected the first Librarian of the Lyceum of the Natural History of New York in New York City, New York, USA.

Lucy BACKHOUSE (1139) was born in 1780.

The two known children of Frederick Smith Cozzens (1087) and Lucy Backhouse (1139) were as follows:

253i. Frederick Swartwout COZZENS (1089) was born on 5 March 1818 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Susan (?) (4176). He died on 23 December 1869 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 51.

He was buried at the Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

ii.Davenport COZZENS (1948) was born in 1822. He died in 1908.

William B Cozzens, c 1819

(Portrait located at Peppeneghek)

249. William Brown COZZENS (104) was born on 24 September 1787 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Martling (1091), daughter of Abraham Martling (1093), circa 1810. He married Jane Davidson (107) circa 1818. He died on 13 March 1864 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

He moved from Newport, Rhode Island to Albany, New York with his parents in about 1788. Circa 1806, he enrolled in a volunteer company of the 11th Artillery Regiment of the City of New York in the hostilities leading up to the War of 1812.[278] He was a partner of his father-in-law who was the keeper of the "Old Tammany Hall," and took up residence with him circa 1810.[279]

In 1812, William Brown Cozzens (104) was stationed with his company on Staten Island. The same year he was promoted to sergeant and served at Bedlow's Island, and in 1814 at the Battery at Castle Garden and at the Old North Battery. He was commissioned in the Army June 21, 1815 as Lieutenant from Daniel D. Tompkins then Governor of the State of New York and resigned to return to civilian life March 22, 1816.[280]

William Brown Cozzens (104) was asked by Tammany Hall to help with the building of a new facility called "The Wigwam" to which he invested $500. The proprietor who was hired failed and in May 1813 he consented to become the keeper where he attracted a large group of patrons, including many members of the military.[281]

William Brown Cozzens (104) was the purveyor to the Cadet Mess circa 1828 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. William Brown Cozzens (104) was the builder and first manager (1829 - 1837) of the West Point Hotel and a good friend of Sylvanus Thayer, founder and father of the modern military academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. After 1837, William Brown Cozzens (104) was the owner of the American Hotel in

New York City, considered the most elegant hotel in the city at the time. Because of Cozzens experience at West Point, the American Hotel attracted a number of prominent military figures, including General Winfield Scott who kept a residence at both the West Point Hotel and the American Hotel.[282] He ran for Mayor of New York City on the Native American Party, finishing third, in 1846.

William Brown Cozzens (104) was the builder, owner, and manager of the Cozzens West Point Hotel located in Buttermilk Falls (Highland Falls, New York) outside the West Point gate. Despite an initial failure during construction in 1847, the hotel opened to guests on 7 June 1849. After the original wooden structure burned on 1 March 1861, despite the efforts of the Corps of Cadets to douse the flames, he rebuilt the hotel of stone and steel.

He was a friend of Generals Scott, Lee, and Grant and hosted a meeting between Scott and President Lincoln during the Civil War. The Cozzen's Hotel was sold in 1876 to Henry Cranston who renovated the hotel and changed the name to "Cranston's". Within two years he filed for bankruptcy and the property was eventually owned by James Pierpont (J. P.) Morgan and managed by the Goodsell Brothers.

It was sold to the Catholic Diocese and the Franciscan Sisters established Ladycliffe College. The property was eventually absorbed into West Point's South Post.[283,284]

William Brown Cozzens (104) deeded the land on which the Church of the Holy Innocents was established on 30 June 1847 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. Circa 1850, William Brown Cozzens (104) was the builder of the new Parry House, near Buttermilk Falls.

Sarah MARTLING (1091) was born in 1793. She married (?) Wener (1092). Sarah Martling died in 1813, perhaps associated with childbirth.

The two known children of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Sarah Martling (1091) were as follows:

254i. Abraham Martling COZZENS (1094) was born on 3 June 1811 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He married Marion Anne Curtis (1284), daughter of Thomas D Moore (3364), circa 1834. He married Susan Antoinette Kelley (1315) in January 1859. He died on 6 February 1868 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

ii. Henry Rutgers COZZENS (1095) was born in 1813. He died in 1813 at infancy.

Jane Davidson, c 1819

(Portrait located at Peppeneghek)

Jane DAVIDSON (107) was born in 1798 in New York, New York, USA. She died on 26 April 1868. She was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

The eight known children of William Brown Cozzens (104) and Jane Davidson (107) were as follows:

255i. William B COZZENS Jr. (1196) was born circa 1818. He died on 3 October 1847 at sea between Brazos, Texas and New Orleans, Louisiana. He was assisting his brother John Broome Cozzens as a supplier to American troops during the Mexican-American War.

256ii. John Broome COZZENS (1194) was born circa 1819. He married Bridget Lucy Hughes (1319) in 1858. He died in 1888.

257iii. Sylvanus Thayer COZZENS (103) was born on 28 February 1823 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. He married Susan Allen Wilson (356), daughter of James Wilson (1338) and Susan Allen (1337), on 19 November 1857 at St Luke's Church in Rochester, New York, USA. He married Mary Ann MacNamara (1197), daughter of John MacNamara (2263) and Ann Welsh (2264), on 20 October 1880 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He died on 24 November 1889 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Plot 201186.

258iv. Theodore COZZENS (1195) was born on 12 November 1826 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Kirtland (1223), daughter of Ambrose Kirtland (2425) and Charlotte Ellen McCarty (2426), on 17 April 1846 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 28 March 1873 in Paris, City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France, at age 46. He was buried at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 009.

259v. Mary Jane COZZENS (1232) was born circa 1828 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354), son of Dorsey K Stockton (1663) and Mary Spires (1664), on 8 October 1856 at Cozzens' Hotel, West Point by Reverend Henry E. Duncan of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, New York. She died on 24 March 1906 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was buried on 15 June 1906 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, in Section XXX, Row I, Site 370.

260vi. Edward Ross COZZENS (1233) was born circa 1830. He married Helen Susan Hills (1355) in 1863. He died in 1883. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

vii. Adelaide COZZENS (2424) was born in 1832. She died on 7 February 1834. She was buried at the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

261viii. Adelaide COZZENS (508) was born in 1834. She married Alexander Moore Piper (509), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), in November 1870. She died on 23 November 1922 at 7522 Ridge Boulevard in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 November 1922 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXII, A, 05.

Generation Five

William Cole Cozzens

250. William Cole COZZENS (1921) was born on 16 August 1811 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[285] He married Martha Stanton Gould (1922). He died on 17 December 1876 at age 65.[242] He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

William Cole Cozzens (1921) was Governor of Rhode Island briefly. David Livingston's "Colonial Cozzens" has a lengthy description.[242]

Martha Stanton GOULD (1922) died on 22 October 1896.

The four known children of William Cole Cozzens (1921) and Martha Stanton Gould (1922) were as follows:

i.James Gould COZZENS (4249) was born in 1836 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 1 October 1909 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

262ii.Henry William COZZENS (1923) was born on 14 January 1838 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Clarissa R. Stevens (1937) in 1861. He died on 19 August 1909 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

iii.Hannah Gould COZZENS (4250) was born on 15 August 1843 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 24 May 1927 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 83.

iv.William Cole COZZENS (4251) was born on 18 January 1846 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 October 1901 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 55.

Charles Levi Cozzens

251. Charles Levi COZZENS (2086) was born in 1831 in Utica, New York, USA. He married Abigail Butler Bidwell (2087) in 1854.[286] He married Angie Chapman (2089) circa 1893.[286] He married Mary I Wilcox (2092). He died on 18 November 1904 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[286]

He grew up in Utica, was educated in the local school system and lived there until the late 1860's, when he came to New York City and obtained a position with the Bleecker Street Bank which was to become The Bank for Savings. He served as paying teller for thirty-five years. His second wife Angie inherited her father's business, the Redding Masonic Supply Company. Upon her death, in 1898, Charles Cozzens became the owner, and worked at the bank and ran the company until daughter Evangeline became old enough to take over.[286]

Abigail Butler BIDWELL (2087) was born in 1832. She died in 1892.

The only known child of Charles Levi Cozzens (2086) and Abigail Butler Bidwell (2087) was:

i.Frederick Butler COZZENS (2088) was born in 1860. He died in 1861.

Angie CHAPMAN (2089) was born in Damariscotta, Maine, USA. She married Moses Wolcott Redding (2091).

The only known child of Charles Levi Cozzens (2086) and Angie Chapman (2089) was:

263i.Evangeline Chapman COZZENS (2090) was born on 13 June 1895 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 17 August 1979 in Brunswick Convalescent Center, Maine, USA, at age 84 after a long illness. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Damariscotta, Maine, USA.

There were no known children of Charles Levi Cozzens (2086) and Mary I Wilcox (2092).

252. Deborah COZZENS (1237) was born circa 1811. She married Robert Barnard (1281). She died in 1898.

The only known child of Deborah Cozzens (1237) and Robert Barnard (1281) was:

i.Annie BARNARD (1282) was born after 1834.

Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, c 1850

253. Frederick Swartwout COZZENS (1089) was born on 5 March 1818 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Susan (?) (4176).[287] He died on 23 December 1869 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 51. He was buried at the Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[288]

Frederick Swartwout Cozzens (1089) was an American humorist, born in New York City. He became in early life a wine merchant, and later editor of the *Wine Press*. He had previously contributed humorous poems and articles to magazines, and in 1853 he issued his first volume, *Prismatics*, under the pen name "Richard Haywarde." Then came the *Sparrowgrass Papers*, first published in *The Knickerbocker*, and in 1856 as a widely read volume. They dealt with the trials of a city man who undertakes to run a country home (near Yonkers). Three years later (1859) he published a volume of travel sketches, *Acadia; or a Sojourn among the Blue Noses*. Soon after the American Civil War he failed in

a business promoting the sale of native wines, and retired from Yonkers, New York to Rahway, New Jersey.[289]

Susan (?) (4176) was born on 24 January 1821.[287] She died at Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[287]

The two known children of Frederick Swartwout Cozzens (1089) and Susan (?) (4176) were as follows:

264i. Frederick Schiller COZZENS (1090) was born on 11 October 1846 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 29 August 1928 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Castleton Corners, Richmond, New York, USA.

ii. Edward Schenck COZZENS (4177) was born on 19 August 1850. He died on 12 September 1863 at age 13. He was buried at the Saint Johns Cemetery in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

Abraham Martling Cozzens

254. Abraham Martling COZZENS (1094) was born on 3 June 1811 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[290] He married Marion Anne Curtis (1284), daughter of Thomas D Moore (3364), circa 1834.[291] He married Susan Antoinette Kelley (1315) in January 1859.[291] He died on 6 February 1868 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 56.[292] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.[290]

He chose not to go into the hotel business, but instead took a position with Thomas D. Moore, an importer and dealer of fine glassware.[291] Abraham Cozzens had become a respected and moderately wealthy merchant at a young age. And through connections and friendships he must have established earlier, he became associated with an informal group, the Sketch Club, which consisted of some of the literary and artistic notables of the city at the time. He was later a member of a similar organization, called the Century Club.[293]

The American Art Union (AAU) was formed in 1849. A number of prominent citizens were named to the Committee of Management. In addition to their function as an

administrative body, they were the ones to receive, review, and recommend the acceptance and purchase of any art works to be purchased, displayed and ultimately distributed. Abraham Martling Cozzens was named to this Committee in 1840, and he served until 1850 when he became President, an office he held until the Union was dissolved in 1853. David Livingston's discussion in the endnote reference is worth the read.[294]

On 16 January 1863, an announcement appeared in New York papers, announcing the formation of the New York Kerosene Oil Company. Cozzens was one of the officers. He owned most of the shares and became President of the company, now named Cozzens Kerosene Oil. After a fire in 1865 that destroyed their production facility in Blissville, Long Island, Abraham and his son Thomas attempted to rebuild the company.[292] The Cozzens Kerosene Oil Company eventually failed as did Abraham Martling Cozzens (1094).[292] He died about a week after lawsuits were started against him after his business failed. His doctor claimed death was caused by the failures and the anxiety over the lawsuits.

Cozzens was not held personally liable for the debts of the company, but he was still personally insolvent, and within a month of his death, his property was sold at auction. All the etchings that he had been issued as a subscriber to the American Art Union, and his private library, which consisted of 367 lots of both individual and multi-volume editions, were sold April 22 and 23, 1868, at the Clinton Hall Book Sale Rooms & Art Galleries, on Astor Place. The Catalogue of the book auction described it as "Comprising a Very Choice and Elegant Collection of Books in Various Departments of Literature, in Fine Bindings and best Editions, many very scarce and valuable." The event was very well attended, as Cozzens was recognized as one of the finest collectors of American Contemporary Art at the time.[295]

Marion Anne Curtis, c 1847

Marion Anne CURTIS (1284) was born circa 1817 and was the adopted daughter of Thomas D. Moore.[291] She died in 1846.

The six known children of Abraham Martling Cozzens (1094) and Marion Anne Curtis (1284) were as follows:

i. Anna Louise COZZENS (1285) was born in 1835. She died in 1840.

265ii. Thomas Moore COZZENS (1286) was born in 1837. He married Josephine Harmon (1292) in 1862. He died in 1888.

266iii. Francis Hamilton COZZENS (1287) was born in 1839. He married Josephine Kelley (1297) in 1863. He died in 1919.

iv. William Dean COZZENS (1288) was born in 1841.

267v. Adele COZZENS (1289) was born in 1842. She married Eli Kelley (1304) in 1867. She died in 1903.

268vi. Edward Carey COZZENS (1290) was born in 1845. He married Antoinette Kelley (1306) in 1869. He died in 1911.

Antoinette Kelley

Susan Antoinette KELLEY (1315) married (?) Robinson (1316).

The only known child of Abraham Martling Cozzens (1094) and Susan Antoinette Kelley (1315) was:

269i. Emily Kelley COZZENS (1317) was born after January 1859. She married Dr. John J. Mason (1318) in 1887. She died in 1890 in Cannes, France.

William Brown Cozzens

255. William B COZZENS Jr. (1196) was born circa 1818. He died on 3 October 1847 at sea between Brazos, Texas and New Orleans, Louisiana. He was assisting his brother John Broome Cozzens as a supplier to American troops during the Mexican-American War.

John Broome Cozzens

256. John Broome COZZENS (1194) was born circa 1819. He married Bridget Lucy Hughes (1319) in 1858. He died in 1888.

Circa 1837, John Broome Cozzens (1194) was a friend of West Point cadets U.S. Grant and William Sherman. Circa 1846, John Broome Cozzens (1194) was the first volunteer in New York City when the War between the United States and Mexico broke out and joined the 2nd Regiment as a suttler. John Broome Cozzens (1194) was in the Battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de a Palma after which he returned to New York.[296] In 1856, John Broome Cozzens (1194) and Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) were managing the Brandreth Hotel on the corner of Broadway and Canal Street, in New York City.[283]

The five known children of John Broome Cozzens (1194) and Bridget Lucy Hughes (1319) were as follows:

270i. John Broome COZZENS Jr. (1320) was born in 1859. He married Hannah Gledhill (3559) before 1888. He died in 1929.

ii. Leonard COZZENS (1321) was born in 1861. He died in 1928.

iii. Issachar COZZENS (1322) was born in 1862. He died in 1921.

iv.Jane COZZENS (1323) was born in 1865. She died in 1866.

v.Blanche COZZENS (1324) was born in 1866. She died in 1871.

Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens, c 1880

257. Sylvanus Thayer COZZENS (103) was born on 28 February 1823 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.[297] He married Susan Allen Wilson (356), daughter of James Wilson (1338) and Susan Allen (1337), on 19 November 1857 at St Luke's Church in Rochester, New York, USA.[298] He married Mary Ann MacNamara (1197), daughter of John MacNamara (2263) and Ann Welsh (2264), on 20 October 1880 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[299] He died on 24 November 1889 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. Plot 201186.[297]

In 1856, Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and John Broome Cozzens (1194) were managing the Brandreth Hotel on the corner of Broadway and Canal Street, in New York City.[283] He and Susan Allen Wilson (356) lived in 1860 at 3rd Division, 20th Ward, in New York City, New York, USA. Sylvanus, Susan Allen, her three children by her first marriage, and Stanley Thayer were counted in the 1860 census.[300]

Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) was the manager of the Cozzens Hotel in Highland Falls, with help from his brothers, after his father's death in 1864. In the report of his death, "...he made the hotel famous..."

After selling the Cozzen's hotel to the Cranstons, he took over the management of the Saint George Hotel in New York City.

In 1889, he was the "steward" of the Gerlach apartment house, on West Twenty-seventh Street, when he took the freight elevator to the second floor. There, it is surmised, that as he prepared to leave, his left foot became jammed between the platform and the shaft, and that he tried to release himself by a sudden jerk and dashed his head against the elevator fracturing his skull. He was taken insensible to the New York Hotel where he died at 12:30 in the morning.[301]

Susan Allen WILSON (356) was born on 29 May 1830 in Rochester, New York, USA. She married William Henry Hendrix (1198) on 14 May 1848. She died on 16 July 1872 in

Newburg, Orange, New York, USA, at age 42. She was buried on 21 July 1872 at the Mount Hope Cemetery in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. The headstone is misspelled Widdson. Her first husband is buried in the same cemetery. Section S Lot 112.[302] She was also known as Willson (356).

The five known children of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Susan Allen Wilson (356) were as follows:

271i. Stanley Thayer COZZENS (510) was born in 1859. He married Marguerite Harvey (1326) on 4 August 1885 in Ohio, USA. He married Sarah C Harvey (1328) on 4 June 1901 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 13 December 1929 at 655 Park Avenue in New York, New York, USA.

ii. Henry Eugene COZZENS (1325) was born in 1862 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Emily Barton (2257) on 1 August 1894 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 2 May 1931 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.

272iii. William Brown COZZENS (512) was born on 30 June 1866 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris County, New Jersey. He married Eva Burns (1329) in 1894. He died in 1957.

273iv. Marie Susan COZZENS (56) was born on 7 September 1867 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris, New Jersey. She married Alexander Ross Piper (19), son of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County. She died on 12 June 1944 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 14 June 1944 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 25).

274v. Percy Lamb COZZENS (511) was born in 1872. He married Mary Gamble Young (1334).

Mary Ann MACNAMARA (1197) was born in 1853. She died on 19 February 1922 at the home of her daughter Mrs. R. H. Burdick in Port Washington, Long Island, New York, USA.[303] She was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Plot: St. John, Range N, Grave 109.[303]

The four known children of Sylvanus Thayer Cozzens (103) and Mary Ann MacNamara (1197) were as follows:

i. Grace COZZENS (1339) was born in 1881. She died in 1888.

ii. Marguerite Ann COZZENS (1340) was born in 1883. She died in 1966.

iii. Adelaide Marie COZZENS (1341) was born on 30 May 1885 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She married Reginald Houghton Burdick (1342) on 10 April 1907. She died on 7 October 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Saint Mary's Cemetery in Rye Brook, Westchester, New York, USA.

iv. Sylvanus Thayer COZZENS (1193) was born in 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married Christina C. Lyman (1343), daughter of John Lyman (2261) and Rose Ward (2262), on 25 March 1914. He died on 25 December 1919 in Saranac Lake, New York, USA. He was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Theodore Cozzens

258. Theodore COZZENS (1195) was born on 12 November 1826 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.[304] He married Elizabeth Kirtland (1223), daughter of Ambrose Kirtland (2425) and Charlotte Ellen McCarty (2426), on 17 April 1846 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.[304] He died on 28 March 1873 in Paris, City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France, at age 46.[304] He was buried at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 009.[304]

He regained the management of the West Point Hotel on the academy grounds in 1869. At the time, President Grant's son Fred was a cadet and the President, his wife, and daughters would spend time at the West Point Hotel. The Academy rules prohibited the sale of wines or liquors, but Theodore Cozzens kept a private room in the basement of the hotel with a choice supply for chosen friends, where the President "repaired" if he wanted to chat in comfort.[305]

Elizabeth KIRTLAND (1223) was born on 15 May 1822 in Coxsackie, Greene, New York, USA.[306] She died on 14 November 1889 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 67.[306] She was buried on 16 November 1889 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 10.[306]

The two known children of Theodore Cozzens (1195) and Elizabeth Kirtland (1223) were as follows:

275i. William B. COZZENS III (1225) was born in 1848. He died on 27 February 1884. He was buried on 4 March 1884 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 012.

ii. Charlotte Kirtland COZZENS (1224) was born on 22 April 1853 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 15 November 1881 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 28. She was buried at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 10.

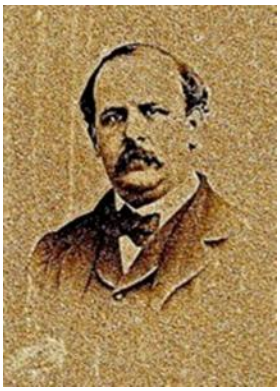
Mary Jane Cozzens

259. Mary Jane COZZENS (1232) was born circa 1828 in New York City, New York, USA.[307] She married Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354), son of Dorsey K Stockton (1663) and Mary Spires (1664), on 8 October 1856 at Cozzens' Hotel, West Point by Reverend Henry E. Duncan of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, New York. She died on 24 March 1906 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[307] She was buried on 15 June 1906 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, in Section XXX, Row I, Site 370.[307]

Edward Dorsey STOCKTON (1354) was born on 30 May 1828 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, USA. He died 13 March 1857 enroute to San Antonio, Texas, USA. He was also known as Edward d'Orsay (1354), but most records show Dorsey. He graduated from the United States Military Academy on 1 July 1849 as the 1418th graduate. He was promoted to Brevet Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, 1 July 1849, to Second Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, 31 Aug 1849. He fought in the Seminole Indian wars in Florida 1849 – 1850 and was promoted to First Lieutenant, 2 Mar 1853. He was assigned to the Military Academy as an Assistant Professor of the Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (also known as Physics) from 1852 to 1856.[308] He died because of bronchitis while enroute to San Antonio, Texas during a period of war with the Comanche.

The only known child of Mary Jane Cozzens (1232) and Edward Dorsey Stockton (1354) was:

i.Edwina Dorsey STOCKTON (1271) was born on 30 August 1857. She married Van Dyke Piper (1180), son of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), on 7 April 1895. She died on 5 January 1920 in The Williamsburg Hospital, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, at age 62. Colonel A. R. Piper, her brother-in-law, served as the Executor. She was buried at The Evergreens Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.



Edward Ross Cozzens

260. Edward Ross COZZENS (1233) was born circa 1830. He married Helen Susan Hills (1355) in 1863. He died in 1883. He was buried at the Church of the Holy Innocents in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

Helen Susan HILLS (1355) was born on 7 April 1832 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She died in 1924 in New York, New York, New York, USA.

The two known children of Edward Ross Cozzens (1233) and Helen Susan Hills (1355) were as follows:

276i.Amelia Hills COZZENS (1356) was born in 1864. She died in 1946.

277ii.Julia Mumford COZZENS (1357) was born in 1865. She died in 1920.

Adelaide Cozzens

261. Adelaide COZZENS (508) was born in 1834. She married Alexander Moore Piper (509), son of Alexander Moore Piper (343) and Anne Espy Elder (346), in November 1870.[57] She died on 23 November 1922 at 7522 Ridge Boulevard in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 November 1922 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXII, A, 05.

She was known by her family and friends as Addie (508).

Adelaide Cozzens (508) and Alexander Moore Piper (509) lived in the Park Avenue Hotel, New York City, New York, USA, after he retired. A fire originated in the 71st Regimental Armory across the street and spread to the hotel. He was overcome by smoke and lost his life. She survived the fire.

Colonel Alexander Moore Piper, c 1865

Alexander Moore PIPER (509) was born on 11 May 1828 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[56] He died on 22 February 1902 at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City, New York, USA, at age 73.[58] He was buried on 26 February 1902 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, Location XXII, A, 06. His first school years were spent at Mr. Alfred Armstrong's Academy, and he was for a short time at Dickenson College. His last years were with Captain Alden Partridge's Pennsylvania Military Institute. (Captain Partridge had graduated from the Military Academy in 1806, was the Superintendent of the Military Academy from 1814 to 1816, and was court martialed for refusing to leave when his replacement Colonel Sylvanus Thayer arrived.) While a pupil at this school, he received his appointment to

the Military Academy on 1 March 1847 by Representative Alexander Ramsey of Pennsylvania.

Captain Partridge said that he was academically prepared to enter the Second (Junior) class, which was not allowed. He was admitted on 1 July 1847 at the age of 19.[57] On 1 July 1851 Alexander Moore Piper (509) graduated from the United States Military Academy. He was the 1498th graduate. He ranked number five in his class upon graduation and opted for an artillery commission instead of one in the engineers.[59]

He was commissioned a brevet 2nd Lieutenant in the Third U.S, Artillery at Fort Independence, Rhode Island.[57] He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on 12 December 1851.[57] In 1852 Alexander Moore Piper (509) served at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. In August 1853, he returned to West Point as Assistant Professor of Geography, History, and Ethics, but he remained only until April 1854 when he went to Fort Monroe, Virginia.[57] In 1854 Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to the far West for frontier duty at Fort Yuma, California; Fort Vancouver, Washington; and Fort Dalles, Oregon also known as The Dalles. His command opened up Oregon and Washington and protected the pioneers by establishing roads and building many block houses.[57] He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant on 31 Jan 1855.

He participated in several expeditions against the Indians. He commanded L Company of the 3rd Artillery as part of Major Edward J. Steptoe's force.[57] After a series of attacks by the Yakimas, Chinooks and Klickitats on settlements in Oregon, Lieutenant Piper was detached to support Lieutenant Philip H. Sheridan and captured a group of Chinooks on Bradford's Island on 27 March 1855. on 27 March 1855.[60] In 1856 and 1857 he was at Fort Walla Walla, Washington and Fort Umpqua, Oregon, and in 1860 went on an expedition to Upper Klamath Lake, Oregon.[57] In October 1860, Piper reported to West Point for another tour of duty as an instructor.

In February of 1861, the War Department directed Lieutenant Charles Griffin (USMA, 1847), the chief artillery instructor at West Point, to organize a battery composed of artillery officers, soldiers, and equipment from the training detachment at the Military Academy. With the approach of Lincoln’s inauguration, the battery was ordered to Washington, D.C. to help secure the capital from secessionist elements. Known as the West Point Battery, Piper was among the officers selected to be part of the new unit and accompanied it to the nation’s capital in February 1861.[61] On 14 May 1861, he was offered an appointment by the President as Captain in the Eighteenth Infantry but declined and was commissioned Captain in the Third Artillery the same day. He never joined the unit but stayed with the West Point battery in defense of Washington.[57]

He was detached from the battery when General McDowell assigned him as the Acting Assistant Adjutant-General on the staff of Colonel William Tecumseh Sherman’s 3rd brigade of the First Division of McDowell's Army. In the Manassas Campaign, he was engaged in action at Blackburn's Ford on 18 July 1861, and at Bull Run on July 21st. Sherman, a former Third Artillery officer, reported on July 25th that "Lieutenants Piper

and McQuesin of my personal staff were under fire all day, and carried orders to and fro with as much coolness as on parade".[57] On 11 September 1861 Alexander Moore Piper (509) was ordered to return to West Point as Principal Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology. On 15 June 1862, he took command of the Light Artillery Battery at West Point and was ordered to the front.[57] He reported to Major General Pope and, at the age of 34, became Chief of Artillery for Pope's Army of Virginia. He earned a promotion to Brevet Major for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign in Northern Virginia on 30 Aug 1862.[57] In September 1862, Alexander Moore Piper (509) was detailed as the Assistant Inspector of Artillery in Washington.[57]

On 7 January 1863, Piper received an appointment as Colonel of the 10th New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers, which was raised and organized from the neighborhood of Sackett's Harbor, New York. This regiment was raised in response to Lincoln's call for 300,000 men on 2 August 1862. He led these raw recruits to the defense of Washington and drilled them into shape, and "out of chaos came order.[57]" On 27 May 1864, his "heavies" took transports for Port Royal on the Rappahannock and were soon part of General Grant's Army at Cold Harbor. Despite the artillery name, they often fought as infantry.

They served credibly in the siege of Petersburg where Piper received a second brevet. The 10th New York later operated in the Shenandoah Valley with Phil Sheridan, Piper's old comrade from the Indian fighting in the Pacific Northwest. Piper commanded the regiment in the Battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. The 10th was also at the Siege of Richmond and Petersburg at the close of the War. From 23 July 1864 to 10 November 1864, he was Chief of Artillery of the 18th Army Corps. From December 1864 to July 1865, Colonel Piper ended the war as Chief of Artillery of the Middle Military Division.

He mustered out of volunteer service with his regiment at Madison Barracks, New York on 6 July 1865. He was a loved commander, and his "...firm, unswerving discipline made even those whom he punished admire him." The regiment presented him with a "very handsome watch, and he never failed to show with pride this token of appreciation." They also commissioned the portrait by Theodore Gegoux.[57]

Alexander Moore Piper (509) was commissioned into the 4th Artillery and served as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics at the Military Academy, 24 July 1865 to 28 August 1872.[57] In 1872, he took a leave of absence from the military, after Adelaide's unsuccessful pregnancy, then returned to active duty. On his return, unsolicited, General Grant offered him a promotion to Major in the Paymaster's Department, but he declined to leave the artillery.

He was promoted to Major on 20 December 1875 while in command of a company at Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn. He returned to the Military Academy as Principal Instructor of Artillery Tactics from September 1876 to August 1881.[57] Alexander Ross Piper notes in his manuscript "Alexander Piper" that:

"His ideas of right and wrong and strict obedience to orders were well illustrated during his last tour of duty at the Academy, when Gen. O. O. Howard, the Superintendent of the Academy, issued an order that no soldier should walk on the sidewalk in front of the officer's quarters. Col. Piper promptly took the middle of the roadway and walked there until called upon for an explanation, when he stated that he was a soldier, and proud of it, though he was also an officer. The order was rescinded.[57]"

He was in command of Ft. Trumbull, Connecticut when he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Artillery on 8 November 1882. He was transferred to 3rd Artillery 10 November 1882 and was placed in command of the Artillery Regiment and St. Francis Barracks, Florida, 25 December 1882 to January 1884. He was transferred to 1st Artillery January 1884 for duty at the Presidio of San Francisco, California and was in command of the Artillery Regiment and Presidio of San Francisco, where he was promoted to Colonel, 5th Artillery on 10 August 1887. He then commanded Ft. Hamilton, New York from October 1887 until he retired at his own request on 1 July 1991.[57]

The only known child of Adelaide Cozzens (508) and Alexander Moore Piper (509) was:

i. Adelaide PIPER (1226) was born on 17 December 1871. She died on 18 December 1871. She was buried on 18 December 1871 in United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location XXIX, A, 03). (see previous).

Generation Six

262. Henry William COZZENS (1923) was born on 14 January 1838 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Clarissa R. Stevens (1937) in 1861. He died on 19 August 1909 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[309]

Clarissa R. STEVENS (1937) was born in 1837 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

The two known children of Henry William Cozzens (1923) and Clarissa R. Stevens (1937) were as follows:

i. Martha Stanton COZZENS (4042) was born on 2 June 1862 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married Alexander Taylor (4043). She died on 9 April 1930 at 38 Powell Avenue in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, at age 67. She was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

ii. Henry W COZZENS (4248) was born on 14 April 1866 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 24 January 1920 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Island Cemetery in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Evangeline Cozzens

263. Evangeline Chapman COZZENS (2090) was born on 13 June 1895 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 17 August 1979 in Brunswick Convalescent Center, Maine, USA, at age 84 after a long illness. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Damariscotta, Maine, USA.

The January 9, 1932 edition of the New Yorker Magazine, has a story in the "Talk of the Town" section which states the following:

> *"Miss Evangeline C. Cozzens owns and runs the Redding Company now. She came into the business in a rather complicated way. It was founded in 1859 by Moses W. Redding, a prominent Mason. He sold Masonic books, regalia, gavels, etc. When he died, he left the business to his wife. She married again--a Mr. Cozzens. Miss Cozzens is the child of the second marriage. She inherited the business from her mother."*

The article continues:

> "*Besides gavels, she sells all kinds of Masonic doodads. You can walk right in and buy a skull, for example; a West Indian one for ten dollars, a North American one for twenty-five. Caucasians come pretty high. You get a reduction on skulls damaged by shark's teeth. The Masons use these in their ceremonies. You can also get an imitation grave, a sort of grass mat, for six dollars and a half. Also all sorts of Masonic emblems and fezzes."*

She retired from the company in 1952. At about that time, she moved permanently to Maine.[286] She spent a lifetime in the pursuit of art and studied under several masters in New York City and New England. Her paintings have been exhibited in and purchased by the Metropolitan Museum of Art. She has also exhibited at the Brooklyn Museum, the Kraushaar Gallery of New York City, which handled her work for several years, and, in Maine, at the Pemaquid Point Gallery and the Wiscasset Gallery.

Details can be found in David Livingston's "Evangeline C. Cozzens," from which much of this has been lifted with permission.[286]

Frederick Schiller Cozzens

264. Frederick Schiller COZZENS (1090) was born on 11 October 1846 in New York City, New York, USA.[310] He died on 29 August 1928 in New York City, New York, USA, at age 81.[310] He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Castleton Corners, Richmond, New York, USA.[310]

Frederic S. Cozzens was a prominent maritime artist known for his illustrations of sailing ships, yachts and marine scenes. His first portfolio, "American Yachts, Their Clubs and Races," a series of 27 chromolithographs accompanied by a book, proved so successful that he went on to produce four more series on maritime themes. Cozzens studied at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Upstate New York, but was basically a self-taught artist, working primarily in watercolor, pen and ink and gouache.[310] He graduated in 1868 from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York, USA.

Thomas Cozzens

265. Thomas Moore COZZENS (1286) was born in 1837. He married Josephine Harmon (1292) in 1862. He died in 1888.

The two known children of Thomas Moore Cozzens (1286) and Josephine Harmon (1292) were as follows:

278i. Harmon COZZENS (1293) was born in 1864. He married Johanna Wehrhane (1294) in 1891. He died in 1925.

279ii.Adele COZZENS (1295) was born in 1867. She married James Lomas (1296) in 1899. She died in 1951.

Francis Hamilton Cozzens

266. Francis Hamilton COZZENS (1287) was born in 1839. He married Josephine Kelley (1297) in 1863. He died in 1919.

The two known children of Francis Hamilton Cozzens (1287) and Josephine Kelley (1297) were as follows:

280i.Marion COZZENS (1299) was born in 1864. She married Arthur V. Wilcox (1300) in 1887.

281ii.Katherine COZZENS (1298) was born in 1869.

Adele Cozzens

267. Adele COZZENS (1289) was born in 1842. She married Eli Kelley (1304) in 1867. She died in 1903.

Eli Kelley

Eli KELLEY (1304) was born in 1844. He died in 1878.

The only known child of Adele Cozzens (1289) and Eli Kelley (1304) was:

i.Ernest KELLEY (1305) was born in 1869. He died in 1880.

Edward Cozzens

268. Edward Carey COZZENS (1290) was born in 1845. He married Antoinette Kelley (1306) in 1869. He died in 1911.

Antoinette KELLEY (1306) was born in 1853. She died in 1894.

The two known children of Edward Carey Cozzens (1290) and Antoinette Kelley (1306) were as follows:

282i.Edith Alice COZZENS (1307) was born in 1870. She married Fleming Tuckerman (1308) in 1894.

283ii.Constance Josephine COZZENS (1310) was born in 1872. She married Edward Whitehouse (1311) in 1892. She married Cornelius Van Vorst Sewell (1313).

Emily Kelley Cozzens

269. Emily Kelley COZZENS (1317) was born after January 1859. She married Dr. John J. Mason (1318) in 1887. She died in 1890 in Cannes, France.

270. John Broome COZZENS Jr. (1320) was born in 1859. He married Hannah Gledhill (3559) before 1888. He died in 1929.

The only known child of John Broome Cozzens Jr. (1320) and Hannah Gledhill (3559) was:

i. Estella COZZENS (3558) was born on 30 July 1889 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.

271. Stanley Thayer COZZENS (510) was born in 1859. He married Marguerite Harvey (1326) on 4 August 1885 in Ohio, USA. He married Sarah C Harvey (1328) on 4 June 1901 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 13 December 1929 at 655 Park Avenue in New York, New York, USA.

In 1886, he was employed by Goldenberg Brothers & Company, importers of laces and embroideries, where he became president of the firm in 1909. He gave a Brussels lace wedding veil to his god-daughter Adelaide Piper (57) circa 1914.

Marguerite HARVEY (1326) was born in 1862. She died in 1892.

The only known child of Stanley Thayer Cozzens (510) and Marguerite Harvey (1326) was:

i. Marie Christine COZZENS (1327) was born in 1887. She and Joseph James Bodell (3368) were engaged on 23 September 1917. She died in 1975.

Sarah C HARVEY (1328) was born in 1857. She married (?) Sloan (1345) before 1900.

There were no known children of Stanley Thayer Cozzens (510) and Sarah C Harvey (1328).

272. William Brown COZZENS (512) was born on 30 June 1866 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris County, New Jersey. He married Eva Burns (1329) in 1894. He died in 1957.

In 1900, William Brown Cozzens (512) and Eva Burns (1329) lived at 404 124th Street in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.

Eva BURNS (1329) was born in 1873. She died in 1960.

The two known children of William Brown Cozzens (512) and Eva Burns (1329) were as follows:

i. Ethel Taylor COZZENS (1330) was born in 1895. She married Reed W. Stevens (1332) in 1919. She died in 1976.

ii. Eva Wilson COZZENS (1331) was born in 1897. She married Charles Gordon Grant (1333) in 1919. She died in 1989.

Marie Susan Cozzens

273. Marie Susan COZZENS (56) was born on 7 September 1867 in Schooley's Mountain, Morris, New Jersey. She married Alexander Ross Piper (19), son of James Wilson Piper (102) and Sarah VanDyke Berier Ross (106), on 20 June 1890 in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA, by the Reverend W. R. Thomas, archdeacon of Orange County.[83] She died on 12 June 1944 in Danbury, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 14 June 1944 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 25).

Note: Schooley's Mountain has been misspelled as Schoolies. Schooley's Mountain was named after a Quaker family who acquired the land in the 1790's.

Her mother died when she was four. After her mother died, she lived with her Aunt Addie (508) and Uncle Alec Piper (509), and with her cousin (by marriage) and future husband, Alexander Ross Piper (19). She was sent to boarding school - where she hated it - and refused to consider boarding school for her children.

In 1902, Marie Susan Cozzens (56) and Alexander Ross Piper (19) first moved to Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, NY and moved again into 7522 2nd Avenue, Bay Ridge, where they lived from 1907 until 1942. She and Alexander Ross Piper (19) finally moved to their country home at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1942.

Alexander Ross Piper, c 1910

Alexander Ross PIPER (19) was born on 1 March 1865 in Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York, USA.[82] He was baptized in Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 21 November 1952 at Peppeneghek in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 87. He was buried on 24 November 1952 at United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Location I, A, 24).[84]

Alexander Ross Piper wrote his own obituary, which was published after his death by the Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy in their magazine "The Assembly". Much of the following comes from the obituary either paraphrased or quoted directly. Some minor edits were made for clarity.[82]

Until 1876, he lived at several Army posts, principally at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor; Columbia, South Carolina; and Fort Monroe, Virginia.[82] After his father's death in 1876, he lived with his uncle Alexander Piper (509) (Colonel, 5th U.S. Artillery) and Aunt Addie (508), and with his cousin (by marriage) and future wife Marie Susan Cozzens (56) at West Point, New York. Beginning in 1881, he lived with his uncle William Kirkpatrick Piper (1158) at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA, where he went to public school and worked in his uncle's stationary shop until he received his appointment to the Military Academy.

He received his nomination to the Military Academy in 1885 from Congressman Singiser of Idaho which was not admitted to the Union until 1890 when it became the 43rd state. David Livingston unraveled the mystery by discovering that his nomination came from Theodore Frelinghuysen Singiser (1845-1907) who was the Representative of the Territory of Idaho in the 48th U. S. Congress, 1883-1885. Singiser was born in Cumberland County and served in the Pennsylvania military during the Civil War. From there he may have known the Piper family and was willing to forward the nomination to the Secretary of War and the President.[85]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) graduated from the United States Military Academy in the Class of 1889 as the 3,310th graduate. From his obituary:

> "As a cadet he held the various offices of Corporal, Sergeant and Cadet Lieutenant of Company A. With the Academic Course he had little trouble so far as the mathematical studies were concerned, put the languages and memory studies kept him up late at night."

He considered himself a "goat," because after an accidental explosion damaged one eye, he needed to be tutored during his senior year. And he was ranked 29 in a class of 49, technically putting him in the bottom half. Afterwards, he marked his correspondence with a rubber stamp of a goat.[86]

Alexander Ross Piper (19) was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant, 8th U.S. Infantry and stationed in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. From October 1890 to February 1891, because his commander Captain Corliss had a severe eye disease, he was in the field in Command of Company C, 8th Infantry, during the Sioux Indian War. His unit was assigned the role of the "home guard" defending the Ogallala (also spelled Oglala) School at the Pine Ridge Agency. (Note: Lieutenant Piper's disappointment with not being part of the action in what became known as the Battle of Wounded Knee is documented in his letters to his wife, which were published in the referenced endnote. In retrospect, his commander did him a favor by keeping him back.).[87] At the close of the Sioux Campaign, he was transferred to the 2nd Infantry, stationed at Fort Ohama, Nebraska. From 1 June 1892, until 20 June 1896, he served as Professor of Military Science and Tactics in Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Georgia, USA. On 16 July 1896 he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 15th Infantry and stationed at Fort Sheridan, Illinois. After nine weeks, is regiment was transferred to Fort Bayard, New Mexico. At Fort Bayard on February 7, 1897, he lost his right arm due to a gunshot wound in a hunting accident and returned to duty on March 15th. He remained at Fort Bayard until his company was sent to Fort Apache, Arizona in April 1898. At Fort Apache,

> "...owing to the scarcity of officers, he was the Post Adjutant, Commissary, Canteen Officer, Company Commander, and finally as a last straw, Post Surgeon. The hospital steward was a German devoid of humor, and started to obey literally his instructions to give all patients that reported at morning hospital call a dose of castor oil. His attention was called to the steward's failing when a corporal who had a broken leg protested.[82]"

> "On May 14th he was relieved from his various duties at Apache by an order appointing him Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers with orders to report at Chickamauga Park. At Chickamauga he was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, and as the Division Commissary had not been appointed he performed his duties.

> On July 26th, he departed for Puerto Rico via Newport News. The loading and rationing for forty days of 6,600 troops in thirty six hours at Newport News was still fresh in his mind as the thermometer registered 126 degrees under the metal sheds on the docks.
>
> His Brigade, (Hains's, 4th Ohio, 4th Pennsylvania, and 8th Illinois) was landed at Arroyo, Puerto Rico, August 3d, and with little resistance pushed on to Guayama. October 21st, he was assigned as Depot Commissary at Ponce, and there made the pleasant acquaintance of the 1st Engineers. Through their amiability and engineering skill he finally secured a Commissary storehouse that was a joy. That it was well built was proven by its trip to sea intact when the flood came in the Spring. He still holds and prizes the certificate given him by General Griffin the night the 1st Engineers sailed for home, stating that the Commissary Department had given his regiment its full rations and all the money called for by the Regimental Surgeon for the purchase of delicacies for the sick.
>
> Owing to illness, he was ordered to New York at the end of January. He left Ponce with the thermometer at 105 degrees and arrived in New York to find the thermometer discouraged and down to 9 degrees below zero, February 9th.
>
> He was assigned to duty in New York City as Purchasing Commissary for Transports, and so served until he was promoted Captain of Infantry and retired from active service, July 11, 1899.[82]"

As a "Captain, Assistant Commissary of Subsistence", he was awarded the Silver Star for Gallantry in Action. [NOTE: the award certificate, signed by the Secretary of War, was not issued until 1927.]

On 11 July 1899, he, his wife, and their 4 children at the time, moved to Sing Sing (now Ossining-on-Hudson), New York.[82]

> "He entered commercial life, first with the Seamless Metal Ware Company as manager, and then for a short time was manager and treasurer for the Mobile Company of America and treasurer of the Cosmopolitan. With the advent of the Low Administration, he was appointed Superintendent of Final Disposition, Department of Street Cleaning, City of New York, and so served until October 21, 1902, when he was appointed Second Deputy Police Commissioner. During his incumbency he installed the "Block System", "One-Way" street traffic; and the use of mounted police in regulating traffic. The "Block System" is now used in cities all over the world.

> On 1 January 1904, Tammany returned to power, and his services were no longer required."

He also developed the Traffic Regulations and Rules of the Road.[82] In about 1904,

> "At the solicitation of the City Club of Chicago, he made an investigation of the Police of Chicago, and since then all investigations in Chicago have been dubbed “Piperizing”. A similar investigation of the Police of Schenectady was made by Captain Piper, assisted by Honest Dan Costigan. During the investigation the Chief of Police died of a heart attack (?), and the Chief of Detectives disappeared."

The report of the investigation became known as the "Piper Report", which is discussed in the endnote.[88]

From his obituary,

> "[On] March 2, 1904, Piper became General Superintendent of the American Railway Traffic Company, a subsidiary of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company and subsequently President and General Freight Agent of the South Brooklyn Railway Company. He was President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for 24 years and also in charge of the Medical and Welfare Departments of the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation. He was [eventually] retired with pension, July 1, 1940 by the South Brooklyn Railway Company and B.-M.T. Corp.
>
> At the outbreak of World War I, the South Brooklyn Railway Company and the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation gave him a leave of absence with full pay.[82]"

In 1905, Alexander Ross Piper (19) was called to testify before the "Committee on the Police Problem. Although he was not involved in the study, he was asked to testify based on his experience. (Note: His name appears in the report multiple times and his testimony begins on pg. 162.)[89]

He, with two others, bought what is commonly called "The Farm" or "Peppeneghek" in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, in 1911.

On 11 April 1917 Alexander Ross Piper (19)

> "...[On] April 11, 1917, he was recalled to active duty and assigned to the New York Quartermaster Depot to examine 500 candidates for commissions in the Quartermaster Corps. He was appointed Finance Officer of the Depot, August 15, 1917 and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, March 5, 1918; and advanced to Colonel, May 25, 1918, and relieved General Slavens in command of the New York Depot. Under a new reorganization of the Quartermaster Corps, he was appointed Port Supply Officer of the New York Depot, July 10, 1918, and October 24, 1918

he was transferred to Newport News as Port Storage Officer, Quartermaster Corps, Port of Embarkation, Newport News. December 9, 1918, he was transferred to the Port of Embarkation, New York as Port Utilities Officer.

Upon his own request, he was Honorably Discharged as Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, N.A., January 11, 1919, and reverted to his former status on the Retired List as Captain of Infantry.[82]"

He returned to civilian life and was the President of the South Brooklyn Railway Company for another 20 years.[82]

He was the President of the Association of Graduates, U.S. Military Academy, 1934-1936.

"...he was honored by a Resolution, passed by the Association, commending him for his service as President. On June 138, 1938, the Association passed a Resolution commending a committee consisting of Colonel Alexander R. Piper, Chairman, General Charles McK. Saltzman and General Charles D. Rhodes for their success in having Congress pass a law bestowing upon all living graduates and future graduates of the United States Military Academy the degree of Bachelor of Science. ...

He was ... a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member of the Sons of the Revolution; member of the Society of Indian Wars; charter member of the West Point Society of New York; an Association member of the Association of the 1st Regt. Volunteer Engineers; and a member of the University Club, New York City.[90]"

The six known children of Marie Susan Cozzens (56) and Alexander Ross Piper (19) were as follows:

i. Marie Adelaide PIPER (57) was born on 31 May 1891 in Fort Robinson, Nebraska, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 18 November 1914 at Christ Church, Bay Ridge, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 25 September 1955 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 64. She was buried on 27 September 1955 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. (see # 37).

ii. Alexander Stanley PIPER (120) was born on 13 August 1893 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 February 1895 in Barnesville, Georgia, USA, at age 1. A reportedly inebriated doctor gave Stanley an adult dose of paregoric for diarrhea. (see previous).

iii. Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Herman Siefke Jr (14), son of Herman

Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. (see # 38).

iv. Anne Alexandra PIPER (121) was born on 8 September 1896 in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, USA. She married Hollis Samuel Smith (123), son of Alden Smith (135) and Edna Barrett (136), on 29 June 1924 at St. John's Protestant Cathedral in Shanghai, China. She died on 21 February 1945 in Somerville, New Jersey, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 24 February 1945 at the Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. (see # 39).

v. Emily Cozzens PIPER (122) was born on 31 March 1901 in Ossining-On-Hudson, New York, USA. She married Phillip Keep Reynolds Jr. (124), son of Phillip Keep Reynolds (126) and Flora Ann Wightman (1563), on 19 December 1925 at Christ Church Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She married Edmund Alexander Workman (125), son of Linwood Leighton Workman (2798) and Mary Alexander (2799), on 6 December 1957 in Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 3 May 1971 in Chamberlain, Maine, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the New Harbor Cemetery in New Harbor, Lincoln, Maine, USA. (see # 40).

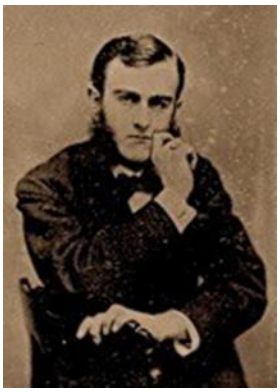
vi. Alexander Ross PIPER Jr (127) was born on 24 August 1909 at 7522-2nd Ave, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He married Ruth Evelyn Fitch (128), daughter of Joseph Dionysius Fitch (130) and Mamie Conzen (129), on 26 January 1935 at Christ Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1978 in Ft. Myers, Florida, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. (see # 41).

274. Percy Lamb COZZENS (511) was born in 1872. He married Mary Gamble Young (1334).

Mary Gamble YOUNG (1334) was born in 1875 in Scotland.

The only known child of Percy Lamb Cozzens (511) and Mary Gamble Young (1334) was:

i. Percy Robert COZZENS (1335) was born in 1898. He married Cornelia Jane Grover (1336) circa 1920. He died in 1955.



William B Cozzens III

275. William B. COZZENS III (1225) was born in 1848. He died on 27 February 1884. He was buried on 4 March 1884 at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA. Location XXIX, A, 012.

He served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Amelia Hills Cozzens

276. Amelia Hills COZZENS (1356) was born in 1864. She died in 1946.

Julia Mumford Cozzens

277. Julia Mumford COZZENS (1357) was born in 1865. She died in 1920.

She also went by the name of Doey (1357).

Generation Seven

Harmon Cozzens

278. Harmon COZZENS (1293) was born in 1864. He married Johanna Wehrhane (1294) in 1891. He died in 1925.

Jenny Wehrhane

Johanna WEHRHANE (1294) was also known as Jennie (1294). She and her husband Harmon (1293) lived in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

The two known children of Harmon Cozzens (1293) and Johanna Wehrhane (1294) were as follows:

284i. Janet Louise COZZENS (2015) was born in 1892 in New York City, New York, USA. She married William Earle Quarles (2016) in 1915. She died on 19 September 1982 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.

285ii. Mildred Josephine COZZENS (2028) was born in 1897 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. She married Louis P. Ewald (2029) in 1917. She and Louis P. Ewald (2029) were divorced. She married Huntington M Turner (2031) in 1934. She died in 1992 in Vermont, USA.

279. Adele COZZENS (1295) was born in 1867. She married James Lomas (1296) in 1899. She died in 1951.

James LOMAS (1296) was born in 1869. He died in 1950.

The only known child of Adele Cozzens (1295) and James Lomas (1296) was:

i.Randolph Cozzens LOMAS (2032) was born in 1900. He died in 1962.

280. Marion COZZENS (1299) was born in 1864. She married Arthur V. Wilcox (1300) in 1887.

Arthur V. WILCOX (1300) was born on 7 February 1865 in Sahrum, Pennsylvania, USA.

The two known children of Marion Cozzens (1299) and Arthur V. Wilcox (1300) were as follows:

i.James Mark WILCOX (1301) was born in 1888 in Frederick, Maryland, USA.

ii.Katherine Helen WILCOX (1302) was born circa 1890 in Ville d'Avray, France.

Katherine Kelley Cozzens

281. Katherine COZZENS (1298) was born in 1869.

282. Edith Alice COZZENS (1307) was born in 1870. She married Fleming Tuckerman (1308) in 1894.

The only known child of Edith Alice Cozzens (1307) and Fleming Tuckerman (1308) was:

i.Arthur TUCKERMAN (1309) was born in 1896.

283. Constance Josephine COZZENS (1310) was born in 1872. She married Edward Whitehouse (1311) in 1892. She married Cornelius Van Vorst Sewell (1313).

Edward WHITEHOUSE (1311) died in 1894.

The only known child of Constance Josephine Cozzens (1310) and Edward Whitehouse (1311) was:

i.Edwina WHITEHOUSE (1312) was born in 1894.

The only known child of Constance Josephine Cozzens (1310) and Cornelius Van Vorst Sewell (1313) was:

i.Cornelius SEWELL (1314) was born after 1894.

Janet Quarles

284. Janet Louise COZZENS (2015) was born in 1892 in New York City, New York, USA. She married William Earle Quarles (2016) in 1915. She died on 19 September 1982 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA.[311]

William Earle Quarles

William Earle QUARLES (2016) was born in 1880. He died in 1942.

The two known children of Janet Louise Cozzens (2015) and William Earle Quarles (2016) were as follows:

286i. Lillian Louise QUARLES (2017) was born in 1916 in Colorado, USA. She married Richard Clark Rogers (2019) in 1941. She died on 1 June 2014 in Tuscon, Arizona, USA.

287ii. Harmon Cozzens QUARLES (2024) was born in 1919. He married Maria Marta Darabanth (2025) in 1942. He died in 2000.

Mildred Cozzens

285. Mildred Josephine COZZENS (2028) was born in 1897 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. She married Louis P. Ewald (2029) in 1917. She and Louis P. Ewald (2029) were divorced. She married Huntington M Turner (2031) in 1934. She died in 1992 in Vermont, USA.

Louis P. EWALD (2029) was born in 1896. He died in 1943.

The only known child of Mildred Josephine Cozzens (2028) and Louis P. Ewald (2029) was:

i. Louis Phillip EWALD Jr (2030) was born in 1920. He died in 2011.

Huntington M TURNER (2031) is still living.

There were no known children of Mildred Josephine Cozzens (2028) and Huntington M Turner (2031).

Generation Nine

286. Lillian Louise QUARLES (2017) was born in 1916 in Colorado, USA. She married Richard Clark Rogers (2019) in 1941. She died on 1 June 2014 in Tuscon, Arizona, USA.

In 1950, Lillian Louise Quarles (2017) and Richard Clark Rogers (2019) lived in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.[312]

Richard Clark ROGERS (2019) was born in 1916. He died in 2012.

The four known children of Lillian Louise Quarles (2017) and Richard Clark Rogers (2019) are as follows:

i. Richard C. ROGERS Jr. (2020) is still living.

ii. Stephen Q. ROGERS (2021) is still living.

iii. Gregory David ROGERS (2022) is still living.

iv. Mary Louise ROGERS (2023) is still living.

287. Harmon Cozzens QUARLES (2024) was born in 1919. He married Maria Marta Darabanth (2025) in 1942. He died in 2000.

Maria Marta DARABANTH (2025) was born in 1922. She died in 2001.

The two known children of Harmon Cozzens Quarles (2024) and Maria Marta Darabanth (2025) are as follows:

i. Deborah Elizabeth QUARLES (2026) is still living.

ii. Ann Louise QUARLES (2027) is still living.

Descendants of Alexander MacDonald (395)

Generation One

288. Alexander MACDONALD (395) was born circa 1610 in Glencoe, Argyll, Scotland. He married Marcella Helena Archibald (3946), daughter of Thomas Archibald (3953) and Catherine Hay (3948). He was killed at the age of 82 with his wife in the Glencoe Massacre on 13 February 1692.[313]

His official name and title were Alasdair MacIain MacDonald (395), 12th Chief of the Glencoe MacDonald Clan.[314] If he was 80 when he was killed in the Glencoe Massacre, based on reports, then the often reported birthdate of 1630 makes little sense. According to Charles Donnell's account, Scotland was undergoing serious civil and religious strife. The rulers in Scotland had accepted the Roman Catholic faith and many Protestants had begun leaving for Ireland. Soon after, the Irish officially adopted the Catholic faith and the emigrants continued their move westward.

Members of the MacDonald clan who remained were targeted by King William and more than 30 were killed at Glencoe, either outright, or by being left to starve or freeze to death. The elder Alexander MacDonald and his wife were told they would be spared but were killed anyway. Charles' account attributes the massacre to Clan Campbell, but the issue was more complicated.

The MacDonalds and Campbells had competed for the same territory in Scotland for generations, the northwest coast of Scotland and the islands. Their feuds dated back to the 1400's. By the late 1600's, the power of the Campbells had increased, while the MacDonald's power had waned. In fact, Glencoe and the other regions occupied by the MacDonalds were largely surrounded by the Campbells who could make travel difficult if they wanted to.[315]

The Wikipedia page provides a detailed accounting. The MacDonalds had sworn allegiance to King James and, after the Jacobite rebellion had failed, had not sworn allegiance to King William and Queen Mary, for which the penalty was death. Robert Campbell of Glenlyon was the commander of a small force of which some of the soldiers were also Campbells. The total force sent against the MacDonalds was about 400.[313]

There is a different version on the wikitree genealogy site that is much more charitable to Campbell. At the wikitree site, there is a link to a documentary of the Massacre of Glencoe.

The following is extracted from the wikitree site:

> "Alexander, 12th Chief of Macdonald of Glencoe was late in taking his oath of allegiance to King William. As a result, it was decided to make an

example out of the clan. A plan was hatched and on February 13, 1692. Alexander along with 37 other clan members were murdered by the Earl of Argyll's Regiment of Foot under the command of Captain Robert Campbell of Glenlyon. ... He was to spare none below the age of seventy. The resulting massacre is remembered not just for its premeditated brutality but for its violation of an unwritten code of conduct: the perpetrators of the deed had enjoyed the hospitality of their victims for twelve days before turning on them. In 1688 the removal of James II and VII in favor of William of Orange had led to the first ever Jacobite uprising. Its leader, Viscount Dundee, died at the battle of Killiecrankie and the rebellion broke up. All that remained was to pacify the Highland chiefs who had joined the enterprise. To this end a proclamation was issued in August 1691 requiring clan chiefs to take the Oath of Allegiance to King William by Hogmanay that year. By the accident of reporting to the wrong official at the last possible moment, Clan MacDonald of Glencoe missed the vital deadline. Secretary of State James Dalymple, Master of Stair, was no friend to the MacDonalds. This was the excuse he had been waiting for. The order for the massacre went ahead. The chief, 33 other men, 2 women, and 2 children were killed. In defiance of his orders Robert Campbell spared the nearly one hundred women and children from slaughter and chose instead to drive them into the dark of a winter nights storm. Of which, all but a few were able to survive.[316]"

Yet another website, "Highland Titles" provides a very balanced description of the events leading up to the massacre.[317] My efforts on the Donnell genealogy builds on the work of Charles E Donnell, “A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families”. He collaborated with Emma A and James Arthur Donnell who wrote “The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.”

I have recently discovered another source: "MacDonald McDonald Family Records," by J Montgomery Seaver that was published in 1929. This work identifies our Bryan McDonald as a Lieutenant Bryan McDonald, born in Ireland and a member of the army of King James II. This is certainly a possible ancestry branch. I stayed with our family version for several reasons:

1) The MacDonalds of Glencoe had not been doing particularly well and it is unlikely that Alexander MacIan MacDonald would have left his home turf and sired a son in Ireland.

2) In his will, Bryan MacDonald spelled his name both MacDonald and MacDonnell, but not McDonald. His will was signed with a mark, not an actual signature, which means his will may have been dictated to a family member or lawyer who was responsible for the spelling. It is unlikely that, even if Bryan spent a year or so in Ireland enroute to the colonies that he

would have changed it to McDonald to fit in, then back to MacDonald in the colonies.[318]

Marcella Helena ARCHIBALD (3946) was born in 1625 in Keppoch, Isle of Skye, Scotland. She died on 13 February 1692 in Glencoe, Argyll, Scotland. She was known by her family and friends as Mary (3946).

The three known children of Alexander MacDonald (395) and Marcella Helena Archibald (3946) were as follows:

289i. Bryan MACDONALD (394) was born on 11 November 1645 in Glencoe, Scotland. He married Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) in 1665 in Aklow, Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland. He died in February 1707 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61. His estate was probated on 19 March 1707 after the will was written on 23 February 1707. That would establish his death as late February or early March 1707.

ii. John MACDONALD (1782) was born circa 1657. He died circa 1714.

iii. Alexander MACDONALD (1783) was born in 1663. He died in 1707.

Generation Two

289. Bryan MACDONALD (394) was born on 11 November 1645 in Glencoe, Scotland (Other sources indicate a birthplace in Ireland, which is suspect).[319] He married Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) in 1665 in Aklow, Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland.[320] He died in February 1707 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61.[321] His estate was probated on 19 March 1707 after the will was written on 23 February 1707. That would establish his death as late February or early March 1707.[321]

He was also known as Brian (394).[322] He and Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) emigrated in 1686, after a brief stay (perhaps 2 years) in the north of Ireland, and settled, with their first three children, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[320] This land was initially part of Pennsylvania. From the source:

> Penn's New Castle Warrants records 200 acres to Bryan Mac Donald on Nov. 1, 1689. There was also record of a deed to him for "354 acres and 19 acres over' on Red Clay Creek, dated December 20, 1703. This shows that he was of the better class of immigrants and had money to buy land. Many settlers at this date had insufficient money to pay passage over and bound themselves for a certain length of time to the person who furnished the passage money.[320]

A will discovered by John A. Donnell indicated that Bryan spelled his name both MacDonnell and Mac Donald in the text of the will and signed it MacDonald. Occasionally the spelling adopted the Irish form of McDonald from their time in Ireland.

The variations from the original Mac Donald used by Bryan's descendants include MacDonnell, MacDonald, Donald (just dropped the Mac), Donnald, Donneld, and McDonald.[323]

Mary Jane Combs DOYLE (396) was born in 1647. She died in 1709.

The seven known children of Bryan MacDonald (394) and Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) were as follows:

290i. John MACDONNELL (397) was born in 1679 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died in 1755 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.

291ii. William MCDONNELL (393) was born in 1681 in Glencoe, Scotland. He married Mary (?) (3573). He died in January 1730.

iii. James MACDONALD (398) was born in 1683 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died after 1751.

292iv. Bryan MACDONALD II (514) was born in November 1686 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married Catherine Robinson (3121), daughter of James Robinson (3122), in 1715 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1757 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

v. Mary MACDONALD (515) was born in 1689 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married (?) Danger (3120). She died after 1707.

vi. Richard MACDONALD (1760) was born in 1691 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in 1730.

vii. Anabel MACDONALD (516) was born in 1693 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married Andrew (?) (4161) on 25 November 1751 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 11 April 1800 in Peters Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

290. John MACDONNELL (397) was born in 1679 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died in 1755 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.[324]

John MacDonnell is the progenitor and primary interest of the authors of "The Donnell History" and "The Donnells - The Family in America.[324]" From the source:

> John, the eldest son of the immigrant, Bryan, called himself, “MacDonnell” and settled in Cumberland County, Pa., where he left four children, Thomas, James, John and Samuel. Of these, Thomas resided in Pennsylvania; James residence not known; and John and Samuel settled in South Carolina. It is from the Pennsylvania line that many of the name of Donnell in Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana and Iowa trace their descent.[315]

He settled in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1735.[315] He was mistakenly identified as Thomas (397) in the book "The Donnell History" published in 1912.

Known children of John MacDonnell (397) all born New Castle, Delaware, USA include these four:

i. Samuel MACDONNELL (402) was born after 1690.

ii. James MACDONNELL (400) was born after 1690.

iii. John MACDONNELL (401) was born after 1690.

293iv. Thomas MACDONNELL (399) was born circa 1715. He died in 1775.

291. William MCDONNELL (393) was born in 1681 in Glencoe, Scotland.[325] He married Mary (?) (3573). He died in January 1730.[326]

He settled in Cecil County, Maryland. William dropped the "Mac" and picked up the "Mc". His three sons dropped the "Mc" completely.

He moved to Cumberland County, then part of Lancaster County about 1743, then on to Guilford County, Carolina.

He bought 320 acres on North Buffalo in 1760 from Thomas Donnell and settled here.[327]

The three known children of William McDonnell (393) and Mary (?) (3573) were as follows:

294i. Thomas DONNELL Sr (392) was born circa 1712 in Delaware, USA. There is a possibility that it may have been Ireland. He married Jane Latham (404) in 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was likely buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, but it is not confirmed.

295ii. James DONNELL Sr (421) was born in 1725 in Ireland. He married Margaret Edminston (422), daughter of William Edminston (423). He died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

296iii. Robert DONNELL Sr (408) was born in 1728 in the North of Ireland. He married Mary (?) (403). He died in 1816.

292. Bryan MACDONALD II (514) was born in November 1686 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[328] He married Catherine Robinson (3121), daughter of James Robinson (3122), in 1715 in Delaware, USA.[328] He died in 1757 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[326]

He was also known as McDonald (514). He moved in 1745 to Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[328] Note: In this report, Bryan used the surname McDonald and the genealogy connects back to an Alexander McDonald of Ireland. See my prior note on Alexander MacDonald and the origins of the Bryan MacDonald line.

The nine known children of Bryan MacDonald II (514) and Catherine Robinson (3121) were as follows:

i. Richard MACDONALD (4150) was born in 1716.

ii. James MACDONALD (4151) was born in 1718.

iii. Edward MACDONALD (4152) was born in 1720. He died in 1760. Killed by Indians.

iv. Joseph MACDONALD (4153) was born in 1722. He married Elizabeth Ogle (4154).

v. Rebecca MACDONALD (4155) was born in 1724.

vi. Catharine MACDONALD (4156) was born in 1727.

vii. Mary MACDONALD (4157) was born on 19 January 1730. She married Tobias Smith (4158).

viii. Bryan MACDONALD Jr (4159) was born in 1732.

ix. Pricilla MACDONALD (4160) was born in 1734.

Generation Four

293. Thomas MACDONNELL (399) was born circa 1715 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in 1775 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[324]

He settled circa 1735 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[329]

Known children of Thomas MacDonnell (399) include these six:

i. Moses DONNELL (3136).

ii. John DONNELL (3134).

iii. Thomas DONNELL (3135).

iv. Samuel DONNELL (3137).

v. Alexander DONNELL (3138).

297vi. James DONNELL (1761) was born in 1739 in Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Gibson (1762), daughter of Samuel Gibson (3124), in 1764. He died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA. He and Catherine Gibson (1762) were buried together in the Fall of 1784 at North Bank of the Licking River in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

294. Thomas DONNELL Sr (392) was born circa 1712 in Delaware, USA. There is a possibility that it may have been Ireland.[330] He married Jane Latham (404) in 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was likely buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, but it is not confirmed.

In 1737, Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404) moved to Pennsylvania. From a genealogy by Susan Murphy, undated, titled "Donnell Family": Thomas and his brother Robert are on the tax rolls for

> "...West Nottingham Township, Chester, Pennsylvania from 1747 to 1751. Included on these lists are many families associated with the Donnells in North Carolina, such as Kerr, Denny, Nelson, Maybn (Mebane), and Rankin.[331]"

From the source:

> "In 1741 the neighborhood was visited by a minister named George Whitefield. Thousands of [parishioners] throughout the area heard his message, which was strongly influenced by the emotionalism of John Wesley. So powerful was his preaching that it aroused great dissension within the churches, many of them, including Nottingham, splitting into two separate congregations, referred to as the "Old Side" (conservatives) and the "New Side" (followers of Whitefield).
>
> In about 1750 a group of members of the "Old Side" church at Nottingham formed a company to negotiate with the English Lord Granville, who owned vast tracts of land in Carolina. As a result, 21,120 acres along North Buffalo and Reedy Fork Creeks, in what would become Guilford County, North Carolina, were set aside for members of the Nottingham Company. About 1753 the first families arrived to take up their grants, going by way of the Great Wagon Road through Maryland and Virginia to the Carolina back country in covered wagons. At least seventeen families eventually arrived to settle on the Nottingham Company's grant.[332]"

From Rankin, to remind those of us who grew up in relative prosperity:

> “Our ancestors were real pioneers. All this section between North Buffalo and Reedy Fork Creeks was heavily covered with oak, chestnut, hickory, and poplar timber and thick underbrush. Even as late as 1781, after the Guilford Court House battle. General Greene, in reporting that battle to Congress, says: "The greater part of this country is a wilderness, with a few cleared fields interspersed here and there."
>
> Their first job was to clear the land and build their homes. Only a few acres could be cleared per year, and their first homes were the rudest log

cabins. Their food must have been very plain and without any variety. They were having a hard time those first few years.

We have no local history describing their living conditions, but we have John Hill Martin's history which gives a minute description of the early living conditions of the first settlers in Pennsylvania. He relates that their homes were small one-room log cabins with one door and one small window and the window had no glass, just a wooden shutter. The cabins were covered with thatch or clapboards. The chimneys were usually built of sticks and mud. The floors were dirt. Their food, to a large extent, was the flesh of wild animals, and that without salt most of the time. Both men and women usually wore clothes and hats made from the skins of wild beasts. Their shoes were made from raw hides. Their furniture was hand made from rough materials. The coverings for their beds were usually the pelts of deer, beavers, bears, and wolves. No doubt this is a pretty good description of the living conditions of our ancestors for the first few years after they settled here in a wilderness. We do know their cabins were very crude and that the floors were dirt.

Wild animals were numerous, and they could secure their meat by killing buffaloes, bears, deer and squirrels. Wild fowls were plentiful, such as turkeys and quail; and also wild geese and wild pigeons in their season. Even as late as one hundred years ago the wild pigeons were still so numerous in their migration season that in passing over, they would at times hide the sun like a big cloud. The creeks were well stocked with fish. This would have been a veritable paradise for sportsmen, but our ancestors hunted and fished more for their food supply than for sport.

Their patches of wheat were cut with a small hand sickle, flailed from the straw, then separated from the chaff by pouring it from a platform on a windy day; and both wheat and corn were pounded into meal, or ground with a small hand mill, like our old coffee mills. With such crude methods of harvesting and handling wheat they could raise only small patches. Wheat bread was a rarity to be enjoyed only for breakfast on Sunday morning. Corn was the main crop and supplied bread for the family and feed for the stock.[333]

The Buffalo Presbyterian Church was located just north of the center of Greensboro, North Carolina and its location has been absorbed as the city expanded. Thomas was a ruling elder.[334] Thomas had a tavern, probably a stopping place for travelers, in his home in 1754. In 1756 Thomas was Captain of a company in the Rowan County regiment of militia. From 1756 until at least 1770, he was a Justice of the Peace.[335] In 1760, Thomas sold three hundred twenty acres of land to his brother James on the North Buffalo.[336] Rankin, in the History of the Buffalo Church, has a lengthy discussion

of the Revolutionary War. In North Carolina, most of the fighting was between the English loyalists (Toreys) and the colonists who were Whigs. It was more like gang or clan warfare than organized militias. Participation of the Donnells, especially Thomas's sons was extensive. Most of his sons were in companies organized by Captain William Donnell or his brother Major John Donnell.

Rankin, discussing the Battle at Guilford Courthouse, wrote that the members of the Presbyterian congregations (Buffalo and Alamance) who were able bodied all fought for or in support of Major General Nathanael Greene. Many joined him later through the end of the war.[337]

Jane LATHAM (404) was born in 1718 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[338] She died in 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[338] She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[338]

The 11 known children of Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404) were as follows:

i. James DONNELL (405) was born in 1744 in Pennsylvania, USA. It is assumed that the children born before the move to the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina were born in Pennsylvania. He married Agnes Denny (424), daughter of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488). He died in 1811 in Tennessee, USA.

298ii. Hannah DONNELL (406) was born in 1746 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Alexander McKnight (2484). She married George Denny (446), son of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 23 February 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1803.

299iii. Major John DONNELL (407) was born on 4 January 1748 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hanna Meek (1885) circa 1771. He married Elizabeth Denny (1886), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 1 November 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 May 1822 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Their double stone reads in part, "They were both pious and exemplary members of the church at this place."

300iv. Captain William DONNELL (78) was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nancy Jane Denny (448), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 December 1822 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v.Robert DONNELL (427) was born in 1752 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Donnell (3429), daughter of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 February 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vi.Thomas DONNELL Jr (409) was born in 1754 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret King (3296) in 1786.

301vii.Andrew DONNELL (410) was born on 17 April 1757 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), daughter of John Brawley (452), on 29 September 1779 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Creswell (453) on 24 November 1819 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 December 1835 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA, at age 78.

302viii.George DONNELL Sr (411) was born on 4 July 1759 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Kerr (518), daughter of David Kerr (519) and Catherine (?) (4059), on 6 August 1784. He died in 1839 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ix.Jane DONNELL (517) was born in 1761 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married William Scott (3297) in 1791. She died in 1828. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

x.Latham DONNELL (412) was born circa 1763 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Lydia Forbis (2493), daughter of Arthur Forbis (3159) and Lydia (?) (3160). He married Charlotte Mitchell (2486), daughter of Adam Mitchell (4060). He died in 1828 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

xi.Alexander DONNELL (413) circa 1764. He died in 1773 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

295. James DONNELL Sr (421) was born in 1725 in Ireland.[339] He married Margaret Edminston (422), daughter of William Edminston (423). He died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[340] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[339]

He joined his brother Thomas in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in about 1760.

He was a farmer.[341]

Margaret EDMINSTON (422) was born in 1740.[342] She died after 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[342] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

The eight known children of James Donnell Sr (421) and Margaret Edminston (422) were as follows:

i. Jean DONNELL (4171).

ii. James DONNELL (4173) died in 1796.

iii. Margaret DONNELL (428) was born in 1761 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married John Cunningham Jr. (466), son of John Cunningham (4162) and Mary (?) (4163), in 1786. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Hannah DONNELL (430) was born on 15 February 1775. She married James Denny (3411) in 1799. She died in 1800. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

303v. Thomas DONNELL (432) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Rankin (464), daughter of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), on 28 January 1801 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 March 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Elizabeth DONNELL (431) was born in 1781. She died in 1802. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vii. Mary DONNELL (433) was born in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Rankin (467), son of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), in 1805. She died on 23 September 1827 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

304viii. Samuel Edminston DONNELL (434) was born on 25 June 1783. He married Anna Rankin (468), daughter of William Rankin (469) and Jane Chambers (4147), in 1800. He died in 1858. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

296. Robert DONNELL Sr (408) was born in 1728 in the North of Ireland.[343] He married Mary (?) (403).[330] He died in 1816.

He joined his brother Thomas in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in about 1753. Because there were two Robert Donnell's in the Colony, and he was first to arrive, he was known as "Robert, The First.[341]" He secured two sections, one on North Buffalo and one on Reedy Fork. He first located on North Buffalo Creek and later moved to Reedy Fork. In 1786 he bought one thousand acres on Big Troublesome Creek in

Rockingham County.[330] Rankin notes that the four Donnells must have been closely related. Thomas Sr and Robert Sr were brothers. James Sr and Robert (the Second) may have been nephews.[344]

The five known children of Robert Donnell Sr (408) and Mary (?) (403) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (417) was born in 1754.

305ii. Mary DONNELL (418) was born in 1756. She married James Denny (458), son of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488), in 1772. She married John McAdoo (459) in 1782. She died in 1782. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iii. William DONNELL (420) married Martha Denny (460), daughter of William Denny (461).

iv. Robert DONNELL (4170).

v. John DONNELL (3568) was born in 1753. He married Sarah Donnell (3430), daughter of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436), in 1779 at Guilford College in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Generation Five

297. James DONNELL (1761) was born in 1739 in Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[345] He married Catherine Gibson (1762), daughter of Samuel Gibson (3124), in 1764. He died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA. He and Catherine Gibson (1762) were buried together in the Fall of 1784 at North Bank of the Licking River in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.[346]

He immigrated in 1767 to Botetourt, Virginia, USA, then to Westmoreland, Pennsylvania in 1775. He then moved to Kentucky in 1784, where he and his wife died in an epidemic.[329] James Donnell served as a Frontier Ranger and a Private at various times during the American Revolution. As a Frontier Ranger he served from 1778 to 1783 on occasion with Shrader's Rangers, Northern Levies in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, under Lieutenant Jacob Creamer. He also served as a Private in the Revolutionary Army as indicated in the records in the Pennsylvania Archives.

He then moved to Kentucky in 1784, where he and his wife died in an epidemic.

Catherine GIBSON (1762) died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA.

The seven known children of James Donnell (1761) and Catherine Gibson (1762) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (1763) was born on 11 June 1765 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nancy Barr (3123) on 16 June 1789. He died in December 1833 in Decatur, Indiana, USA, at age 68.

ii. Samuel DONNELL (1777) was born on 23 November 1769 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Quiett (3147), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 8 August 1793.

306iii. Elizabeth DONNELL (1764) was born in 1767 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James McCoy (1765) in Hinkston Station, Kentucky, USA. She married John Donnelson (1767).

307iv. Margaret DONNELL (1778) was born in 1772 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Knox (3139) after 12 December 1790 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA.

v. Martha DONNELL (1780) was born circa 1778 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Stevens (3146).

vi. James DONNELL (1779).

308vii. James DONNELL (1781) was born on 20 June 1780 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Quiett (3149), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 2 October 1802. He died on 17 December 1813 at age 33 of an epidemic known as the "cold plague."

298. Hannah DONNELL (406) was born in 1746 in Pennsylvania, USA.[347] She married Alexander McKnight (2484).[330] She married George Denny (446), son of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 23 February 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[330] She died in 1803.

Alexander MCKNIGHT (2484) was born circa 1737. He died in 1774.

The only known child of Hannah Donnell (406) and Alexander McKnight (2484) was:

i. Robert (?) (4069).

George DENNY (446) was born circa 1745. He died on 5 January 1816.[335]

There were no known children of Hannah Donnell (406) and George Denny (446).

299. Major John DONNELL (407) was born on 4 January 1748 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[348] He married Hanna Meek (1885) circa 1771.[330] He married Elizabeth Denny (1886), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 1 November 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[330] He died on 7 May 1822 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 74.[348] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Their

double stone reads in part, "They were both pious and exemplary members of the church at this place.[349]"

He served as a Captain and later a Major in the Guilford County Regiment of Militia in the Revolutionary War. His SAR registry number is #A033155.

He was a company commander in the Battle of Camden under the command of Colonel John Peasley, where he survived a defeat of the unit by Cornwallis. A George Donnell, possibly his younger brother, was listed as a known sergeant.[350]

From "The Donnells," citing an effort by Inez Hannaford:

> "During the Revolutionary War, there was an epidemic of smallpox in Guilford County. The British Army had brought it to the neighborhood. One of the Rankins, a young soldier who had been captured by the British, escaped and headed for home. By the time he got there, he was very sick, but the many relatives and friends who came to welcome him home did not recognize the disease until many had been exposed . It spread through the Buffalo Church congregation, and one of those who became infected was John's wife Hannah.
>
> Inez Hannaford writes, "When his first wife Hannah Meek was on her death bed with small pox, Elizabeth Denny, a very true friend who had just recovered from the same malady, came to care for her. Hannah told Elizabeth she was going to die and wanted her to take her place. She also told her husband that was her wish. About six months after her death, they were married.[351]"

From the source:

> "Major John lived on a 400 acre "plantation" on North Buffalo Creek, not far from the residence of his parents. He was a ruling elder in Buffalo Presbyterian Church.
>
> The Guilford County Court records show that in Nov 1781, he was appointed guardian of one Martha Thompson. In Feb 1783, he became guardian to Robert McKnight, orphan son of his brother-in-law Alexander McKnight.
>
> Like most well-off land owners in the South at that period, Major John owned slaves. The first census in 1790, in which he is shown living near his brothers Andrew and James, indicates that he had one slave at that time. It also shows eleven other people in his household, five male and six female, which corresponds with his known children by both marriages. The 1800 census shows three slaves, and the children only of the second marriage, the others having left home by then. The 1815 tax list shows that

he owned 1086 acres of land, valued at $3250. When he wrote his will in 1822, he bequeathed four slaves, George, Alice, Charity, and Bill.

His will, written less than two months before his death at the age of 74, provided for Elizabeth's support from the home farm, which he bequeathed to the youngest son Levi. The widow was also to have most of the livestock and household furniture, and a "Negro man named George". The married sons and oldest daughter Jane, having undoubtedly received their portions of the estate at the time their marriage, were left one dollar each. Daughters Hannah, Nancy, and Mary received $100 each. The unmarried daughters Betsy, Sarah, and Ruth received larger bequests, including cash, land, and slaves, and son Levi got the plantation, with of course the obligation to support his mother.[352]"

There is a plaque memorializing him at Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery, but his actual burial location is the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery.[353]

Hanna MEEK (1885) was born in 1752 in North Carolina, USA.[349] She died on 20 March 1780 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

The five known children of Major John Donnell (407) and Hanna Meek (1885) were as follows:

i. Jane DONNELL (4062) was born on 24 October 1772. She married William Smith (4063) on 17 May 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Thomas DONNELL (3533) was born on 20 July 1774 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 July 1853 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA, at age 79.

iii. Rebekah DONNELL (3534) was born on 25 July 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 October 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 15. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Adam DONNELL (3535) was born on 13 April 1778. He died in 1794. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

309v. Hannah DONNELL (3536) was born on 20 March 1780. She married John Paisley Jr (3537). She died on 21 May 1844 at age 64. She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth DENNY (1886) was born on 25 February 1762 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[351] She died on 7 May 1847 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 85.

The 10 known children of Major John Donnell (407) and Elizabeth Denny (1886) all born in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, were as follows:

i. Nancy DONNELL (4064) was born on 8 November 1782. She married Adlai Donnell (4065) on 16 March 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Mary DONNELL (4067) was born on 1 May 1786. She married John Donnell (4068), son of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451).

iii. John DONNELL (3538) was born on 30 January 1789. He married Jane Swan McGaha (4070) in 1810. He died on 30 August 1882 at age 93.

iv. James Kerr DONNELL (2494) was born on 9 August 1789. He married Nancy Scott (2495), daughter of Wiilliam Scott (4066), on 15 January 1807. He died on 30 June 1833 at age 43.

v. William DONNELL (4071) was born on 25 June 1791. He married Martha Irwin (4072).

310vi. George DONNELL (3539) was born on 1 July 1793. He married Elizabeth Erwin (3541). He married Anna McLean (3540), daughter of Joseph McLean (4083) and Margaret Mebane (4084), on 25 May 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 April 1877 at age 83.

vii. Elizabeth DONNELL (2500) was born on 21 December 1796. She married David Wharton (2501), son of Elisha Wharton (4073) and Elizabeth Schoolfield (4074), on 23 October 1826 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 April 1880 at age 83.

viii. Sarah DONNELL (4075) was born on 8 November 1797. She died before 14 August 1851.

ix. Levi DONNELL (3542) was born on 17 August 1800. He married Hannah Rankin (4078), daughter of Robert Rankin (4079) and Margaret Scott (4081), on 3 January 1828 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 December 1839 at age 39.

x. Ruth DONNELL (4076) was born on 17 August 1800. She married Calvin King (4077) on 1 January 1831 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

300. Captain William DONNELL (78) was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, USA.[354] He married Nancy Jane Denny (448), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[355] He died on 22 December 1822 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[356] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[356]

He was in the North Carolina Militia from Guilford County during the Revolutionary War with part of his time spent in Captain Bell's Company. In 1780, he commanded a

company in the Battle of Camden, South Carolina as part of the Guilford County Regiment of Militia led by Col. John Peasley and Major Thomas Owen.[357]

He moved with his family to Wilson County, Tennessee in 1796. and helped organize the Spring Creek Presbyterian Church. He was an elder in the church and two of his sons became ministers. Many of the Donnells of North Carolina also moved to Wilson County by 1800.[358]

From the source:

> 'His will, written 26 Oct 1816, left his estate to his wife Nancy, including a "negro woman Biddy and her children", to be freed after the decease of his wife, "so far as the laws of the state will admit.[335]"'

Nancy Jane DENNY (448) was born in 1757 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died of pneumonia on 18 March 1839 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[355] She was also known as Nancy Agnes Denny (448). In an 1825 record of the Spring Creek Church, she was noted as owning four slaves: Harriet, John, Jonas, and Alexander.

The nine known children of Captain William Donnell (78) and Nancy Jane Denny (448) were as follows:

311i. William Preston DONNELL (525) was born circa 1773 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Frances Foster (524), daughter of John Alexander Foster (3409) and Martha Margaret (?) (3410), circa 1796, near the time they moved to Tennessee with many of the rest of the Donnells. He died circa 1822 in Tennessee, USA.

312ii. John DONNELL (526) was born in 1785 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. There are other reports that he was born in 1775. He married Elizabeth Davidson (2597) in 1810. He died on 18 June 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

313iii. James Marcellous DONNELL (3420) was born on 29 July 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Louisa E Maxwell (3438). He died on 5 March 1845 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 58.

iv. Robert DONNELL (4053).

v. Adnah DONNELL (531) died on 18 September 1831.

vi. Lyle DONNELL (532).

vii. Josiah DONNELL (533) married Nancy Thompson (1784).

viii. Peggy DONNELL (535) married (?) Haley (1785).

314ix. Jane Virginia Latham DONNELL (537) was born circa 1793 in North Carolina, USA. She married Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) on 20

December 1827 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 November 1888 in Collin, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

301. Andrew DONNELL (410) was born on 17 April 1757 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[347] He married Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), daughter of John Brawley (452), on 29 September 1779 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[347] He married Mary Creswell (453) on 24 November 1819 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[347] He died on 24 December 1835 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA, at age 78.[351]

He applied for a Revolutionary War Pension for service in North Carolina in 1833, two years before his death.

Nancy Agnes BRAWLEY (451) was born in February 1760. She died on 6 April 1816 at age 56.[359] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[359] She was known by her family and friends as Agnes (451).[359]

The five known children of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451) were as follows:

i. Margaret DONNELL (3413) married Thomas Donnell (3414), son of George Donnell Sr (411) and Isabella Kerr (518), on 1 February 1819.

ii. John DONNELL (4068) married Mary Donnell (4067), daughter of Major John Donnell (407) and Elizabeth Denny (1886).

iii. Sarah DONNELL (2496) was born after 1780. She married David Woodburn (2497) in 1799.

iv. George DONNELL (4118) was born on 21 September 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Deliverance Paisley (4119), daughter of John Paisley (4120) and Jane Rankin (4121), on 19 September 1811 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 April 1853 at age 61. He was buried at the Donnellson Cemetery in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.

v. Nancy DONNELL (4148) was born in 1793. She married Joseph Rankin (467), son of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), in 1828. She died in 1840.

Mary CRESWELL (453) was born circa 1756. She died on 28 January 1829.[351]

There were no known children of Andrew Donnell (410) and Mary Creswell (453).

302. George DONNELL Sr (411) was born on 4 July 1759 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[347] He married Isabella Kerr (518), daughter of David Kerr (519) and Catherine (?) (4059), on 6 August 1784.[360] He died in 1839 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

He lived near Alamance Church where he was an elder.[351] He moved in 1804 to Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[330]

Isabella KERR (518) was born on 9 August 1766 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died circa 1804. She was buried at the Tater Peeler Cemetery in Lebanon, Tennessee, USA.

The nine known children of George Donnell Sr (411) and Isabella Kerr (518) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (3414) was born circa 1785. He married Margaret Donnell (3413), daughter of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), on 1 February 1819. He died in September 1840.

ii. Jane DONNELL (3549) was born circa 1785.

iii. Nancy DONNELL (3550) was born in 1787. She died in 1830.

iv. Robert DONNELL (3551) was born in 1789.

v. John DONNELL (3552) was born in 1792. He died in 1865.

vi. Josiah DONNELL (3553) was born in 1794.

vii. Isabella DONNELL (3554) was born in 1799. She died in 1867.

viii. Reverend George DONNELL (3298) was born on 9 August 1801 in Alamance, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 March 1845 in Lebanon, Maury, Tennessee, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ix. David Kerr DONNELL (3555) was born in 1804. He died in 1868.

303. Thomas DONNELL (432) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[361] He married Nancy Rankin (464), daughter of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), on 28 January 1801 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[361] He died on 20 March 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[362] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[362]

He and Nancy Rankin (464) had descendants in Texas around Corsicana, Temple, and Belton.[363] He left a will in 1845. In his will, his wife is called Peggy and the children are listed as Rankin, Lavina, Hessy [Hester] and Harper. If Nancy died before 1819, having had all of Thomas' children by then, Thomas may have married again on 1 Feb 1819 [Bond date] in Guilford Co., NC. to a woman named Peggy [NC Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 #000054934], clarifying the name of his wife in the will.

Nancy RANKIN (464) was born in 1778.[364]

The five known children of Thomas Donnell (432) and Nancy Rankin (464) were as follows:

i. Rankin DONNELL (2498) was born on 25 December 1801. He married Hannah Rankin (2499), daughter of Samuel Rankin (3126) and Mary Scott (3127), in 1823. He died on 28 April 1845 at age 43. He was buried

at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Nancy DONNELL (3415) was born on 25 December 1801. She died in 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iii. Lavinia DONNELL (3416) was born in 1803. She married Samuel Denny (3417), son of Thomas Denny (4125) and Hannah Rankin (4126), in 1832. She died on 22 December 1860. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Hester DONNELL (3418) was born on 6 April 1807. She died on 18 March 1845 at age 37. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. James Harper DONNELL (3161) was born on 24 October 1809 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Anne Hanner (3419), daughter of Joseph Hanner (4127) and Ruth Rankin (4128), in 1834. He died on 25 November 1871 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

304. Samuel Edminston DONNELL (434) was born on 25 June 1783.[365] He married Anna Rankin (468), daughter of William Rankin (469) and Jane Chambers (4147), in 1800.[366] He died in 1858.[365] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[365]

He went to southern Illinois and left descendants in Illinois and Iowa.

Anna RANKIN (468) was born on 7 July 1789.[367] She died on 4 April 1845 at age 55.[367] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[367]

The only known child of Samuel Edminston Donnell (434) and Anna Rankin (468) was:

i. Emsley DONNELL (3162) was born on 1 April 1807 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane Cabe Donnell (3163), daughter of Major Robert Donnell (415) and Nancy Cabe (522), on 10 January 1843 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 July 1860 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

305. Mary DONNELL (418) was born in 1756.[368] She married James Denny (458), son of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488), in 1772.[330] She married John McAdoo (459)

in 1782.[330] She died in 1782.[368] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[368]

James DENNY (458) died in 1779.[369]

The two known children of Mary Donnell (418) and James Denny (458) were as follows:

i.James DENNY (3150) was born after 1772.

ii.William DENNY (3151) was born after 1772.

There were no known children of Mary Donnell (418) and John McAdoo (459).

Generation Six

306. Elizabeth DONNELL (1764) was born in 1767 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[370] She married James McCoy (1765) in Hinkston Station, Kentucky, USA.[371] She married John Donnelson (1767).[371]

The only known child of Elizabeth Donnell (1764) and James McCoy (1765) was:

i.James MCCOY (1766).

The six known children of Elizabeth Donnell (1764) and John Donnelson (1767) were as follows:

i.Mary DONNELSON (1768).

ii.Margaret DONNELSON (1769).

315iii.Elizabeth DONNELSON (1770) married James Jack (1774).

iv.Sally DONNELSON (1771).

v.William DONNELSON (1772).

vi.Israel DONNELSON (1773).

307. Margaret DONNELL (1778) was born in 1772 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[329] She married Samuel Knox (3139) after 12 December 1790 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA.[329]

Samuel KNOX (3139). Marriage banns for he were published on 12 December 1790 in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

The six known children of Margaret Donnell (1778) and Samuel Knox (3139) were as follows:

i.Catherine KNOX (3140).

ii.Elizabeth KNOX (3141).

iii.Malinda KNOX (3142).

iv.David KNOX (3143).

v.James KNOX (3144).

vi.Samuel KNOX Jr (3145).

308. James DONNELL (1781) was born on 20 June 1780 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.[372] He married Mary Quiett (3149), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 2 October 1802.[372] He died on 17 December 1813 at age 33 of an epidemic known as the "cold plague."

He acquired a farm near his two brothers in 1802 to Taylor's Creek.[372]

Mary QUIETT (3149) was born on 19 August 1785.[372]

The only known child of James Donnell (1781) and Mary Quiett (3149) was:

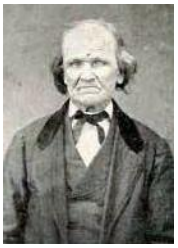
i.James Quiett DONNELL (4049) was born on 24 December 1804. He died on 19 February 1871 at age 66.

309. Hannah DONNELL (3536) was born on 20 March 1780.[373] She married John Paisley Jr (3537).[374] She died on 21 May 1844 at age 64.[373] She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[373]

John PAISLEY Jr (3537) was born on 26 December 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[374] He died on 25 May 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 68.[374] He was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[374]

The only known child of Hannah Donnell (3536) and John Paisley Jr (3537) was:

i.Elizabeth PAISLEY (4129) married William S Rankin (4130), son of Robert Rankin (4079) and Margaret Scott (4081), in 1828.



George Donnell

310. George DONNELL (3539) was born on 1 July 1793 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[375] He married Elizabeth Erwin (3541).[376] He married Anna McLean (3540), daughter of Joseph McLean (4083) and Margaret Mebane (4084), on 25 May 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[377,378] He died on 16 April 1877 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 83.[375] He was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.[375]

Elizabeth ERWIN (3541) was born in 1788 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[376] She died in January 1870.[376]

There were no known children of George Donnell (3539) and Elizabeth Erwin (3541).

Anna McLean

Anna MCLEAN (3540) was born on 18 June 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[377] She died on 21 August 1889 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 94.[377] She was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.[377]

The 13 known children of George Donnell (3539) and Anna McLean (3540) were as follows:

i. Joseph McLean DONNELL (4085) was born on 16 June 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Jane Morrison (4086) on 2 January 1840 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Anna Franklin (4087), daughter of Amos A Franklin (4089) and Minerva Cary (4090), on 26 August 1869. He died on 28 January 1894 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 77.

ii. John Denny DONNELL (4092) was born on 8 September 1817 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Rachel Robinson (4093), daughter of Gideon Robinson (4094) and (?) Rachel Craig (4095), on 15 June 1843 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 December 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.

iii. Polly Ellen DONNELL (4096) was born on 8 November 1819 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 6 October 1820 in Bond, Illinois, USA.

iv. William Nelson DONNELL (4097) was born on 1 November 1821 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Letitia Ann White (4098), daughter of Samuel White (4099) and Cynthia (?) (4100), on 1 April 1847 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 November 1895 in Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 74.

v. James Mebane DONNELL (4101) was born on 24 August 1823 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 January 1900 in San Diego, California, USA, at age 76.

vi. Elizabeth Ann DONNELL (4102) was born on 5 October 1825 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She married James Kerr McLean (4103), son of John McLean (4104) and Mary Kerr (4105), on 7 January 1847 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 April 1879 in Florence, Marion, Kansas, at age 53.

vii. Thomas Spillman DONNELL (4106) was born on 8 November 1827 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Catherine Jane Paisley (4107) on 6 April 1852 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 November 1873 in Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 46.

viii. George Washington DONNELL (4108) was born on 29 January 1830 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 April 1902 in Pasadena, California, USA, at age 72.

ix. Mary Jane DONNELL (4109) was born on 4 March 1832 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 March 1833 at age 1.

x. Robert Levi DONNELL (4110) was born on 8 June 1834 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 October 1835 at age 1.

xi. Levi Scott DONNELL (4111) was born on 10 July 1836 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 September 1837 at age 1.

xii. Henry Calvin DONNELL (4112) was born on 14 April 1839 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Anna (?) (4113). He died on 13 July 1917 at age 78.

xiii. Emily Roxanna DONNELL (4114) was born on 12 March 1842 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She married Colonel George Custer McCord (4115), son of Charles A McCord (4116) and Mary Patterson (4117), on 7 March 1863 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 4 December 1926 at age 84.

311. William Preston DONNELL (525) was born circa 1773 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[379] He married Margaret Frances Foster (524), daughter of John Alexander Foster (3409) and Martha Margaret (?) (3410), circa 1796, near the time they moved to Tennessee with many of the rest of the Donnells.[379] He died circa 1822 in Tennessee, USA.

Margaret Frances FOSTER (524) was born in 1774 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[380] She died in 1851 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[380] She was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[381] She was known by her family and friends as Peggy (524).[379] Margaret went to Missouri with her two sons Rufus and Calvin and daughter Martha.[379]

The five known children of William Preston Donnell (525) and Margaret Frances Foster (524) were as follows:

i. Doscia DONNELL (1787) was born circa 1799 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Patterson (1788).

316ii. Levi DONNELL (1789) was born circa 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Francina (?) (1790).

317iii. Martha DONNELL (1791) was born circa 1803 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Levi Morrison (1793).

iv.William Rufus DONNELL (1792) was born in 1805. He married Ibbie Foster (1794). He died in 1862. He was buried in Sarcoxie, Missouri, USA.

318v.John Calvin DONNELL (69) was born on 3 August 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Margaret L. Hancock (70) on 19 October 1833. He married Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), daughter of John Witherspoon (3844) and Mary Polly McKnight (3845), on 5 September 1836. The date of the separation of John Calvin from his first wife Margaret Hancock and his marriage to Martha are not clear. He died on 15 September 1862 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

312. John DONNELL (526) was born in 1785 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. There are other reports that he was born in 1775.[358] He married Elizabeth Davidson (2597) in 1810.[382] He died on 18 June 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[383] He was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[383]

Circa 1796, John Donnell (526) moved to Wilson, Tennessee, USA, with his father's family. He then moved to Missouri in 1849.[382]

Elizabeth DAVIDSON (2597) was born on 20 August 1793 in North Carolina, USA.[384] She died in 1867 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[384] She was buried at the Donelton Cemetery in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA.[384] She moved in 1865 to Hunt, Texas, USA, with her sons James and Alfred.[382]

The nine known children of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597) were as follows:

i.Cynthia Ann DONNELL (2607) married (?) Alexander (2609). She married Josiah Denny (2610).

ii.Mary DONNELL (2604) married Stewart Young (2605). She died in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

iii.Martha DONNELL (2606) was born in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Alexander (2608).

319iv.James Davidson DONNELL (2598) was born on 15 February 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Juliet Waters (2617), daughter of Shelah Waters (2627) and Nancy Turner (2628), on 23 August 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Ann Doak (2622) circa 1853. He died on 28 February 1878 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

v.Leander Newton DONNELL (2599) was born in 1814 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 June 1875 in Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri, USA.

He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri, USA.

320vi. William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Cynthia Jane Davis (2611), daughter of Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) and Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA. He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

vii. Amzi Morrison DONNELL (2601) was born on 11 June 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1868 in Missouri, USA.

321viii. Alfred Portervine DONNELL (2602) was born on 30 September 1829 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Bettie Martha McKinney (2639). He died on 25 December 1896 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA, at age 67.

ix. Samuel Madison DONNELL (2603) was born on 21 October 1831 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

313. James Marcellous DONNELL (3420) was born on 29 July 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[385] He married Louisa E Maxwell (3438).[385] He died on 5 March 1845 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 58.[385]

Charles E Donnell identifies James Donnell's wife as Elizabeth, which is a fit if Louisa's middle name was Elizabeth.

This is not undisputed. A potential woman, Jane Staples has been identified, but the results are inconclusive.[358]

Louisa E MAXWELL (3438) was born on 26 March 1791 in Cave Spring, Green, Missouri, USA.[385] She died on 8 February 1844 in Polk, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 52.[385] She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[386] Although this information is taken from FindaGrave, a usually reliable source, Green County, Missouri, at the time of Louisa's supposed birth was under the control of the Spanish and largely inhabited by Indian tribes, including the Osage, Shawnee, and others. It was not under the control of the USA until the Louisiana Purchase in 1803.

The five known children of James Marcellous Donnell (3420) and Louisa E Maxwell (3438) were as follows:

322i. John Marcellous DONNELL (3422) was born on 24 October 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane McClane (3439) on 8 February 1829. He married Jane Wills (3440) in March 1848. He died on 1 January

1860 in Jackson, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

ii. Martha R DONNELL (3423) was born on 5 July 1811 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 June 1897 in Missouri, USA, at age 85. She was buried in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

iii. Anne DONNELL (3424) was born in 1812.

iv. Jane Martin DONNELL (3425) was born in 1813 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. William Albert DONNELL (3426) was born on 21 September 1815 in Jefferson, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 March 1873 in Hematite, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 57.

314. Jane Virginia Latham DONNELL (537) was born circa 1793 in North Carolina, USA.[387] She married Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) on 20 December 1827 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[387] She died on 4 November 1888 in Collin, Texas, USA.[388] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[388]

She and Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) were dismissed from their church in 1842, indicating their move to Hickory County, Missouri. He opened the first store in Lewisville, Texas, likely after the Civil War.[387]

Reverend Thomas DAVIS (1786) was born on 20 December 1809 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[389] He died on 3 August 1867 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 57.[389] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[389] They moved to Hickory County, Missouri in 1842.[389]

The six known children of Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537) and Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) all born in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, were as follows:

i. Samuel DAVIS (2730).

ii. Eli Pentacost DAVIS (2731).

iii. Elizabeth Mary DAVIS (2732) was born circa 1831.

323iv. Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833. She married William Wilson Donnell (2600), son of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Sarah Adeline DAVIS (2733) was born in 1837.

vi. Elizabeth Pricilla DAVIS (2734) was born in September 1841.

Generation Seven

315. Elizabeth DONNELSON (1770) married James Jack (1774).[371]

The only known child of Elizabeth Donnelson (1770) and James Jack (1774) was:

i.Reverend Andrew JACK (1775).

316. Levi DONNELL (1789) was born circa 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[379] He married Francina (?) (1790).[379]

He left in 1840 from Tennessee, USA, based on a dismissal letter from the Spring Creek Church.

The three known children of Levi Donnell (1789) and Francina (?) (1790) were as follows:

i.Elizabeth Margaret DONNELL (2507) was born on 25 May 1828.

ii.Artimissa Francina DONNELL (2508) was born on 23 January 1831.

iii.William Preston DONNELL (2509).

317. Martha DONNELL (1791) was born circa 1803 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[379] She married Levi Morrison (1793).

The three known children of Martha Donnell (1791) and Levi Morrison (1793) were as follows:

i.William Levi MORRISON (2510) was born in 1835.

ii.Amzi MORRISON (2511) was born in 1835.

iii.Margaret Jane MORRISON (4056) was born on 22 December 1836 in Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Hall Massey (4055), son of Eli Massey (4054) and Mary Davis (4058), on 9 January 1858. She died on 12 March 1918 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 81.

318. John Calvin DONNELL (69) was born on 3 August 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[390] He married Margaret L. Hancock (70) on 19 October 1833.[390] He married Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), daughter of John Witherspoon (3844) and Mary Polly McKnight (3845), on 5 September 1836. The date of the separation of John Calvin from his first wife Margaret Hancock and his marriage to Martha are not clear.[391] He died on 15 September 1862 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 55.[392] He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[392]

He was also known as Calvin (69). Charles Donnell spends some effort discussing the background for those who came from North Carolina and through Tennessee "…the colony as a whole, was torn all to pieces by the Civil War. The Donnells and Davises and Morrisons could no more help going into the Confederate cause than they could have been some other religious belief or been called by some other name. It was the way they were bred and raised. It was part of their being. They were honest, believed in freedom, which included State Rights, and there was nothing left for them to do but go with the Confederacy."

John Calvin Donnell was killed by two members of the "Home Guard" in Missouri when he expressed his sympathy for the Confederacy. Two sons and other relatives served in the Confederate Army.[393,394]

Margaret L. HANCOCK (70) was born in 1812. She died on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,, possibly during childbirth. She was also known as Milly (70).

The only known child of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Margaret L. Hancock (70) was:

324i. Margaret L. DONNELL (71) was born on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534), son of Joel B. Halbert (1626) and Tirzah Sherril (1627), on 13 September 1855 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 6 May 1898 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 63. She was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

Martha Safrona WITHERSPOON (1795) was born on 17 January 1811 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Reeves Donnell's Bible lists the birthdate as 7 January.[395] She died on 15 February 1897 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 86.[395] She was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[395] She was also known as Safronia, Sophronia (1795). After her husband's death, and the theft of her grain by Federal Soldiers, she took five children and moved to Springfield to be closer to her brothers. After the end of the war, she returned to Hickory County.

She then traded her property for land owned by Norville Dickenson, her son-in-law, in Benton County, Missouri.

Her daughters married two of Norville's sons. Her sons married Langford daughters. This will keep genealogists who rely on genetic testing confused.[396]

The seven known children of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795) were as follows:

i. Alexander Leo DONNELL (72) was born on 6 October 1837 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in May 1862 at an unknown location as a Confederate soldier. He was buried at the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee, USA.

325ii. Lemuel Amzi DONNELL (73) was born on 6 March 1839 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535), daughter of James Cunningham (2391) and Mary Jane Eubank (2392), on 6 March 1867 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 February 1911 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

326iii. Mary Emily DONNELL (74) was born on 27 June 1841 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 26 August 1858 in

Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 June 1903 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 61. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

327iv. Amanda Docilla DONNELL (75) was born on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Wilson Dickenson (1648), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 September 1914 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

328v. John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah Mildred Langford (1578), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

329vi. Isabella Serafine DONNELL (76) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married John William Holley (1657), son of John D. Holley (1658), on 25 April 1869 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 June 1936 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

330vii. Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg. He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.

319. James Davidson DONNELL (2598) was born on 15 February 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[397] He married Juliet Waters (2617), daughter of Shelah Waters (2627) and Nancy Turner (2628), on 23 August 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[397] He married Martha Ann Doak (2622) circa 1853.[398] He died on 28 February 1878 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 66.[397] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[397]

In 1841, James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Juliet Waters (2617) moved to Hickory, Missouri, USA, with their family and joined Calvin (69) and Rufus Donnell (1792), his cousins, and the sons of William Donnell, Jr (525). The State of Missouri provided extraordinary inducements for settlers including large tracts of land.[382,399] Davidson, with his brother William W (2600), built the first steam mill in Hickory County on the head of Turkey Creek just north of Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398] He

became a prosperous farmer and planter there, owning slaves, and at the time of the Civil war he and three of his sons enlisted in the Confederate Army.[400] He and Alfred Portervine Donnell (2602) served together in Company D of the 11th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. Many of the Donnells served in the Confederate Army under Colonel Sterling Price. This included James Davidson Donnell, his sons, his step-soon Robert Foster, and his brother William W. (2600)

Most of what they gained in Missouri was lost because of the Civil War.[398] In 1865, James Davidson Donnell (2598) moved to Hunt, Texas, USA. Davidson with his sons Bill and Tom built another mill, which they sold. They moved to Young County, Texas in May of 1876 where they built another mill on the Clear Fork of the Brazos.

There is an excellent narrative of the family at

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19961201/thomas-franklin-donnell.[398,399]

Juliet WATERS (2617) was born on 31 July 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[397] She died on 10 March 1852 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 39.[397] She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[401]

The three known children of James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Juliet Waters (2617) were as follows:

i. Wilson Lee DONNELL (2618) was born in October 1833. He died in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA.

ii. William Leander DONNELL (2619) was born on 25 October 1836 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Rebessa Robertson (2650), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651) and Sarah D Foster (2767), on 17 March 1867 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on 25 July 1914 at age 77. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

331iii. Thomas Franklin DONNELL (2621) was born on 21 September 1838 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Fannie Robertson (2652), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651), on 10 January 1861 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 May 1906 at age 67. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Martha Ann DOAK (2622) married (?) Foster (2623).[398]

The only known child of James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Martha Ann Doak (2622) was:

i. Julia Ann DONNELL (2626) was born on 24 September 1854 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

320. William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[382] He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398] He married Cynthia Jane Davis (2611), daughter of Reverend Thomas

Davis (1786) and Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398] He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA.[398] He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63.[402] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[402]

Edith L HARRIS (2631) died in 1851 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Edith L Harris (2631) were as follows:

332i. Leander Brown DONNELL (2632) was born in August 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Dialtha T Donald (2660) on 16 January 1872.

333ii. Absolom Lafayette DONNELL (2633) was born on 27 July 1850 in Missouri, USA. He married Martha Jane Martin (2662) on 13 January 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA. He died in March 1928 at age 77. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[402] She died on 3 April 1868 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 34.[403] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[403]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Cynthia Jane Davis (2611) were as follows:

334i. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

ii. Edith DONNELL (2634) was born on 7 July 1861. She married (?) Backus (2635) circa 1932.

Josephine DIXON (2636) was born on 3 May 1849.[398] She died on 6 May 1887 at age 38.[398] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[404]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Josephine Dixon (2636) both born in Collin, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Lillie May DONNELL (2637) was born on 6 May 1870. She married W. L. Bludworth (2678). She died on 22 June 1933 at age 63.

335ii. William Allen DONNELL (2638) was born on 21 September 1873. He married Claudia Wright (2644), daughter of George Wright (2679) and Temperence (?) (2680). He died in 1913.

321. Alfred Portervine DONNELL (2602) was born on 30 September 1829 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[405] He married Bettie Martha McKinney (2639).[398] He died on 25 December 1896 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA, at age 67.[405]

He and James Davidson Donnell (2598) served together in Company D of the 11th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. He moved in 1865 with his mother Elizabeth and his brother James to Hunt County, Texas. His mother died there, and he moved on to Collin County where there were other Donnell relatives.[406]

Bettie Martha MCKINNEY (2639) was born on 28 December 1838 in Bowie, Texas, USA.[407] She died on 12 May 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA, at age 91.[407] She was buried at the Smithfield Cemetery in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[407] Betty was the great-grand daughter of Collin McKinney after whom the town of McKinney and the county of Collin in Texas were named.[398]

The four known children of Alfred Portervine Donnell (2602) and Bettie Martha McKinney (2639) were as follows:

i. John Leak DONNELL (2640) was born on 18 December 1870. He married Sophia Victoria Sharp (3408) circa 1900. He died on 12 May 1947 at age 76. He was buried at the Mount Olivet in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth DONNELL (2642) was born on 18 April 1875 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Mallicote (2682). She died on 22 February 1949 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA, at age 73. She was buried at the Smithfield Cemetery in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

336iii. William Alfred DONNELL (2641) was born on 14 August 1879 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married Lillian Zercher (3407) circa 1905. He died on 15 March 1952 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA, at age 72. He was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

iv. Martha Ann DONNELL (2643) was born on 5 April 1882 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Joseph W Shults (2683) circa 1903. She died on 13 October 1957 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA, at age 75. She was buried at the Friona Cemetery in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA.

322. John Marcellous DONNELL (3422) was born on 24 October 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[385] He married Jane McClane (3439) on 8 February 1829.[408] He married Jane Wills (3440) in March 1848.[385] He died on 1 January 1860 in Jackson, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 56.[409] He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[385]

From the source:

> In the mid 1830's, they were among the first to locate in Greene Co., Missouri. It is noted…"they brought the first stove to Greene county. They came by wagon and purchased a tract of farmland in the northern part of the county. He continued to add to his acreage until he became a large land holder. He was also a stock dealer and for many years took large droves of mules annually to the southern markets."
>
> His son, James Monroe, was appointed administrator of his estate. A widow's dower of 20 acres of land went to Jane (Wills) Donnell and the rest of his estate sold to pay debts.[408]

Jane MCCLANE (3439) was born on 1 March 1807 in Tennessee, USA.[410] She died on 2 November 1847 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 40.[410] She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[410] She was also known as McClain (3439).[385]

The 12 known children of John Marcellous Donnell (3422) and Jane McClane (3439) were as follows:

337i. James Monroe DONNELL (3441) was born on 14 August 1829 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary E Deeds (3456) on 9 January 1856. He married Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) on 26 January 1860 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 January 1903 in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Mary Ann DONNELL (3442) was born on 28 October 1830 in Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Kepley (3474). She died on 22 August 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 32. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

iii. George Washington DONNELL (3443) was born on 26 December 1831 in Tennessee, USA. He married Julia Ann Wills (3475) in 1854. He married Calvernia Ann Carter (3476) after 1891. He died on 20 February 1903 in Polk, Missouri, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

338iv. William Maxwell DONNELL (3444) was born on 11 June 1833 in Tennessee, USA. He married Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) in 1853. He married Mary M Brown (3478) in 1869. He married Arabella Mercer (3479) in 1871. He died on 9 April 1907 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

v. Robert D DONNELL (3446) was born in 1836 in Tennessee, USA.

vi.Margaret DONNELL (3445) was born on 26 June 1836 in Tennessee, USA. She married John M Winsett (3480) in 1855. She died on 28 November 1906 at age 70. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

vii.John Martin DONNELL (3447) was born on 12 October 1838 in Missouri, USA. He died on 18 August 1840 in Missouri, USA, at age 1. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

viii.Francis Jane DONNELL (3448) was born on 26 March 1841 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She married William Thomas Barton (3481) circa 1865. She died in 1869. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

ix.Nancy Caroline DONNELL (3449) was born on 14 October 1842. She married Thomas Henry Tiller Jr (3482) on 26 April 1860. She died on 12 November 1869 at age 27. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

x.Sarah Clementine DONNELL (3450) was born on 4 March 1844. She married James Armstrong (3483) in 1863 in Polk, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 May 1924 at age 80. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

xi.Columbus Williamson DONNELL (3451) was born on 27 June 1845. He married Jennette Mildred Thomas (3484) in 1891. He died on 2 April 1918 at age 72. He was buried at the Debolt Cemetery in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

xii.Francis Marion DONNELL (3452) was born on 22 December 1846 in Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Jane Williams (3485) in 1882. He died on 22 March 1918 in Missouri, USA, at age 71.

Jane WILLS (3440) married (?) Alexander (3454).[408] She died in 1879.[408]

The only known child of John Marcellous Donnell (3422) and Jane Wills (3440) was:

i.Winfield Scott DONNELL (3453) was born on 25 February 1849.

323. Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[402] She married William Wilson Donnell (2600), son of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398] She died on 3 April 1868 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 34.[403] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[403]

William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[382] He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398] He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA.[398] He

died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63.[402] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[402]

The two known children of Cynthia Jane Davis (2611) and William Wilson Donnell (2600) were as follows:

i. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. (see # 334).

ii. Edith DONNELL (2634) was born on 7 July 1861. She married (?) Backus (2635) circa 1932. (see previous).

Generation Eight

324. Margaret L. DONNELL (71) was born on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[411] She married Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534), son of Joel B. Halbert (1626) and Tirzah Sherril (1627), on 13 September 1855 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[412] She died on 6 May 1898 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 63. She was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[413]

Ephraim Foster HALBERT (1534) was born on 18 January 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 August 1918 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 86.[414] He was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[415]

The seven known children of Margaret L. Donnell (71) and Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534) all born in Hickory, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Alanson Morrison HALBERT (1628) was born on 13 November 1856.

ii. Calvin B. HALBERT (1796) was born on 31 August 1859.

iii. Emiline F. HALBERT (1629) was born on 28 January 1862.

iv. Mary A. HALBERT (1630) was born on 21 August 1864. She married (?) James J Ramsey (4256) on 31 August 1895 in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Margaret HALBERT (1631) was born on 14 February 1868.

vi. Martha C. HALBERT (1797) was born on 21 July 1871.

vii. Charles A. HALBERT (1632) was born on 3 May 1875.

325. Lemuel Amzi DONNELL (73) was born on 6 March 1839 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[412] He was baptized on 2 May 1839 in Spring Creek Church, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535), daughter of James Cunningham (2391) and Mary Jane Eubank (2392), on 6 March 1867 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died

on 2 February 1911 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[416]

He moved with his family to Hickory County, Missouri at the age of two. He attended the North Prairie Academy in their colony.[412]

Lemuel Amzi Donnell enlisted on August 20, 1861, in the Missouri State Guard at the age of 22. Donnell was elected 1st Lieutenant upon enlisting in Company F, Hale's Battalion, Raines' Brigade, Price's Division as a recognition of his potential leadership. He served in the Missouri State Guard from 20 August 1861 to 21 June 1865 responsible for moving supplies of food and ammunition.

He later re-enlisted in Company H, 6th Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard. After re-enlisting in Company H, Donnell's unit fought in the Battle of Pea Ridge (March 7–8, 1862). This Confederate defeat in Arkansas was a turning point in Missouri's control. After the Battle of Pea Ridge and the reorganization of Confederate forces, he joined the 11th Missouri Infantry, a Confederate regiment. Donnell marched with the 11th Missouri Infantry in Louisiana in the Red River Campaign (March–May 1864). Donnell's diary ends in August 1864 with the 11th Missouri Infantry receiving marching orders, assumed to mean dismissal.

Donnell suffered severe illness rather than wounds. In June 1863, he wrote, he was "so reduced in flesh I can scarcely walk," recovering in the Arkansas countryside with a vegetable diet until June 28. During the Battle of Helena (July 4, 1863), he was near the battle, but ill and recovering in the countryside, rejoining his unit on July 5 after the Confederate loss.[417] Donnell captured his cousin Sam Reynolds and buried his brother Alexander in Memphis's Elmwood Cemetery on May 24, 1862.

In February 1864, Donnell joined this secret order of Southern sympathizers, Knights of the Golden Circle, noting discussions about recognizing each other in battle. This reflects his commitment to the Confederate cause beyond the battlefield.

Toward the end of his diary, Donnell wrote an acrostic poem about camp life, spelling out his name with the first letter of each line. He concluded, "Let all who read these lines of mine E'er think there's truth in every line… Let the first letter of each line be combined And in the word my name you shall find." This creative outlet reveals a reflective side amid the war's hardships.[417]

After the war was over, he settled in Washington County Arkansas, where he taught school. He moved to Texas in 1875, first stopping in St. Jo; after a year or two he moved to Palo Pinto County. The in the Spring of 1879, he started to Colorado.[412] According a published description:

> "... during the civil war, Lemuel walked from Gainesville to Texarkana, Texas, thus he was well aware of the rich fertile Texas soil, and after the war's end he and Eliza loaded all their belongings into 2 covered wagons

and headed south to the great state of Texas. After traveling approximately 10 days, Lemuel and his family camped and rested alongside the red river near the Paris township in Lamar County, Texas and from there they turned westward and traveled along a dirt trail which later became US highway 82. After several additional days, Lemuel and Eliza arrived in the small town of St. Jo in Palo Pinto County, Texas and after arriving there they found the citizens to be honest, sincere, and extremely hospitable. Because of the warm reception afforded them by the citizens of St. Jo, Lemuel and Eliza then remained there for approximately one year.

Lemuel's education qualified him to be a schoolteacher and while residing in St. Jo, Texas, he taught and assisted in the work of the Presbyterian church. It is unknown how long Lemuel and Eliza resided in St. Jo, however, after residing there for approximately one year, they then moved further west in Palo Pinto County, Texas and there, resided until sometime in 1879.

Prior to 1879, Lemuel and Eliza intended to head westward to the state of Colorado, and after residing in Palo Pinto country for approximately one year they again packed their belongings into 2 covered wagons and headed westward toward the mile high state. During their journey to Colorado, Lemuel and Eliza's wagons were pulled by their prized Clydesdale horses, and during this journey they also took with them 10 cows with heifer calves. While residing in Palo Pinto county, one of Lemuel and Eliza's mares gave birth to twin colts and prior to their departure, Lemuel tied the 2 horse colts named "Jim" and "Bob" to the rear of the covered wagons, and he and Eliza Ann then headed westward to the state of Colorado.[418]"

His journey to Colorado stopped in Seymour, Texas. He built the first stone house, taught the first school in his basement, and was the superintendent of the first Sunday school. He was also the first Justice of the Peace and later a county commissioner.[412] In the 1900 Census, he listed his occupation, tongue-in-cheek, as a boardinghouse keeper. In addition to his wife, his daughter, her husband and three grandchildren lived with him. Lemuel Amzi took some humorous liberty as the census "enumerator.[419]"

Eliza Ann CUNNINGHAM (1535) was born on 13 June 1831 in Sugar Creek, Barry, Missouri, USA.[420] She married Jones Bailey Forsythe (1536) on 19 December 1858 in Barry, Missouri, USA.[421] She died on 8 September 1937 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 106. She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[420]

The two known children of Lemuel Amzi Donnell (73) and Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535) were as follows:

339i. Albert Pierce DONNELL (1633) was born on 1 March 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Julimus Belle Glover (2407), daughter of Holmes West Glover (2408) and Catharine Mary Webster (2409), on 21 December 1892 in Elm Spring, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 8 June 1959 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 91. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

340ii. Cora Lee DONNELL (1634) was born on 12 September 1870 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA. She married Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) on 25 December 1890. She died on 21 July 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 90. She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

Mary Emily (Donnell) Dickerson and Family, 1894

326. Mary Emily DONNELL (74) was born on 27 June 1841 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[412] She married Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 26 August 1858 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 June 1903 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 61.[422] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[422]

Norvel Monroe DICKERSON (1635) was born on 6 August 1837 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 April 1909 at age 71.[423] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[423] His name was legally changed to Dickerson (1635) after the Civil War. The Dickerson family moved to Briscoe, Texas in the late 1890's.[390]

The 10 known children of Mary Emily Donnell (74) and Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635) were as follows:

i. John Alexander DICKERSON (1638) was born on 6 August 1859 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 September 1930 in Louis, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Louis Cemetery in Louis, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Nannie Safrona DICKERSON (1639) was born on 21 August 1861 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

iii. Calvin Rufus DICKERSON (1640) was born on 6 October 1863 in Green, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 August 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iv. Clinton Henry DICKERSON (1641) was born on 9 June 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 9 November 1887 at age 21.

341v. Marietta Frances DICKERSON (1642) was born on 5 May 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Emmitt Daniel (2269). She died on 8 March 1946 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 77. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

vi. William Amzi DICKERSON (1643) was born on 31 March 1870 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vii. Charles Lacey DICKERSON (1644) was born on 29 March 1872 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

viii. Flora Ann DICKERSON (1645) was born on 15 May 1874 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

ix. Hattie Belle DICKERSON (1646) was born on 18 August 1878 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

x. Elvin Cleveland DICKERSON (1647) was born on 4 December 1884 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

327. Amanda Docilla DONNELL (75) was born on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[412] She married James Wilson Dickenson (1648), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[424] She died on 25 September 1914 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[425]

James Wilson DICKENSON (1648) was born circa 1825. He was known by his family and friends as J.W. (1648).

The eight known children of Amanda Docilla Donnell (75) and James Wilson Dickenson (1648) were as follows:

342i. Lemuel Wilson DICKENSON (1649) was born on 24 December 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Alice R Walthall (3907).

343ii. Rosa Lee DICKENSON (1650) was born on 24 March 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Darius Prickett (2114) on 24 May 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iii. Mary Brunnette DICKENSON (1651) was born on 4 January 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iv. Cora DICKENSON (1652) was born on 23 February 1873 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Dora May DICKENSON (1653) was born on 3 September 1876 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vi. Albert Pierce DICKENSON (1654) was born on 30 November 1878 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vii. Pearl DICKENSON (1655) was born on 26 October 1882 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

viii. Lois Mamie DICKENSON (1656) was born on 15 August 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

328. John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[412] He married Sarah Mildred Langford (1578), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[426] He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78.[427] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[427]

He was a farmer in Benton, Missouri. In 1894, he sold his property in Benton County and purchased the B. L. Daniel place in Hickory County, Missouri. In December 1897, he moved his family to Briscoe County, Texas.[426] In 1897, John William Donnell (77) and Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) lived in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[428]

Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[429] She died on 13 May 1941 in Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA, at age 92.[430] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[430]

The three known children of John William Donnell (77) and Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

344i. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874. He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1933 at age 59.

345ii.Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 1 February 1961 at age 83.

346iii.Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921. He died on 5 May 1962 at age 78.

329. Isabella Serafine DONNELL (76) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[412] She married John William Holley (1657), son of John D. Holley (1658), on 25 April 1869 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 June 1936 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 88.[431] She was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[431]

John William HOLLEY (1657) was born on 10 December 1844 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 April 1926 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[431]

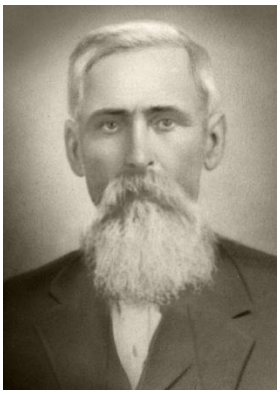
The four known children of Isabella Serafine Donnell (76) and John William Holley (1657) all born in Hickory, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i.Martha Ann HOLLEY (1659) was born on 16 March 1870.

ii.Mary Frances HOLLEY (1660) was born on 13 April 1873.

iii.Emma Docile HOLLEY (1661) was born on 15 July 1876.

iv.Nora Belle HOLLEY (1662) was born on 27 February 1879.



Alfred Pierce Donnell, 1911

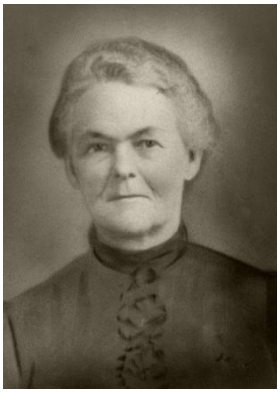
330. Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[412] He married Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 25 February 1875 in

Benton, Missouri, USA.[432] He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg.[432] He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[433]

From Charles Donnell's genealogy:

> "A. P. Donnell was deprived of a school education, as was his brother John, but he read a lot and kept up with every phase of life as long as he lived, which was nearly 92 full years. He with his mother and family moved to Seymour, Texas, where Uncle Amzi had lived since 1879, during the fall of 1889. From there the family moved to Briscoe County, Texas, where he spent 51 years of his life.[432]"

In 1891, Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) left Missouri in search of land and settled in Briscoe County, Texas. They were instrumental in establishing the town of Silverton and the Presbyterian Church there.[120] He was a prominent farmer and stockman.[434]



Elizabeth Langford Donnell, 1911

Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[435] She died on 26 December 1937 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[436] She was buried at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[436]

The five known children of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) were as follows:

347i. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA. He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

ii.Samuel Amzi DONNELL (32) was born on 9 September 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 July 1906 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 28 of lockjaw. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

348iii.Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88 two weeks after having a stroke. He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

349iv.Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.

350v.Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Thomas Franklin Donnell, c 1870

331. Thomas Franklin DONNELL (2621) was born on 21 September 1838 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[382] He married Fannie Robertson (2652), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651), on 10 January 1861 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[399] He died on 8 May 1906 at age 67.[406] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[399]

He and William Leander Donnell (2619) worked closely together in Young, Texas, USA. From the source:

> For a period of over forty years the enterprise of the Donnell family has been the one persistent and conspicuous feature in the affairs and history of the Eliasville community in Young County. They were cattlemen, having 10,000 cattle and developed a 4,000-acre ranch for their herds in pioneer times. They built at Eliasville the first grist and flour mill, which served the needs of cattlemen and settlers for miles around. In more recent years they have continued to be extensive land owners, bankers, and business men.[394]

The six known children of Thomas Franklin Donnell (2621) and Fannie Robertson (2652) were as follows:

i. Emma DONNELL (2658) married L A Morgan (2659). She died in 1935.

351ii. William Thomas DONNELL (2653) was born on 25 September 1868 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Maria Belding (2743), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696). He died on 3 October 1944 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

352iii. George Leo DONNELL (2657) was born on 21 October 1870 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Francess Lydia Belding (2693), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696), on 5 November 1896. He died on 25 November 1926 at age 56 in Garza County Texas, while returning home to Eliasville for Thanksgiving. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

353iv. Charles Edward DONNELL (2654) was born on 7 April 1874 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) in 1906. He died on 24 October 1966 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 92. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

354v. Archibald Alvin DONNELL (2656) was born on 23 January 1877 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739). He died on 22 May 1960 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

355vi. Homer Medlan DONNELL (2655) was born on 29 March 1880 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Dora Zula Davis (2703), daughter of Stephen Decatur Davis (2704) and Margaret Emaline Mathis (2705), in 1907. He died on 22 December 1940 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 60. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

332. Leander Brown DONNELL (2632) was born in August 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[398] He married Dialtha T Donald (2660) on 16 January 1872.[406]

The only known child of Leander Brown Donnell (2632) and Dialtha T Donald (2660) was:

i. William DONNELL (2661) was born on 20 April 1874. He died on 10 January 1889 at age 14.

333. Absolom Lafayette DONNELL (2633) was born on 27 July 1850 in Missouri, USA.[398] He married Martha Jane Martin (2662) on 13 January 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA.[406] He died in March 1928 at age 77. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[437]

Absolom Lafayette Donnell (2633) was a farmer.[406]

Martha Jane MARTIN (2662) was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[438]

The three known children of Absolom Lafayette Donnell (2633) and Martha Jane Martin (2662) were as follows:

i. Edith Gertie DONNELL (2663) was born on 27 January 1880 in Denton, Texas, USA. She married Taylor Thomas Threet (2706) on 3 November 1901 in Archer, Texas, USA. She died on 22 May 1968 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Lockney Cemetery in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA.

ii. Hattie May DONNELL (2664) was born on 14 July 1883 in Denton, Texas, USA. She married Lewis Calvin Herron (2707) on 19 August 1900 in Jacksboro, Texas, USA.

356iii. Howard Monroe DONNELL (2665) was born on 16 October 1888 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Willie Mae Russell (2666) on 7 December 1911 in Turkey, Texas, USA. He died on 3 August 1933 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 44. He was buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

334. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[439] He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[406] He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43.[439] He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[439]

In 1890, Francis McMillan Donnell (2615) was a cattle rancher in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[439]

Lura Belle Stout, c 1895

Lura Belle STOUT (2669) was born on 20 February 1861 in Charleston, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[440] She died on 8 August 1932 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 71.[440]

The eight known children of Francis McMillan Donnell (2615) and Lura Belle Stout (2669) were as follows:

i. Ora Jane DONNELL (2670) was born on 27 September 1886 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She married John Wesley Tharp (2710). She died in 1964.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth DONNELL (2671) was born on 25 April 1888 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She married Frank Rhoades (2711). She died in 1959.

iii. Dolene DONNELL (2672) was born in 1889. She died in 1890.

iv. Robert Franklin DONNELL (2673) was born on 7 April 1891. He died on 28 January 1969 at age 77.

v. Ralph Buel DONNELL (2674) was born on 14 March 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on 8 December 1960 in Motley, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

vi. Thomas Jefferson DONNELL (2675) was born in November 1893. He died circa 1905.

357vii. William Eli DONNELL (2676) was born on 18 May 1895 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He married Catherine Spann (2712) on 27 November 1927 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

viii. Gertrude DONNELL (2677) was born on 29 April 1899.

335. William Allen DONNELL (2638) was born on 21 September 1873 in Collin, Texas, USA.[398] He married Claudia Wright (2644), daughter of George Wright (2679) and

Temperence (?) (2680).[441] He died in 1913 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[442] He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[442]

Claudia WRIGHT (2644) was born on 19 May 1873.[441] She died on 21 January 1961 at age 87.[441] She was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[441]

The three known children of William Allen Donnell (2638) and Claudia Wright (2644) were as follows:

358i. Josephine T DONNELL (2645) was born in October 1898. She married Henry Neely (2717) in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She died in 1936.

ii. Jennie May DONNELL (2681) was born in August 1902.

iii. Samuel William DONNELL (2646) was born on 23 December 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He married Nina Beaty (2647), daughter of Thomas Ewing Beaty (2648) and Minnie Bird Lusk (2649), in 1933 in Portales, New Mexico, USA. He died on 22 October 2002 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 98. He was buried at the Crestview Memorial Park in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

336. William Alfred DONNELL (2641) was born on 14 August 1879 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA.[443] He married Lillian Zercher (3407) circa 1905. He died on 15 March 1952 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA, at age 72.[443] He was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[443]

Alice Lillian Zercher, c 1904

Lillian ZERCHER (3407) was born on 22 February 1884 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She died on 26 March 1945 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 61.[444] She was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[444]

337. James Monroe DONNELL (3441) was born on 14 August 1829 in Henry, Tennessee, USA.[408] He married Mary E Deeds (3456) on 9 January 1856.[445] He married Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) on 26 January 1860 in Greene, Missouri, USA.[446] He died on 15 January 1903 in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA, at age 73.[447] He was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.[447]

From the source:

> He came from Tennessee (to Missouri) in 1838. He moved to Texas in 1865 and to Oklahoma in 1901. The history of Young County, TX states "He was among the first settlers to arrive on the northern prairie. The large family of Donnell necessitated a large home, which at the time was the most pretentious in that section. Here in the Donnell home the first Sunday school services were held, and for one year school was conducted in its big rooms.[445]"

Mary E DEEDS (3456) was born on 12 January 1835.[447] She died on 4 November 1859 at age 24.[447]

The only known child of James Monroe Donnell (3441) and Mary E Deeds (3456) was:

i. Marcellous John Joseph DONNELL (3457) was born in 1857. He died in 1927.

Nancy Tennessee SIMS (3455) was born on 15 August 1840 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.[446] She died on 22 November 1910 in Benton, Arkansas, USA, at age 70.[446] She was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.[446]

The 12 known children of James Monroe Donnell (3441) and Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) were as follows:

i. Marcellous Napolean DONNELL (3470) was born in 1860. He died in 1860.

ii. Francis Artilia DONNELL (3458) was born on 10 September 1862. She married John Franklin Burke (3459) in 1881. She died on 20 June 1917 at age 54.

359iii. Albert Harvey DONNELL (3460) was born on 23 May 1864 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 March 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, at age 64.

iv. W Frankie DONNELL (3471) was born in 1866. He died in 1867.

v. Jasper P DONNELL (3472) was born in 1867. He died in 1869.

vi. Charles Columbus DONNELL (3461) was born on 12 March 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died on 28 November 1892 in Archer, Texas, USA, at age 22. He was buried at the Archer City Cemetery in Archer, Archer, Texas, USA.

vii. Sarah Ida DONNELL (3462) was born on 14 July 1872 in Texas, USA. She married Ernest Lovett Boyd (3463). She died on 20 April 1948 in Twin Lakes, Santa Cruz, California, USA, at age 75.

360viii. Thomas Briggs DONNELL (3464) was born on 14 January 1876 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Lou Doshie Sprouls (3465). He died on 26 May 1943 in Rusk, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Lakewood Memorial Park in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.

ix. Matilda Elizabeth DONNELL (3466) was born on 24 August 1878 in Texas, USA. She died on 30 October 1929 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 51. She was buried at the Spring Hill Cemetery in Kiowa, Oklahoma, USA.

361x. Aly Bell DONNELL (3467) was born on 10 January 1881 in Olney, Young, Texas, USA. She married James Albert Eichelberger (3468) on 29 August 1901 in Henrietta, Texas, USA. She died on 15 July 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 66. She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

xi. James Eugene DONNELL (3469) was born on 23 December 1883 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 5 May 1972 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA, at age 88. He was buried at the Arizona Pioneers Home Cemetery in Prescott, Yavipai, Arizona, USA.

xii. Mary Jane DONNELL (3473) was born in 1887. She died in 1965.

338. William Maxwell DONNELL (3444) was born on 11 June 1833 in Tennessee, USA.[448] He married Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) in 1853.[448] He married Mary M Brown (3478) in 1869.[448] He married Arabella Mercer (3479) in 1871.[448] He died on 9 April 1907 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 73.[448] He was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[448]

He was reared on a farm in Greene County, Missouri (about 14 miles north of Springfield) where his parents settled in the mid 1830's.[449] About 1880, he and Arabelle brought their family to Saline County, Missouri where he built his home.[449] Note: I have relied on the work of Carol J Roush, a direct descendant, to sort out the fourteen children of William Maxwell and their mothers.[449]

Susan Harriet HARKNESS (3477) was born on 2 December 1836 in Tennessee, USA.[450] She died on 27 January 1869 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 32. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[450]

The seven known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) were as follows:

i. John P DONNELL (3505) was born on 21 July 1854. He died on 26 May 1855.

ii. Julia Ann DONNELL (3493) was born on 26 July 1856. She married Steven Ross Bridges (3494) in 1874. She married William Perry Shelby (3495) in 1889. She died on 17 February 1923 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 66.

iii. Sarah E DONNELL (3506) was born on 27 February 1859 and died young.

iv. Emma DONNELL (3489) was born on 19 February 1862 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She married John H Shackelford (3490). She died on 8 November

1934 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 72. She was buried at the Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

v. Leander McCord DONNELL (3496) was born on 10 June 1863 in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Rozamond Roberts (3497) in 1888. He married Elizabeth Glass (3498) in 1929. He died on 4 November 1942 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

vi. Margaret DONNELL (3507) was born on 8 December 1865. She died on 30 March 1866.

vii. Royal Seth DONNELL (3499) was born on 4 May 1867 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Martha Louis Crowder (3500) before 1899. He died on 24 May 1934 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Sweet Springs, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Mary M BROWN (3478) was born in 1840.[448] She died in 1870.[448]

The only known child of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Mary M Brown (3478) was:

i. William W DONNELL (3508) was born on 23 November 1870.

Arabella MERCER (3479) was born on 4 April 1842 in Ohio, USA.[451] She died on 16 January 1924 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 81.[448] She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[451]

The six known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Arabella Mercer (3479) were as follows:

i. Lewis Edward DONNELL (3491) was born on 30 June 1872 in Blackwater, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Jane Chesser (3492) in 1903. He died on 15 March 1939 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the White Rose Cemetery in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Francis M DONNELL (3501) was born on 4 April 1874 in Missouri, USA. She died on 4 April 1885 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 11. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

iii. Mary Madeline DONNELL (3509) was born on 28 July 1876. She married Frank Udell (3510). She died on 19 August 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 70.

iv. John Marcellous DONNELL (3486) was born on 29 October 1878 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Etta Lee Haggard (3487) on 24 December 1902. He died on 18 February 1960 in Herndon, Saline, Missouri, USA, at

age 81. He was buried at the Hazel Grove Cemetery in Herndon, Saline, Missouri, USA.

v. Laura Alberta DONNELL (3502) was born on 24 November 1880 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She married Jefferson Davis Greer (3503) in 1902. She died on 31 May 1949 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA, at age 68. She was buried at the High Point Cemetery in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

vi. Maggie DONNELL (3504) was born on 12 February 1883 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 March 1887 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 4. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Generation Nine

339. Albert Pierce DONNELL (1633) was born on 1 March 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Missouri, USA.[452] He married Julimus Belle Glover (2407), daughter of Holmes West Glover (2408) and Catharine Mary Webster (2409), on 21 December 1892 in Elm Spring, Washington, Arkansas, USA.[453] He died on 8 June 1959 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 91.[452] He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[452]

Julimus Belle GLOVER (2407) was born on 10 January 1867 in Elm Springs, Washington, Arkansas, USA.[453] She died on 21 December 1955 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 88.[453] She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[453]

The four known children of Albert Pierce Donnell (1633) and Julimus Belle Glover (2407) were as follows:

i. Glover Amzi DONNELL (2410) was born on 24 February 1894 in Baylor, Texas, USA.

362ii. Bob Lee DONNELL (2411) was born on 26 March 1895 in Seymour, Texas, USA. He married Lura F Snyder (2414), daughter of William Henson Snyder (2585) and Ruth Hemphill (2586). He died on 6 June 1979 in Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

363iii. George Pierce DONNELL (2412) was born on 5 September 1896 in Baylor, Texas, USA. He married Vera Ruth Wall (2568) on 9 November 1919.

iv. Kate Eliza DONNELL (2413) was born on 28 August 1898 in Baylor, Texas, USA. She married George James Cornelius (2571) on 21 May 1924.

340. Cora Lee DONNELL (1634) was born on 12 September 1870 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA.[454] She married Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) on 25 December 1890.[455] She died on 21 July 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 90.[454] She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[454]

She graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College and returned to Seymour to teach.[455] At the age of 85, she was selected to be the Queen of the Seymour Rodeo.[455]

Joseph A. P. DICKSON (2311) was born in November 1858.[419] Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) was a lawyer and judge.

The six known children of Cora Lee Donnell (1634) and Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) all born in Baylor, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Ruth DICKSON (2312) was born on 20 October 1891.

ii. Anne DICKSON (2313) was born on 8 April 1894.

iii. Henrietta DICKSON (2314) was born on 26 October 1897.

iv. Joseph Donnell DICKSON (2512) was born on 23 March 1902.

v. Jo Lee DICKSON (2513) was born on 9 September 1905.

vi. Robert Temple DICKSON (2514) was born on 12 September 1908.

341. Marietta Frances DICKERSON (1642) was born on 5 May 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Emmitt Daniel (2269).[456] She died on 8 March 1946 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 77.[457] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[457]

James Emmitt DANIEL (2269) was born on 16 September 1867 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[456] He died on 21 April 1956 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 88.[456]

The only known child of Marietta Frances Dickerson (1642) and James Emmitt Daniel (2269) was:

i. John Malcom DANIEL (2270) was born on 24 May 1898 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Amy Frances Hanks (2271). He died on 12 April 1985 in Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Floydada Cemetery in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

342. Lemuel Wilson DICKENSON (1649) was born on 24 December 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA.[424] He married Alice R Walthall (3907).

The only known child of Lemuel Wilson Dickenson (1649) and Alice R Walthall (3907) was:

i. Lawrence DICKENSON (3908) was born in 1900 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

343. Rosa Lee DICKENSON (1650) was born on 24 March 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[424] She married Darius Prickett (2114) on 24 May 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[458]

Darius PRICKETT (2114) was born circa 1864 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA.[458]

The five known children of Rosa Lee Dickenson (1650) and Darius Prickett (2114) were as follows:

i. Clyde Wilson PRICKETT (2115) was born on 31 October 1887 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA.

ii. Ethel Estelle PRICKETT (2116) was born on 20 August 1889 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA.

iii. Hazel Marie PRICKETT (2117) was born on 18 August 1891 in Abbeyville, Kansas, USA.

364iv. Major General Fay Brink PRICKETT (2118) was born on 29 April 1893 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA. He married Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) in March 1917. He died on 18 December 1982 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 89. He was buried on 28 December 1982 at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 1 Site 399 Ws).

v. Dorothy PRICKETT (2119) was born on 19 March 1901 in Plilomath, Oregon, USA.

344. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[459] He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[117] He died on 28 August 1933 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 59.[459] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[459]

William Calvin Donnell (1579) was a farmer and rancher. He served on the county commission in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[117]

Cora Narcissus SMITHEE (1582) was born on 28 September 1881 in Sharp, Arkansas, USA.[460] She died on 25 September 1977 in Silverton, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[460]

The five known children of William Calvin Donnell (1579) and Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582) were as follows:

365i. Edith Agnes DONNELL (1583) was born on 16 November 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Edgar Lee Turner (2416) on 29 September 1925 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married William Emmett Brooks (2278) on 9 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 25 February 1984 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

366ii. Arlon DONNELL (1584) was born on 10 June 1909 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Lavedna Young (2279) on 4 July 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico, USA. He died on 14 May 1995 in Irving, Texas, USA, at age

85. He was buried at the Oak Grove Memorial Garden in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.

367iii.Richard Judd DONNELL (1585) was born on 7 April 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Maxine Allred (2290) in 1937 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. He died on 24 October 2000 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

368iv.Deene Edison DONNELL (1586) was born on 27 April 1919 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mary Frances Gidden (2282), daughter of William Daniel Gidden (2283) and Frances Herron (2284), on 22 February 1947. He died on 23 August 1999 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

369v.William Charles DONNELL (1587) was born on 21 November 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Winona Christine Carthel (1588), daughter of Lois Carthel (1598) and Minnie Azelea Holt (1599). He died on 7 February 2000 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

345. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[461] He died on 1 February 1961 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[462] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[462]

Robert Benton Donnell (1580) was a farmer, state highway maintainer, and fruit and vegetable dealer.[463]

Nora Belle BROWN (2277) was born on 5 March 1886.[461] She died on 19 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 88.[461] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[461]

The only known child of Robert Benton Donnell (1580) and Nora Belle Brown (2277) was:

370i.Shirley Jean DONNELL (2515) was born on 1 January 1922 in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married Roy Preston Carver (2577).

346. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[117] He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921.[117] He died on 5 May 1962 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[464]

Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) was a traveling man for the Graham-Hoene Plow company.[117]

Sadie Mae BROWN (2274) was born on 4 April 1884 in Clay, Texas, USA.[465] She died on 29 December 1920 in Hale, Texas, USA, at age 36.[465] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[465]

The two known children of Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) and Sadie Mae Brown (2274) were as follows:

371i. Orville Vivian DONNELL (2275) was born on 13 January 1909 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Lynne Marie Warren (2296) in 1932. He died on 26 September 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

ii. Landon Harold DONNELL (2276) was born on 6 August 1910 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Virginia Katherine Sharp (2291) on 14 February 1941. He died on 12 February 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Plainview Memorial Park in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA.

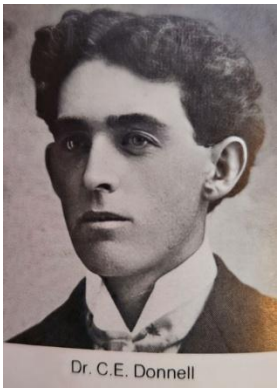
Ada DOUGLAS (2289) was born on 20 March 1889 in Coke, Texas, USA.[466] She died on 14 November 1980 in Texas, USA, at age 91.[466] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[466]

The three known children of Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) and Ada Douglas (2289) were as follows:

i. William Dee DONNELL (2295) was born on 2 February 1923 in Texas, USA. He died on 2 February 1923 in Texas, USA. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

372ii. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2518) was born on 29 December 1925 in Wheeler, Texas, USA. He married Virginia (?) (2582).

iii. Wayne DONNELL (2519) was born on 7 December 1928 in Randall, Texas, USA.



Dr Charles E Donnell, 1905

347. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[467] He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[463] He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA.[468] He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73.[469] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[469]

He immigrated from Missouri as a small boy on 19 July 1891 to Seymour, Texas, USA.[470] He was licensed to practice medicine 21 January 1908 and filed to practice in Tulia on 15 November 1915.[471] From *The New Encyclopedia of Texas*:

> Dr. Charles Donnell was educated in schools of Baylor County, Texas, after which he became a student at the State Normal School of Warrensburg, Missouri, and later the medical department of the Fort Worth University, graduating with the M. D. degree, in the class of 1905. Since that time he has attended clinics in Chicago and elsewhere. Following his graduation, Doctor Donnell commenced practicing medicine in McLean, Texas, remained there 11 years, and built up a large practice. In 1916 he moved to Silverton, Texas practiced medicine and surgery for five years, and in 1921 came to Canyon. In addition to his medical practice and his interests in his registered cattle, Doctor Donnell is one of the most active civic workers of this city and has aided much in the development and upbuilding of Canyon since he has been a resident.
>
> Doctor Donnell is a member of the A. F. & A. M. [Ancient Free and Accepted Masons], of the Royal Arch degree, with membership in the Blue Lodge at Silverton, Texas, and the Chapter and Council at Canyon. He also holds membership in the I. O. O. F. [Independent Order of Odd Fellows] and the American Medical Association, the Texas Medical Association, and the Panhandle Medical Society.

> Doctor Donnell is intensely interested in fine cattle and owns the only herd of registered shorthorn cattle in this section. This herd is on his ranch of 640 acres, fifteen miles southwest of Canyon, near Umbarger, and numbers 40 head. On his ranch is raised enough feed for the fine cattle.[472]

He served as president of the Panhandle Medical Society.

He was the author of "A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families" cited often here.[435]

Daisy Reeves Donnell, c 1920

Daisy REEVES (94) was born on 13 December 1879 in Stephens, Texas, USA.[473] She died on 23 December 1932 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 53.[473] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[473]

The four known children of Charles Edward Donnell (31) and Daisy Reeves (94) were as follows:

i. Lillian DONNELL (95) was born on 11 March 1904 in Dimmit, Castro, Texas, USA. She died on 2 June 1937 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 33. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

ii. Reagan Spencer DONNELL (97) was born on 3 June 1906 in McLean, Grey, Texas, USA. He died on 27 April 1920 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA, at age 13 of a brain abcess. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

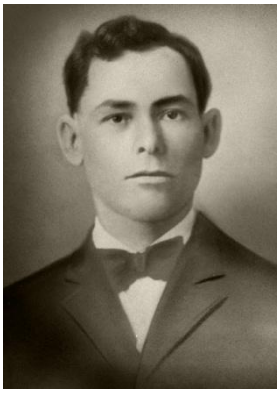
373iii. Alfred Reeves DONNELL (96) was born on 26 May 1909 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Emma Mary Zihlman (646), daughter of John Louis Zihlman (2285) and Ida May Smith (2286), on 3 June 1933 in Henrietta, Texas, USA. He married Winifred Peterson (647) in 1971. He died on 29 December 1995 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

iv. Charles Edward DONNELL Jr (98) was born on 31 July 1912 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Eula Faye Hardeman (657), daughter of (?)

Hardeman (658), on 23 December 1938 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He died on 21 April 1976 at High Plains Baptist Hospital in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Laura Ina BROWN (1526) was born on 13 June 1900 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She died on 10 June 1969 in Texas, USA, at age 68. Laura Ina Brown (1526) was a nurse at the West Texas hospital for several years.[468] She was also known as Lura (1526).

There were no known children of Charles Edward Donnell (31) and Laura Ina Brown (1526).



Lemuel Alexander Donnell, 1911

348. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[432] He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA (by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the Presbyterian minister in Tulia).[474] He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88 two weeks after having a stroke.[475] He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[475]

He was known by his family and friends as Pop (3895).

In September 1891, Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, with his parents, brothers and sisters from Seymour. From "Pop" Donnell's recollections in the Canyon News:

> During the summer of 1891, the Donnells made a prospecting trip to the plains.
>
> "That summer had had lots of rain and was a beautiful country. The lakes were full of water and grass was half knee-high. Pa came home with his mind made up to move. In September we arrived in Silverton." Donnell remembers.

"Dad had at that time one wagon, one hack, five just common work stock, two colts, cows and calves. Coming by way of Matador, we pulled up the Caprock east of old Della Plains."

When the Donnell family arrived in Silverton, "Dad ate his lunch, and said he was going into town, then just one store. The town was already plotted out, however. Returning to the wagon, he said, 'I've got us a place."

"The property was located 3-4 miles northwest of where we were camped then."...

"When we arrived at the property, we found a dugout, 10x12, two stacks of hay, and new wire fence."

"We put everything we could in the dugout, using it for a kitchen, dining room and parlor."

"The wagon was bedroom number one, while the hack, with 1x12 boards added to it, made bedroom number two for the boys."

"We wintered just fine, but I remembered there were a few nights when it would be stormy, very dark and snowing, with the wind from the north. We would hold to each other's hands to keep from getting separated going from the dugout to the hay stack," Donnell says.

"We had to have food, fuel, and some kind of social activity. To get a sack of flour, we had to go to Amarillo, a six-day trip. We would leave Monday morning and get back Saturday after noon.[476]"

He and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) arrived in December 1924 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, on a cold and snowy day from Silverton in an open cab Ford truck. Keith, the oldest daughter, wrote a family history article called "Donnell's and Bauer's" that was published in "Windmilling". She elaborates further

"Uncle Charlie, being the oldest, went to Swisher Co. and got 2 sections of land. When they became of age, Sam and Daddy got a section each, working as partners.

Then tragedy struck, Uncle Sam stepped on a nail while they were working on a windmill, and in 8 days he was dead. This was a sorrow my father always carried with him. This was July 1906. Daddy carried on for a few years with hired help, then went back to Silverton to work in the Bank where he had worked at one time.[474]"

He was a cowboy. I recall family discussions that he may have worked for Charles Goodnight or his partners (likely the JA Ranch), who ran 100,000 head cattle on 1,325,000 acres in the Texas Panhandle and included the Palo Duro Canyon. See for example: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Goodnight

"Pop" was also engaged in farming, but was primarily a cattleman, specializing in breeding, raising, and selling registered polled Hereford cattle.[120]

My recollections:

> Mother and Pop Donnell were hard working ranchers. I think I spent a few weeks every summer at their place west of Canyon. Then there were nearly daily excursions into town for shopping or to go to a Saturday movie matinee. The movie theater was the only air conditioning unless we stopped to visit Aunt Kate. Trips to town always had the benefit of a soda pop or ice cream cone. And there was the occasional drive-in movie.
>
> Not much to do for a kid, except to accompany Pop on his daily trip to count cows. The fun part of that was the challenge of jumping out of a rolling car to run ahead and open the barbwire gate, then jumping back in on the other side. He counted his cows every trip just to be sure none were missing.
>
> Pop was pretty quiet but loved his Friday night "wrassling" on TV. He, being a real cowboy, was a very good harmonica player. And told stories about places he never wanted to go again: getting cattle out of the quicksand on the Canadian River or escaping a flash flood in the Palo Duro Canyon.
>
> Mother Donnell was very involved with the Presbyterian Church. She had an upright piano that we kids would bang on but it only got played if Aunt Kate came over.

Henrietta Donnell, 1911

Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[477]

In 1908, Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. From Keith's article:

> "She came to Silverton to teach school about the time that Daddy came back to work there. She had taught in schools closer to her home but was lured to the Plains by her sister, Kathryn Knipp, who taught near the Vigo community. I believe they came by rail to Estelline, but I know they rode the stagecoach from that point to Silverton. My father found the young woman he wanted for a wife when he met Henrietta. ...My mother thought she was marrying a banker, but the love of the land was in my father's blood. When I was in my third year, they moved back to Daddy's improved section in Swisher County.[474]"

Beginning in 1924, Henrietta Marion Knipp was the teacher in a one-room school in Canyon, Texas

She was the President of the Parent Teacher Association, the West Side Home Demonstration Club and the Canyon Women's Book Club. She was very active in the Presbyterian church, serving in the choir and teaching Sunday School.

She had a stroke 1 November 1956 at the age of 67. From Keith's article:

> "Tragedy came to our family when Mother suffered a major stroke in November 1956. She lay paralyzed and speechless for more than 8 years. During that sad time we saw in Mother a courage and strength which sustained us all. Her mind remained alert, she was always cheerful; and though we shed many tears together and separately, she was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her.
>
> Mother's illness took a terrible toll on Daddy who was 9 years her senior. Those were such sad and lonely years for him.[474]"

The four known children of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) were as follows:

374i. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

375ii. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City,

New York, USA. He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

376iii. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

377iv. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

349. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[432] She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[478] She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.[479]

David H. ALEXANDER (99) was born on 23 February 1882 in Texas, USA.[480] He died on 30 June 1966 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA, at age 84.[480] He was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.[480] David H. Alexander (99) was a lumberman, managed the Hereford Lumber Company, and bred registered Hereford cattle.[481]

The two known children of Bertha Lee Donnell (33) and David H. Alexander (99) were as follows:

i. Betty Ruth ALEXANDER (931) was born on 17 November 1909 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. She married James Columbus Hudson (2398). She died on 13 August 1972 in Seagraves, Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 62. She was buried at the Gaines County Cemetery in Seagraves, Gaines, Texas, USA.

ii. David Burl ALEXANDER (932) was born on 22 December 1914 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He died in 1981 at Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Ora Donnell Alexander c 1920

350. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[482] She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[483] She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[482]

She was known by her family and friends as Ora and Cora (34). In 1950, Olive Leora Donnell (34) lived in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.

Robert Gordon ALEXANDER (100) was born on 27 April 1885 in Mansfield, Texas, USA. He died on 13 February 1970 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 84. Robert Gordon Alexander (100) was a farmer and raised polled Hereford cattle.

The five known children of Olive Leora Donnell (34) and Robert Gordon Alexander (100) were as follows:

i. Ava Lee ALEXANDER (1530) was born on 18 June 1910 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 15 September 1911 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 1.

ii. Rheua Francis ALEXANDER (1529) was born on 8 November 1911 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 31 July 1984 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, USA, at age 72.

378iii. Samuel Donnell ALEXANDER (1531) was born on 12 June 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mattye Belle Morton (2482) on 30 April 1938 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 February 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

iv. Charles Conrad ALEXANDER (1532) was born on 30 December 1915 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Leota Irene Rampy (2399) on 28 December 1944 in Borger, Hutcheson, Texas, USA.

v. Olive Beth ALEXANDER (1533) was born on 16 July 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 26 April 1922 at age 1.

351. William Thomas DONNELL (2653) was born on 25 September 1868 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA.[484] He married Maria Belding (2743), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696).[485] He died on 3 October 1944 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 76.[484] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[484]

He was known by his family and friends as Will (2653).[484] William Thomas Donnell (2653) was a banker and cattleman in Eliasville, Texas, USA.[486]

Maria Belding

Maria BELDING (2743) was born on 24 August 1867 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.[485] She died on 8 May 1953 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 85.[485] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[485]

The two known children of William Thomas Donnell (2653) and Maria Belding (2743) were as follows:

i. Robert Malcolm DONNELL (2684) was born on 28 April 1898 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 28 January 1984 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Sparkman Hillcrest Cemetery in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

ii. Mary F DONNELL (2685) was born on 26 June 1899 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. She died on 13 February 2000 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 100. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

George Leo Donnell

352. George Leo DONNELL (2657) was born on 21 October 1870 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[406] He married Francess Lydia Belding (2693), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696), on 5 November 1896.[486] He died on 25 November 1926 at age 56 in Garza County Texas, while returning home to Eliasville for Thanksgiving. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[487]

George Leo Donnell (2657) was a cattleman and oilman in Young County, Texas and lived in Eliasville all his life. He moved his family to Lubbock Texas in 1925 so his children might attend Texas Tech.[487]

Francess Lydia BELDING (2693) was born on 19 October 1873 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.[488] She died on 9 January 1962 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA, at age 88.[488] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[488] She was known by her family and friends as Fannie (2693).[488]

The seven known children of George Leo Donnell (2657) and Francess Lydia Belding (2693) all born in Young, Texas, USA, were as follows:

379i. Thomas Belding DONNELL (2694) was born on 1 October 1897. He married Mary Frances Burns (2720), daughter of Richard Madison Burns (2765) and Dora B Wicker (2766), on 20 November 1920 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 22 July 1962 at age 64.

ii. Nellie Eugenia DONNELL (2697) was born on 18 March 1900. She married Roy King McCall (2723) on 10 September 1924 in Young, Texas, USA. She died on 6 November 1951 at age 51.

iii. Naomi Lucille DONNELL (2698) was born on 27 April 1903. She married W. W. McCutchen (2724) on 24 June 1922. She died on 5 March 1986 at age 82.

iv. Mary Ethel DONNELL (2699) was born on 7 April 1906. She married Elbert Kerr Hester (2725) on 26 December 1930 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She died on 10 December 1991 at age 85.

380v. Alfred Davidson DONNELL (2700) was born on 25 August 1909. He married Florence Greer Ray (2726), daughter of Averitt Ray (2741) and Nettie Dorrah (?) (2742), on 8 June 1933 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He died on 20 May 1966 at age 56.

vi. Albert Sidney DONNELL (2701) was born on 21 February 1912. He married Martha Guthrie (2729) on 25 June 1927 in Sherman, Texas, USA. He died on 20 September 1984 at age 72.

vii. Ruth DONNELL (2702) was born on 17 November 1914. She married William Gordon Holcomb (2735). She died on 21 December 1999 at age 85.

Charles Edward Donnell, c 1900

353. Charles Edward DONNELL (2654) was born on 7 April 1874 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[489] He married Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) in 1906.[486] He died on 24 October 1966 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 92.[489] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Charles Edward Donnell (2654) was a cattle and oil man in Murray, Texas, USA.[486]

Mary Edna Cunningham

Mary Edna CUNNINGHAM (2686) was born on 3 January 1886 in Coryell, Texas, USA.[490] She died on 29 July 1973 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 87.[490] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[490]

The six known children of Charles Edward Donnell (2654) and Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) were as follows:

i. William Palmer DONNELL (2687) was born on 28 January 1907 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Gladys Jewell Gound (2745) in 1934 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1980 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Charles Edward DONNELL Jr (2688) was born on 19 September 1908 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Martha Wallace (2746) in 1940. He died on 13 December 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA, at age 89. He was buried at the Oakland Memorial Park in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA.

381 iii. Louis Franklin DONNELL (2689) was born on 22 January 1911 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA. He married Margurite M Price (2747), daughter of Elmer E Price (2748) and Janie Riddle (2749), on 29 December 1935 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1997 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

382 iv. Bessie Fay DONNELL (2690) was born on 13 August 1912 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA. She married Charles Douglas Marshall (2719), son of Charles Fay Marshall (2772), on 4 October 1936 in Young, Texas, USA. She died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

v. Eloise DONNELL (2691) was born on 14 July 1915 in Young, Texas, USA. She married (?) Duncan (2777).

vi. Hugh Leslie DONNELL (2692) was born on 18 June 1918. He married Frances Rooney (2744) on 6 October 1966. He died on 27 March 2010 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 91. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

354. Archibald Alvin DONNELL (2656) was born on 23 January 1877 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[491] He married Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739).[492] He died on 22 May 1960 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83.[491] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[491]

Elizabeth Noel Ellett

Elizabeth Noel ELLETT (2739) was born on 12 April 1882 in Mooringport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA.[492] She died on 5 March 1976 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 93.[492] She was buried in 2000 at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[492]

The only known child of Archibald Alvin Donnell (2656) and Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739) was:

i. Alvin Anthony DONNELL (2740) was born on 6 July 1914 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Dora Maxine Williams (2736), daughter of Arlando Keller Williams (2737) and Dora Lee Sikes (2738), in 1939. He died on 10 February 1998 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

355. Homer Medlan DONNELL (2655) was born on 29 March 1880 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[493] He married Dora Zula Davis (2703), daughter of Stephen Decatur Davis (2704) and Margaret Emaline Mathis (2705), in 1907.[494] He died on 22 December 1940 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 60.[493] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[493]

Dora Zula Davis

Dora Zula DAVIS (2703) was born on 8 February 1882 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[494] She died on 29 March 1955 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 73.[494] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[494]

The three known children of Homer Medlan Donnell (2655) and Dora Zula Davis (2703) were as follows:

i. Winnie Davis DONNELL (2769) was born on 28 July 1908 in Stephens, Texas, USA. She died on 23 September 1908 in Young, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Margaret Eugenia DONNELL (2768) was born on 11 February 1911 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. She married John Mac Miller (2770) in 1932. She died on 11 November 1961 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

iii. Joe David DONNELL (2755) was born on 15 November 1915 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Jerry Katherine Boyle (2756), daughter of Richard E Boyle (2757) and Mary Lou Kirkland (2758), in 1940. He married Cleo M Boaz (2759) in 1949. He died on 12 December 1999 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

356. Howard Monroe DONNELL (2665) was born on 16 October 1888 in Young, Texas, USA.[495] He married Willie Mae Russell (2666) on 7 December 1911 in Turkey, Texas, USA.[487] He died on 3 August 1933 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 44.[495] He was buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.[495]

Howard Monroe Donnell (2665) was a mechanic.[487]

Willie Mae RUSSELL (2666) was born in 1889.[495] She died in 1963.[495]

The four known children of Howard Monroe Donnell (2665) and Willie Mae Russell (2666) were as follows:

i. Arline DONNELL (2667).

ii. Russell DONNELL (2668).

iii. Jessie Arlene DONNELL (2708) was born on 26 September 1912 in Hall, Texas, USA.

iv. Olan Russell DONNELL (2709) was born on 26 August 1913 in Hall, Texas, USA.

357. William Eli DONNELL (2676) was born on 18 May 1895 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[496] He married Catherine Spann (2712) on 27 November 1927 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[496]

Catherine SPANN (2712) married (?) Harlan (2713).[496]

The three known children of William Eli Donnell (2676) and Catherine Spann (2712) were as follows:

i.Naomi DONNELL (2714).

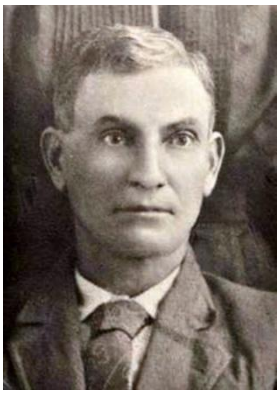
ii.Marion DONNELL (2715).

iii.Charles DONNELL (2716).

358. Josephine T DONNELL (2645) was born in October 1898.[441] She married Henry Neely (2717) in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[496] She died in 1936.[441]

The only known child of Josephine T Donnell (2645) and Henry Neely (2717) was:

i.Henry J NEELY (2718).



Albert Donnell, c 1890

359. Albert Harvey DONNELL (3460) was born on 23 May 1864 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.[497] He died on 20 March 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, at age 64.[497]

Thomas Briggs Donnell, c 1900

360. Thomas Briggs DONNELL (3464) was born on 14 January 1876 in Young, Texas, USA.[498] He married Lou Doshie Sprouls (3465).[498] He died on 26 May 1943 in Rusk, Texas, USA, at age 67.[498] He was buried at the Lakewood Memorial Park in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.[498]

Lou Doshie SPROULS (3465) was born in 1883.[498] She died in 1967.[498]

Aly Bell Donnell,c 1935

361. Aly Bell DONNELL (3467) was born on 10 January 1881 in Olney, Young, Texas, USA.[499] She married James Albert Eichelberger (3468) on 29 August 1901 in Henrietta, Texas, USA.[499] She died on 15 July 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 66.[499] She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.[499]

James Albert EICHELBERGER (3468) was born in 1868.[499] He died in 1922.[499]

Generation Ten

362. Bob Lee DONNELL (2411) was born on 26 March 1895 in Seymour, Texas, USA.[500] He married Lura F Snyder (2414), daughter of William Henson Snyder (2585) and Ruth Hemphill (2586).[501] He died on 6 June 1979 in Texas, USA, at age 84.[501] He was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[501]

Bob Lee Donnell (2411) was a telegrapher.[500]

Lura Snyder

Lura F SNYDER (2414) was born on 4 April 1895.[502] She died on 14 September 1988 at age 93.[502] She was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[502]

The three known children of Bob Lee Donnell (2411) and Lura F Snyder (2414) were as follows:

i. Albert Lee DONNELL (2565).

ii. Sarah Frances DONNELL (2566) is still living.

iii.Ruth Belle DONNELL (2567) is still living.

363. George Pierce DONNELL (2412) was born on 5 September 1896 in Baylor, Texas, USA.[503] He married Vera Ruth Wall (2568) on 9 November 1919.[500]

George Pierce Donnell (2412) was a telegrapher.[500]

The two known children of George Pierce Donnell (2412) and Vera Ruth Wall (2568) were as follows:

i.Waldeen DONNELL (2569) was born on 12 August 1920.

383ii.Helen Glover DONNELL (2570) was born on 27 October 1922.

Major General Fay Prickett

364. Major General Fay Brink PRICKETT (2118) was born on 29 April 1893 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA.[504] He married Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) in March 1917.[504] He died on 18 December 1982 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 89.[504] He was buried on 28 December 1982 at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 1 Site 399 Ws).[504]

On 13 June 1916, Major General Fay Brink Prickett (2118) graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, as the 5,333 graduate.[504]

From his Obituary:

> Upon graduation and commissioning in the Cavalry, he was assigned to the 10th Cavalry for duty with the Punitive Expedition in Mexico. One year later, he transferred to the Field Artillery and shortly thereafter was dispatched to Europe with the Allied Expeditionary Force. He commanded the 16th Field Artillery.
>
> He returned to West Point, in 1937, as Commanding Officer of the Field Artillery Detachment.
>
> As World War II broke out, he headed for Europe as Commanding General, 4th Infantry Division Artillery. At the last minute, however, he was pulled off the transport, promoted to major general, and given command of the 75th Infantry Division. The division's introduction to

combat came under demanding circumstances at the Battle of the Bulge where it acquitted itself well.

After V-E Day, Fay commanded, successively: the 10th Armored Division, the 4th Armored Division and the 1st Constabulary Brigade. He served as president of the Military Tribunal sitting at Dachau trying Germans for the atrocities they had committed at Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. In correspondence to his mother at this time, he recounted, "We have the death books on 72,000 victims, including their names, ages, residences, race, time of death and cause of death".[505]

He and Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) had three daughters who each married West Point graduates. As a result, they had nine grandchildren and great-grandchildren who graduated from the United States Military Academy, most are documented in this effort. In 1967, Lee Cage (a third cousin, one removed) was a West Point classmate of the author.

The three known children of Major General Fay Brink Prickett (2118) and Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) were as follows:

384i. Margaret Fay PRICKETT (2122) was born on 14 January 1918 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) on 26 June 1938.

ii. Mary Murray PRICKETT (2123) was born on 2 May 1920 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Brigadier General Francis Joseph Roberts (2129) on 30 May 1942 at Cadet Chapel in United States Military Academy, New York, USA. She died on 30 September 2017 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA, at age 97. She was cremated, and her ashes kept at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Old Cadet Chapel Columbarium 17-E-UL).

385iii. Virginia King PRICKETT (2124) was born on 14 July 1922 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130). She died on 22 August 2012 in Virginia, USA, at age 90. She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 66 Site 4758).

365. Edith Agnes DONNELL (1583) was born on 16 November 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Edgar Lee Turner (2416) on 29 September 1925 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[506] She married William Emmett Brooks (2278) on 9 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[507] She died on 25 February 1984 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76.[507] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[507]

Edgar Lee TURNER (2416) was born in 1903. He died in 1928 in a truck accident.

The two known children of Edith Agnes Donnell (1583) and Edgar Lee Turner (2416) were as follows:

i. Thelma Ruth TURNER (2572) was born on 2 February 1927.

ii. Orville Lee TURNER (2417) was born on 28 September 1928 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 5 April 1998 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA, at age 69.

William Emmett BROOKS (2278) was born in 1899.[507] He died in 1992.[507]

The only known child of Edith Agnes Donnell (1583) and William Emmett Brooks (2278) is:

i. Orville Lee BROOKS (2415) is still living.

366. Arlon DONNELL (1584) was born on 10 June 1909 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[508] He married Lavedna Young (2279) on 4 July 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico, USA.[506] He died on 14 May 1995 in Irving, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Oak Grove Memorial Garden in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.[508]

Arlon Donnell (1584) was an auto mechanic in Dallas, Texas, USA.[506]

Lavedna YOUNG (2279) was born in 1920.[508] She died in 1993.[508]

The two known children of Arlon Donnell (1584) and Lavedna Young (2279) are as follows:

i. Glenna Kay DONNELL (2573) is still living.

ii. Terry Don DONNELL (2574) is still living.

367. Richard Judd DONNELL (1585) was born on 7 April 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Maxine Allred (2290) in 1937 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA.[509] He died on 24 October 2000 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[510]

Richard Judd Donnell (1585) was a farmer and in the hatchery business.[506]

Maxine ALLRED (2290) was born on 9 November 1916 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA.[509] She died on 13 January 1992 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 75.[509] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[509]

The two known children of Richard Judd Donnell (1585) and Maxine Allred (2290) are as follows:

i. Janice J DONNELL (2575) is still living.

ii. Karen K DONNELL (2576) is still living.

368. Deene Edison DONNELL (1586) was born on 27 April 1919 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mary Frances Gidden (2282), daughter of William Daniel Gidden (2283) and Frances Herron (2284), on 22 February 1947.[511] He died on 23 August 1999 in Canyon,

Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[512]

Mary Frances GIDDEN (2282) was born on 14 May 1920 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.[511] She died on 13 May 2000 in Randall, Texas, USA, at age 79.[511] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[511]

The only known child of Deene Edison Donnell (1586) and Mary Frances Gidden (2282) is:

i.Scott E DONNELL (2405) is still living.

369. William Charles DONNELL (1587) was born on 21 November 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[513] He married Winona Christine Carthel (1588), daughter of Lois Carthel (1598) and Minnie Azelea Holt (1599). He died on 7 February 2000 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79.[513] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[513]

He was known by his family and friends as Shorty (1587). William Charles Donnell (1587) was a farmer and a carpenter. He also owned land near Mora, New Mexico.[506]

Winona Christine Carthel Donnell

Winona Christine CARTHEL (1588) was born on 15 April 1926 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. She died on 8 July 2021 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA, at age 95.[514] She was buried on 10 July 2021 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[514] She graduated from West Texas State University in Canyon, Texas in 1984 and taught school for 20 years.

The three known children of William Charles Donnell (1587) and Winona Christine Carthel (1588) were as follows:

386i.Gery Charles DONNELL (1589) was born on 13 November 1943 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He married Susan Lee Hickman (1603). He died on 4 March 2022 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.

387ii.Keena Katrina DONNELL (1590) is still living.

388iii.Tammy Charissa DONNELL (1610) is still living.

370. Shirley Jean DONNELL (2515) was born on 1 January 1922 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[117] She married Roy Preston Carver (2577).[506]

Roy Preston CARVER (2577) is still living.

The two known children of Shirley Jean Donnell (2515) and Roy Preston Carver (2577) are as follows:

i.Roy Preston CARVER Jr (2578) is still living.

ii.Larry Jim CARVER (2579) is still living.

Orville Vivian Donnell

371. Orville Vivian DONNELL (2275) was born on 13 January 1909 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[117] He married Lynne Marie Warren (2296) in 1932.[515] He died on 26 September 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 81.[516] He was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[516]

Orville Vivian Donnell (2275) was a druggist, co-owner of the Bush and Donnell Drug store, and a certified truss fitter. He then worked in real estate.[517,506]

Lynne Marie WARREN (2296) was born on 10 May 1912 in Foard, Foard, Texas, USA.[515] She died on 13 July 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79.[515] She was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[515]

The two known children of Orville Vivian Donnell (2275) and Lynne Marie Warren (2296) were as follows:

i.William DONNELL (2581) is still living.

ii.Grady Ann DONNELL (2580) was born on 18 October 1935 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She married (?) Jacob (3927) on 22 November 1951 in New Mexico, USA. She died on 26 February 2023 at age 87.

372. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2518) was born on 29 December 1925 in Wheeler, Texas, USA.[117] He married Virginia (?) (2582).[506]

Virginia (?) (2582) is still living.

The two known children of Harold Douglas Donnell (2518) and Virginia (?) (2582) were as follows:

i. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2583) was born on 27 September 1946 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 4 January 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 60.

ii. Dennis Lee DONNELL (2584) is still living.

373. Alfred Reeves DONNELL (96) was born on 26 May 1909 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Emma Mary Zihlman (646), daughter of John Louis Zihlman (2285) and Ida May Smith (2286), on 3 June 1933 in Henrietta, Texas, USA.[518] He married Winifred Peterson (647) in 1971. He died on 29 December 1995 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[519]

He worked on the family farm that saw him through the Depression and the Dust Bowl Days. He graduated from Canyon High School in 1926 and attended West Texas State Teachers College. Circa 1931, Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) joined Company F, 142d Infantry, 36th Division in the Texas National Guard and was appointed to the Army Air Corps where he learned to fly. He returned to Company F where he served for 10 years.

He taught at Amarillo High School for four years, where he was the professor of military science and tactics and was in charge of the ROTC program.[120] He farmed and ranched until 1948. He then moved back to Canyon where he owned and operated Donnell Garage in Umbarger until 1977. He was originally a member of the First Baptist Church of Canyon, then became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. He was a Mason and 'worshipful master' for the Canyon Masonic Lodge. He was also a worthy patron for the Eastern Star.

Emma Mary ZIHLMAN (646) was born on 26 December 1906. She died on 31 January 1971 in Texas, USA, at age 64.[520] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[520]

The two known children of Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) and Emma Mary Zihlman (646) were as follows:

389i. Charles Louis DONNELL (648) was born on 30 March 1934. He married Shirley Mae Irwin (2256), daughter of Frank H Irwin (2393) and Violet (?) (2394), on 15 August 1954. He died on 14 September 2013 in Sabine, Texas, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

ii. John Edward DONNELL (2287) was born on 18 October 1938 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He died on 18 October 1938 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Winifred PETERSON (647) was born on 9 October 1919 in Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She died on 2 March 2000 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80.

There were no known children of Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) and Winifred Peterson (647).

Keith Louise Bauer

374. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[467] She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp.[474] She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer.[120] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

From Keith's article:

> "We were in the Alexander School district, but we regularly attended Sunday School and Church at Rock Creek.
>
> Because of the flu epidemic I was not allowed to start to school in 1918. I can remember Uncle Charlie, who was by this time a well qualified medical doctor, bringing the mail and other necessities and putting them out at the gate. My parents conversed with him at a distance, and we escaped the flu that year. The next year we all had the flu. I remember how sick we all were, but we all lived.
>
> I started to school in 1919 at Alexander in the second grade. I had no problems in missing the first grade, for my mother had seen to it that I was well taught.
>
> In 1921 my mother was hired to teach the Alexander School.
>
> In December 1924 our parents moved to Canyon where we children might be able to get an education. With that move my happy and innocent childhood ended. I was thrust into a completely new and different world. I graduated from Canyon High School in 1929 and immediately started to college. I had been editor of the high school paper the last two years, and

> my love was languages and journalism. Knowing there was not going to be any way I could finance 4 years of college in those depression years, I was advised to major in primary education and get a permanent certificate to teach school. In 1931 I went to the Johnson School in the Bauer community to teach....
>
> When I came there to teach, he [Clarence (39)] lost no time in getting to know the new teacher, and we were soon dating. We were married in my parents' home on November 11, 1932 by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the same minister who had married my parents."

The college at the time was West Texas State Teachers College. (Note: The name started as West Texas Normal College in 1909, was changed to West Texas State Teachers College (1923–1949), West Texas State College (1949–1963), West Texas State University (1963–1990), and in 1990 to West Texas A&M, part of the Texas A&M University System.).[474] From Keith's article

> For the next 8 years we lived on a section of land belonging to Grandpa Bauer....
>
> We were looking for land where we could irrigate and have a home of our own. Our search brought us to Swisher County. We purchased land, did extensive work on the house, and moved on November 2, 1940....Those were such happy years for us marred only by the sadness of World War II. There are no happier years than those when your children are growing up and lifelong friendships are formed. In 1947 we moved into our first new home....We sold the farm to D. S. Burelsmith in 1955 and moved into Tulia where we built another new home.
>
> The day after [Vance's] graduation we came to Bentonville, Arkansas and bought the property... It may never again be my privilege to live in Texas. Arkansas has been good to us, we love it here. I was born a Texan, and I will die a Texan! My heart remains in Swisher Co., for there I spent the happiest years of my life.[474]

Clarence Joe Edward Bauer

Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He grew up near Happy, Texas where he attended the Bauer Grade School, a country school near Happy. He was one of five brothers and six sisters. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Texas and later in Arkansas. He was an avid fisherman. He was a farmer and chicken rancher for many years. He farmed near Swisher, TX and was a chicken rancher near Bentonville, Arkansas from 1957 through 1977. He retired in 1976 and moved to Manhattan, KS in 1979. Starting in 1955, Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) worked for the Case Company in Happy for four years.[474]

The two known children of Keith Louise Donnell (36) and Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) are as follows:

390i.Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living.

391ii.Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living.

Alton Parker Donnell, c 1945

375. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[117] He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay

Ridge, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA (Diocese of Long Island, John Henry Fitzgerald, Rector). He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[118]

He's birth certificate shows the name of Lemuel Alton Donnell (9).[119] He was educated in a one-room schoolhouse by his mother, graduated from Canyon High School in 1932, then attended West Texas State University for three years.

He received his appointment to the United States Military Academy from Representative Marvin Jones who represented the Texas Panhandle from 1917 to 1941.[120] He graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1940, as the 11,801st graduate and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. on 11 June 1940 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was assigned to the 21st Engineer Regiment (Aviation) where he was stationed at Bluie West I, Greenland, building the airfield. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on October 10th, 1941, and to Captain on February 1st, 1942. In July 1942, Alton Parker Donnell (9) was reassigned to the North Atlantic Division Engineer office in New York, with station at Bluie East II, Greenland building airfields.

He trained to become an Army pilot at a variety of sites, including San Antonio, Texas; Chickasha, Oklahoma; Garden City, Kansas; Pampa, Texas; Orlando, Florida; and Fort Worth, Texas from June 1943 until January 1944. He was assigned as a Pilot to the 372nd Air Base Squadron at Peterson Field, Colorado, and the 9th Bomb Group (Very Heavy) at Dalhart, Texas to May 1944. He was then assigned to the 6th Bomb Group (VH) and the 24th Bomb Squadron (VH) at Grand Island, Nebraska where he transitioned to the B-29. He deployed with the 24th Bomb Squadron to Tinian Island in the Pacific where he flew 19 combat missions over Japan in the B-29.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was flying as a co-pilot on April 22, when an engine caught fire on takeoff. They attempted to land, but the crash knocked several crewmen unconscious. He was pulled from the wreckage by the pilot Lt. Dean Mutch. He was offered a Purple Heart, but tried to refuse it, saying they should have done a better job of landing the plane. After one of his last combat missions, he diverted to fly over Hiroshima to witness the destruction soon after the detonation of Little Boy. He commanded the 1st Bomb Squadron of the 9th Bomb Group and later served as the deputy group commander through December 1945. In 1946, he was assigned to the Manhattan Project as a declassification officer, and stationed in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He considered that a nearly impossible job but had the opportunity to meet many of the Manhattan Project scientists.

On 2 October 1946, he was assigned as an intelligence officer in the Manhattan Project and later to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

In 1948, he resigned his commission and began work for the Vitro Corporation where he managed several chemical and nuclear projects in New York City, New York. He also participated in the Eisenhower administration's Atoms for Peace Project as an analyst, attempting to determine what progress other nations had made in nuclear weapons and power.

In 1954, he became the Vice President and General Manager of Atomic Power Development Associates, the research subsidiary of Detroit Edison supporting the Fermi fast-breeder reactor project. In August 1954, Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) lived at 1267 Balfour Road in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, until about 1973. In 1973, he returned to the federal government, serving on the Federal Power Commission and later the Department of Energy until he retired in 1980. He returned to the private sector where he worked for Overseas Advisory Associates until 1984 after which he returned to the family property in Canyon, Texas.[120]

Marie Donnell, c 1965

Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921 at Bay Ridge in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at Baptist St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[116] She was educated at the Gibbs School in New York City, New York, USA. Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) was a homemaker and participated in many volunteer activities associated with the local schools.

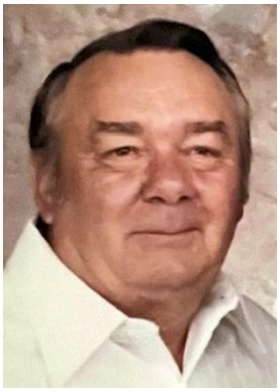
The four known children of Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) are as follows:

i. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living. (see # 74).

ii. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living. (see # 75).

iii. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living. (see # 76).

iv. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living. (see # 77).



Overton Donnell, c 1985

376. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[467] He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA.[120] He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[521]

He graduated from Canyon High School in 1936 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941.[120] He served in the Armed Forces in World War II.[120] Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) was a Phillips Petroleum District Pipeline Superintendent, having worked for the company for 37 years.[120]

Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) and Edna Louise Roach (58) retired in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA.

Lou Donnell, c 1985

Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA.[120] She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[522] She was known by her family and friends as Lou (58).

The two known children of Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) and Edna Louise Roach (58) are as follows:

392i.Denise DONNELL (61) is still living.

393ii.Jill DONNELL (62) is still living.

Kate Gamble, 2005

377. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[467] She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

She graduated from Canyon High School in 1937 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941. Kate Eileen Donnell (38) and First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) were moved from base to base - from Sedalia, Missouri to Fort Wayne, Indiana, back to Sedalia, then to Fort Pope, North Carolina, then back to Fort Wayne. Kate is quoted as "We had our clothes, a few pots and pans, and our youth. So moving was no chore.[523]" She taught English in the Dalhart and Canyon schools.[523] She worked for the Extension Service as county extension agent in Hutchinson, Randall, and Hale counties. She was president of the agents' association while in Hale County.

She was always active in First Presbyterian Church where she served as deacon and elder. She was the first president of the University Study Club and was later elected an honorary member.

She also worked for the department of Public Services as a day care licensing representative.[120] She and Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

Carey Brewster, c 1941

First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[524] He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26.[525] He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) received his degree from Louisiana Technical College in 1941.[524] On 6 January 1941, he enlisted in the National Guard and became a Sergeant in the Coast Artillery Corps.[526] He was awarded his wings in 1942 after basic pilot training in San Antonio, Texas. He moved to Dalhart, Texas for glider pilot training where he met Kate, who was teaching Home Economics at the Dalhart High School.[523] On their first wedding anniversary, he deployed to England and was attached to the 82nd Airborne Division for further training.[523]

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was a glider pilot with the 437th Troop Carrier Group of the 9th Air Force and was the operations officer for the 84th and 86th Squadrons.

The account of his final mission has been researched at Fold 3 at Ancestry.com and is summarized below:

> On D-Day, June 6, 1944 during Mission Detroit, Mission #28 his CG4 Waco-type glider ... departed Ramsbury, United Kingdom, being towed by C47-A flown by pilots Lt Myers and Lt Frederick.
>
> His co-pilot was Flight Officer Leslie A. Reynolds also of the 84th Troop Carrier Squadron. The passengers were Sgt. Raynor M. Wilson and Pvt. Lecil A Drummond, both of the 80th Anti-aircraft Battalion.
>
> Their mission was to transport a jeep, anti-tank ammunition, and other equipment to Ste-Mère-Eglise, about 5 miles inland from Utah Beach.
>
> In an investigation (Missing Air Crew Report #10890), the tow pilots believed Carey Brewster's glider was either "...released or shot off about 16

miles from the landing zone. This meant that the glider landed in enemy territory with few, if any, friendly troops in the vicinity."

The report also states that the landing glider struck the top of an apple tree at the landing, killing the pilot. The copilot was hospitalized and eventually returned to England with amnesia. The enlisted men were both killed in combat within 10 days of D-Day.[525]

The only known child of Kate Eileen Donnell (38) and First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was:

394i. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA. She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Dewitt Clinton Gamble

DeWitt Clinton GAMBLE III (81) was born on 7 May 1912 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 11 March 1992 at age 79. He was buried on 13 March 1992 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[527] He was known by his family and friends as DC (81). DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81) was a pipeline welder and metal craftsman.

378. Samuel Donnell ALEXANDER (1531) was born on 12 June 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mattye Belle Morton (2482) on 30 April 1938 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 February 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Mattye Belle MORTON (2482) was born in 1917. She died in 1994.

The only known child of Samuel Donnell Alexander (1531) and Mattye Belle Morton (2482) was:

i. James Ross ALEXANDER (3932) was born on 10 October 1939 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Karla Alexander (3935) on 29 August 1957. He and Karla Alexander (3935) were divorced on 28 September 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Donna Maureen (?) (3933) on 22 November 1978. He and Donna Maureen (?) (3933) were divorced on 10 January 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Linda Huffhines (3934) on 23 December 1996. He died on 22 February 2014 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 74.

379. Thomas Belding DONNELL (2694) was born on 1 October 1897 in Young, Texas, USA.[486] He married Mary Frances Burns (2720), daughter of Richard Madison Burns (2765) and Dora B Wicker (2766), on 20 November 1920 in Young, Texas, USA.[496] He died on 22 July 1962 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 64.[528] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[528]

Mary Frances BURNS (2720) was born on 24 August 1900 in Jack, Texas, USA.[529] She died on 14 February 1964 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 63.[529] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[529]

The two known children of Thomas Belding Donnell (2694) and Mary Frances Burns (2720) both born in Young, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Tommie Marie DONNELL (2721) was born on 24 November 1925. He died on 20 January 1934 at age 8.

ii. Francis Jacqueline DONNELL (2722) was born on 14 November 1929. She died on 9 August 2012 at age 82.

380. Alfred Davidson DONNELL (2700) was born on 25 August 1909 in Young, Texas, USA.[487] He married Florence Greer Ray (2726), daughter of Averitt Ray (2741) and Nettie Dorrah (?) (2742), on 8 June 1933 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[496] He died on 20 May 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 56.[530] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[530]

Polly Donnell

Florence Greer RAY (2726) was born on 4 April 1913 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[531] She died on 18 September 2012 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 99.[531] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[531] She was known by her family and friends as Polly (2726).[531] She attended Baylor Female College for Women in Belton, Texas as well as Temple Junior College, and later received a teaching certificate from San Antonio Junior College.

They lived on the Donnell Ranch near Eliasville, raising Hereford cattle for many years. In 1960 they moved to Graham.

Following Alfred's death, Polly began nursing school in 1968 at the age of 55. She retired from private duty nursing in 1980.[531]

The two known children of Alfred Davidson Donnell (2700) and Florence Greer Ray (2726) were as follows:

i. George Lee DONNELL (2727) was born on 18 April 1934 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Peggy Say DONNELL (2728) is still living.

381. Louis Franklin DONNELL (2689) was born on 22 January 1911 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA.[532] He married Margurite M Price (2747), daughter of Elmer E Price (2748) and Janie Riddle (2749), on 29 December 1935 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[533] He died on 28 August 1997 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 86.[532] He was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[532]

Louis Franklin Donnell (2689) was a rancher, land, and cattle operator.[532]

Margurite Price

Margurite M PRICE (2747) was born on 17 January 1914 in Young, Texas, USA.[533] She died on 27 February 2008 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 94.[533]

The three known children of Louis Franklin Donnell (2689) and Margurite M Price (2747) were as follows:

i. Jean DONNELL (2753) is still living.

395ii. Edna Eileen DONNELL (2750) was born on 25 April 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA. She married (?) Buckley (2751). She died on 26 February 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

396iii. Louis F DONNELL Jr (2752) was born on 3 October 1941 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA. He married Linda Diane Burson (2760), daughter of Stewart Manly Burson (2763) and Anna Rose Chapman (2764), on 24 June 1968. He died on 23 April 2011 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 69. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Bessie Fay Marshall

382. Bessie Fay DONNELL (2690) was born on 13 August 1912 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA.[534] She married Charles Douglas Marshall (2719), son of Charles Fay Marshall (2772), on 4 October 1936 in Young, Texas, USA.[496] She died on 7 March 2008

in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 95.[534] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[534]

She and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

Charles Douglas MARSHALL (2719) was born on 16 May 1915 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[534] He died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 92.[534] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[534] He graduated from Texas Tech College in 1936 with a degree in agriculture. He and Bessie Fay owned, operated, and lived on their ranch in Randall County for 57 years before moving to Canyon in 1993. Douglas ranched for 67 years. He was also a professional farm manager and accredited rural appraiser for 20 years while still ranching. He was the state president in 1974 of the Texas Society of Farm and Ranch Managers and Appraisers.[534] He was a lifelong Presbyterian and a former deacon and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[534]

The three known children of Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) and Charles Douglas Marshall (2719) were as follows:

i. Dr Mary Gladys MARSHALL (2776) is still living.

ii. Dr Arvle MARSHALL (2774) is still living.

iii. Thomas Douglas MARSHALL (2771) was born on 10 July 1941 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He died on 9 April 1953 at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 11. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Generation Eleven

Helen Glover Donnell, 1941

383. Helen Glover DONNELL (2570) was born on 27 October 1922.[500]

384. Margaret Fay PRICKETT (2122) was born on 14 January 1918 in Denver, Colorado, USA.[458] She married Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) on 26 June 1938.

Major General Frank Dickson MILLER (2128) was born on 27 May 1914 in Brush Prairie, Washington, USA. He died on 17 December 1993 at age 79. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, with the Class of 1938.[535] During World War II, he commanded the 307th Infantry Regiment in the Philippines and later was Operations Officer of the 77th Division during the Okinawa campaign. He later served as Chief of Staff for the 8th Army in Panama and Korea and was a Staff Officer with the Military Assistance Command in Vietnam from 1961 until 1966.

He did a second tour of duty in Vietnam as Chief of Staff for the Army until 1967 and then was an Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics until his retirement in 1970.[535]

The four known children of Margaret Fay Prickett (2122) and Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) are as follows:

i. Frank Dickson MILLER Jr. (2132) is still living.

ii. Brink Prickett MILLER (2133) is still living.

iii. Robert McGregor MILLER (2135) is still living.

397iv. Jeremy King MILLER (2136) is still living.

385. Virginia King PRICKETT (2124) was born on 14 July 1922 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.[458] She married Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130). She died on 22 August 2012 in Virginia, USA, at age 90.[536] She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 66 Site 4758).[536]

Colonel Lee Emir CAGE Sr. (2130) was born on 10 February 1919 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 July 1990 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA, at age 71. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, with the Class of 1942.[537]

The two known children of Virginia King Prickett (2124) and Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130) are as follows:

i. Major Lee Emir CAGE (2131) is still living.

ii. Jonathan Morgan CAGE (2134) is still living.

Gery Charles Donnell

386. Gery Charles DONNELL (1589) was born on 13 November 1943 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He married Susan Lee Hickman (1603). He died on 4 March 2022 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78.[538] He was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.[538]

Susan Lee HICKMAN (1603) is still living.

The two known children of Gery Charles Donnell (1589) and Susan Lee Hickman (1603) are as follows:

398i. Ambyr Lee DONNELL (1606) is still living.

ii. Wade Charles DONNELL (1604) is still living.

387. Keena Katrina DONNELL (1590) is still living.

Larry D PERKINS (1601) is still living.

There were no known children of Keena Katrina Donnell (1590) and Larry D Perkins (1601).

David K. KIMBLE (1602) is still living.

The three known children of Keena Katrina Donnell (1590) and David K. Kimble (1602) all born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, are as follows:

399i. Joshua David KIMBLE (1613) is still living.

400ii. Jeremy Michael KIMBLE (1614) is still living.

iii. Drew Jordan KIMBLE (1615) is still living.

388. Tammy Charissa DONNELL (1610) is still living.

Gary REYNOLDS (1611) is still living.

The only known child of Tammy Charissa Donnell (1610) and Gary Reynolds (1611) is:

i. Kalena Donnell REYNOLDS (1612) is still living.

389. Charles Louis DONNELL (648) was born on 30 March 1934.[120] He married Shirley Mae Irwin (2256), daughter of Frank H Irwin (2393) and Violet (?) (2394), on 15 August 1954.[518] He died on 14 September 2013 in Sabine, Texas, USA, at age 79.[539] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[539]

He graduated from Canyon High School and West Texas State.

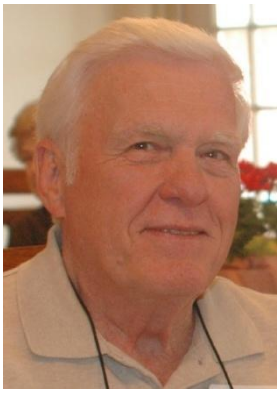
He had been at mechanic at Pete's Cycle/Trailer.

Before retirement, Pete owned and operated Donnell Garage in Umbarger, Texas. He had served in the U.S. Army and had a bachelors degree from Texas A&M. He was also known as Pete (648).[539]

Shirley Mae IRWIN (2256) is still living.

The only known child of Charles Louis Donnell (648) and Shirley Mae Irwin (2256) was:

i. Dale Ann DONNELL (2288) was born on 24 June 1955. She died on 25 June 1955. She was buried in 1956 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.



Don Bauer, 2005

390. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living.

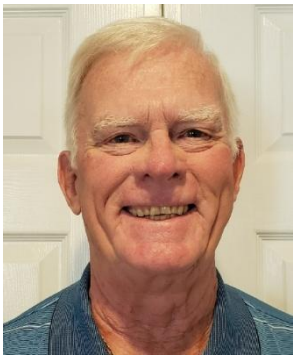
Marilyn Wimberley Bauer, 2021

Marilyn WIMBERLEY (43) is still living.

The two known children of Donnell Gene Bauer (41) and Marilyn Wimberley (43) are as follows:

401i.Brady Gene BAUER (44) is still living.

402ii.Blaine Donnell BAUER (45) is still living.



Vance Bauer, 2021

391. Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living.

Dana Bauer, 2021

Dana Jean ROGERS (48) is still living.

The two known children of Joe Vance Bauer (42) and Dana Jean Rogers (48) are as follows:

403i.DeLisa BAUER (49) is still living.

404ii.David BAUER (50) is still living.

Denise Anderson, 2025

392. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living.

Donald Lee ANDERSON (287) is still living.

The only known child of Denise Donnell (61) and Donald Lee Anderson (287) is:

405i.Wendy Lee ANDERSON (298) is still living.

Jill Needham, 2005

393. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living.

Jackie Needham, 2005

Jackie Lynn NEEDHAM (288) is still living.

The two known children of Jill Donnell (62) and Jackie Lynn Needham (288) both born in Dumas, Texas, USA, are as follows:

406i.Jason David NEEDHAM (299) is still living.

407ii.Amber Lynn NEEDHAM (300) is still living.

Karen Busby, 1987

394. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA.[540] She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

She attended West Texas State University in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. Katy Karen Brewster (54) was a real estate manager.

Carl Michael WARNER (113) is still living.

The only known child of Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Carl Michael Warner (113) is:

408i.Michael Brent WARNER (55) is still living.

Dale Frankie Busby

Frankie Dale BUSBY (115) is still living.

The only known child of Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Frankie Dale Busby (115) is:

409i.Katie May BUSBY (82) is still living.

Edna Donnell

395. Edna Eileen DONNELL (2750) was born on 25 April 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.[541] She married (?) Buckley (2751).[533] She died on 26 February 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 82.[541] She was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[541]

Edna Eileen Donnell (2750) was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother & great-grandmother. She and James raised their sons up through 4-H & FFA teaching them about livestock & farming. They also supported their grandchildren and great-grandchildren though many stock shows, rodeos and dance recitals.[541]

396. Louis F DONNELL Jr (2752) was born on 3 October 1941 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[542] He married Linda Diane Burson (2760), daughter of Stewart Manly Burson (2763) and Anna Rose Chapman (2764), on 24 June 1968.[543] He died on 23 April 2011 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 69.[542] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[542]

He graduated from Graham High School in 1960 and received his BS in Agriculture Economics from East Texas State College in 1965. He served in the Texas Air National Guard.

He was an independent oil operator and producer for 36 years and a rancher. Louis was a past member of the North Texas Oil & Gas Association and a member of the Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association.[542]

Linda Burson

Linda Diane BURSON (2760) was born on 25 October 1941 in Burbank, Los Angelos, California, USA.[543] She died on 22 November 2020 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 79.[543]

The two known children of Louis F Donnell Jr (2752) and Linda Diane Burson (2760) are as follows:

i. Mary DONNELL (2761) is still living.

ii. Molly DONNELL (2762) is still living.

Generation Twelve

397. Jeremy King MILLER (2136) is still living.

Known children of Jeremy King Miller (2136) include these two:

i. Katherine King MILLER (2138) is still living.

ii. Caroline McGregor MILLER (2137) is still living.

398. Ambyr Lee DONNELL (1606) is still living.

Brandon Lee KOKE (1607) is still living.

The two known children of Ambyr Lee Donnell (1606) and Brandon Lee Koke (1607) are as follows:

i. Savannah KOKE (1608) is still living.

ii. Emerson KOKE (1609) is still living.

399. Joshua David KIMBLE (1613) is still living.

Lindsey WILLIAMS (1616) is still living.

The three known children of Joshua David Kimble (1613) and Lindsey Williams (1616) are as follows:

i. Jesse KIMBLE (1617) is still living.

ii. Kade KIMBLE (1618) is still living.

iii.Camron KIMBLE (1619) is still living.

400. Jeremy Michael KIMBLE (1614) is still living.

Dixie PADAVICH (1620) is still living.

The only known child of Jeremy Michael Kimble (1614) and Dixie Padavich (1620) is:

i.Murphey Aden KIMBLE (1621) is still living.

Brady Gene Bauer, 2021

401. Brady Gene BAUER (44) is still living.

Kerry Diane Honeycutt, 2021

Kerry Diane HONEYCUTT (290) is still living.

The two known children of Brady Gene Bauer (44) and Kerry Diane Honeycutt (290) are as follows:

410i.Bradley Gene BAUER (291) is still living.

411ii.Matthew Alan BAUER (292) is still living.

Blaine Donnell Bauer

402. Blaine Donnell BAUER (45) is still living.

Linda Louise PICKETT (294) is still living.

There were no known children of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Linda Louise Pickett (294).

Sheri Wangerin, 2021

Sheri WANGERIN (293) is still living.

The only known child of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Sheri Wangerin (293) is:

412i.Brian Donnell BAUER (295) is still living.

Ok Suk Yang, 2021

Ok Suk YANG (296) is still living.

The only known child of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Ok Suk Yang (296) is:

413i.Nicole Leah BAUER (801) is still living.

DeLisa Bauer, 2009

403. DeLisa BAUER (49) is still living.

Alan Schonfeld, 2023

Alan Douglas SCHONFELD (297) is still living.

The two known children of DeLisa Bauer (49) and Alan Douglas Schonfeld (297) are as follows:

414i.Austin Cole SCHONFELD (654) is still living.

415ii.Chloe ElleMarie SCHONFELD (912) is still living.

Cass Wheeler, 2009

Marion Cassaday WHEELER (1005) is still living.

David Bauer

404. David BAUER (50) is still living.

DeAnn (?) (1006) is still living.

405. Wendy Lee ANDERSON (298) is still living.

Robert Lee POLING (913) is still living.

The two known children of Wendy Lee Anderson (298) and Robert Lee Poling (913) both born in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, are as follows:

416i.Genevieve Lee POLING (1008) is still living.

417ii.Audrey Kate POLING (1510) is still living.

Jason David Needham

406. Jason David NEEDHAM (299) is still living.

Amy Denise KAPLAN (949) is still living.

The two known children of Jason David Needham (299) and Amy Denise Kaplan (949) are as follows:

i. Luke David NEEDHAM (1221) is still living.

ii. Eli Jude NEEDHAM (1511) is still living.

Amber Needham

407. Amber Lynn NEEDHAM (300) is still living.

Robert Goodwin

Robert Hunter GOODWIN (950) is still living.

The two known children of Amber Lynn Needham (300) and Robert Hunter Goodwin (950) both born in College Station, Texas, USA, are as follows:

418i.Ella Grace GOODWIN (943) is still living.

ii.Rockne Holt GOODWIN (1222) is still living.

Brent Warner, 2005

408. Michael Brent WARNER (55) is still living.

Deborah Vagrosky, 2025

Deborah Kay PEPPER (114) is still living.

The two known children of Michael Brent Warner (55) and Deborah Kay Pepper (114) are as follows:

419i.Amanda Kay WARNER (285) is still living.

420ii.Christopher Brent WARNER (286) is still living.

Denise SCOTT (1007) is still living.

Katie May Busby, 1987

409. Katie May BUSBY (82) is still living.

Generation Thirteen

Bradley Gene Bauer, c 2021

410. Bradley Gene BAUER (291) is still living.

Patricia L. Pilkington, 2021

Patricia L PILKINGTON (1877) is still living.

The two known children of Bradley Gene Bauer (291) and Patricia L Pilkington (1877) are as follows:

421i.Clayton Garrett BAUER (1878) is still living.

422ii.Kaitlin Elizabeth BAUER (1879) is still living.

Matt Bauer, 2025

411. Matthew Alan BAUER (292) is still living.

Jaime Bauer, 2023

Jaime Marie SHELTON (1880) is still living.

The three known children of Matthew Alan Bauer (292) and Jaime Marie Shelton (1880) all born in Fort Smith, Arkansas, USA, are as follows:

423i.Sailor Jay BAUER (1881) is still living.

424ii.Ireland Diane BAUER (1882) is still living.

425iii.Nash Charles BAUER (1883) is still living.

Brian Johson, 2021

412. Brian Donnell BAUER (295) is still living.

Nicole Bauer, c 2024

413. Nicole Leah BAUER (801) is still living.

Austin Schonfeld, 2025

414. Austin Cole SCHONFELD (654) is still living.

Chloe Schonfeld

415. Chloe ElleMarie SCHONFELD (912) is still living.

Kevin Barbul, 2025

Kevin BARBUL (4209) is still living.

Gennie Poling, c 2023

416. Genevieve Lee POLING (1008) is still living.

Audrey Poling, 2025

417. Audrey Kate POLING (1510) is still living.

Ella Goodwin

418. Ella Grace GOODWIN (943) is still living.

Amanda Priest, 2021

419. Amanda Kay WARNER (285) is still living.

William Ryan DOBBE (3864) is still living.

There were no known children of Amanda Kay Warner (285) and William Ryan Dobbe (3864).

Tyler Priest, 2024

Tyler PRIEST (3869) is still living.

Chris Warner. 2024

420. Christopher Brent WARNER (286) is still living.

Clayton Garrett Bauer, 2023

421. Clayton Garrett BAUER (1878) is still living.

Kaitlin Elizabeth Bauer, 2021

422. Kaitlin Elizabeth BAUER (1879) is still living.

Sailor Jay Bauer, 2021

423. Sailor Jay BAUER (1881) is still living.

Ireland Diane Bauer, 2021

424. Ireland Diane BAUER (1882) is still living.

Nash Charles Bauer, 2021

425. Nash Charles BAUER (1883) is still living.

Descendants of Hiram Brewster (3867)

Generation One

426. Hiram BREWSTER (3867) was born in 1794 in Georgia, USA.[544] He married Temperance Kemp (3868) in 1817. He died on 30 September 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, USA.[544]

Temperance KEMP (3868) was born in 1793 in Livingston, Sumter, Alabama, USA.[545] She died in 1857 in Union Parish, Louisiana, USA.[545]

The only known child of Hiram Brewster (3867) and Temperance Kemp (3868) was:

427i. George Washington BREWSTER (3852) was born in June 1833 in Sumter, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Ann Raney (3853). He died on 1 April 1915 in Downsville, Union, Louisiana, USA, at age 81.

Generation Two

427. George Washington BREWSTER (3852) was born in June 1833 in Sumter, Alabama, USA.[546] He married Mary Ann Raney (3853).[547] He died on 1 April 1915 in Downsville, Union, Louisiana, USA, at age 81.[546]

Mary Ann RANEY (3853) was born in 1846.[547] She died in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana, USA.[547] She was also known as Rainey (3853).

The only known child of George Washington Brewster (3852) and Mary Ann Raney (3853) was:

428i. George Washington BREWSTER Jr (63) was born on 24 August 1873 in Louisiana, USA. He married Minnie Lee Farley (64) circa 1893. He died on 13 June 1953 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Generation Three

428. George Washington BREWSTER Jr (63) was born on 24 August 1873 in Louisiana, USA.[548] He married Minnie Lee Farley (64) circa 1893. He died on 13 June 1953 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[548]

Minnie Lee FARLEY (64) was born on 28 March 1873. She died on 8 February 1946 at age 72. She was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[549]

The only known child of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64) was:

429i. First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Kate Eileen Donnell

(38), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26. He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

Generation Four

Carey Brewster, c 1941

429. First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[524] He married Kate Eileen Donnell (38), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26.[525] He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) received his degree from Louisiana Technical College in 1941.[524] On 6 January 1941, he enlisted in the National Guard and became a Sergeant in the Coast Artillery Corps.[526] He was awarded his wings in 1942 after basic pilot training in San Antonio, Texas. He moved to Dalhart, Texas for glider pilot training where he met Kate, who was teaching Home Economics at the Dalhart High School.[523] First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) were moved from base to base - from Sedalia, Missouri to Fort Wayne, Indiana, back to Sedalia, then to Fort Pope, North Carolina, then back to Fort Wayne. Kate is quoted as "We had our clothes, a few pots and pans, and our youth. So moving was no chore.[523]" On their first wedding anniversary, he deployed to England and was attached to the 82nd Airborne Division for further training.[523]

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was a glider pilot with the 437th Troop Carrier Group of the 9th Air Force and was the operations officer for the 84th and 86th Squadrons.

The account of his final mission has been researched at Fold 3 at Ancestry.com and is summarized below:

> On D-Day, June 6, 1944 during Mission Detroit, Mission #28 his CG4 Waco-type glider ... departed Ramsbury, United Kingdom, being towed by C47-A flown by pilots Lt Myers and Lt Frederick.
>
> His co-pilot was Flight Officer Leslie A. Reynolds also of the 84th Troop Carrier Squadron. The passengers were Sgt. Raynor M. Wilson and Pvt. Lecil A Drummond, both of the 80th Anti-aircraft Battalion.
>
> Their mission was to transport a jeep, anti-tank ammunition, and other equipment to Ste-Mère-Eglise, about 5 miles inland from Utah Beach.
>
> In an investigation (Missing Air Crew Report #10890), the tow pilots believed Carey Brewster's glider was either "...released or shot off about 16 miles from the landing zone. This meant that the glider landed in enemy territory with few, if any, friendly troops in the vicinity."
>
> The report also states that the landing glider struck the top of an apple tree at the landing, killing the pilot. The copilot was hospitalized and eventually returned to England with amnesia. The enlisted men were both killed in combat within 10 days of D-Day.[525]

Kate Gamble, 2005

Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[467] She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She graduated from Canyon High School in 1937 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941. She taught English in the Dalhart and Canyon schools.[523] She worked for the Extension Service as

county extension agent in Hutchinson, Randall, and Hale counties. She was president of the agents' association while in Hale County.

She was always active in First Presbyterian Church where she served as deacon and elder. She was the first president of the University Study Club and was later elected an honorary member.

She also worked for the department of Public Services as a day care licensing representative.[120] She and Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

The only known child of First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) was:

i. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA. She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 394).

Descendants of Daniel Cunningham (576)

Generation One

Cunningham Family Crest

430. Daniel CUNNINGHAM (576) was born in 1731 in Dublin, Ireland.[550] He married Sarah Winslow (2162) on 28 January 1755 in Rombout, Dutchess, New York, USA.[551] He married Abigail Richmond (577), daughter of Cyrus Richmond (580) and Phebe Mott (2163), on 13 May 1764 at the Rombout Presbyterian Church in Rombout, Dutchess, New York, USA.[551] He died in Richmond, Virginia, USA.[552]

"The surname Cunningham is territorial in origin from the name of a place in Ayrshire. It is a hybrid name from Gaelic (cuinneag, "milk pail", Ir cuinneog), to which the 12th century scribe added - ham, "village.[553]""

> "Clan Cunningham is a Scottish clan. The traditional origins of the clan are placed in the 12th century. However, the first contemporary record of the clan chiefs is in the thirteenth century. The chiefs of the Clan Cunningham supported Robert the Bruce during the Wars of Scottish Independence. In the 15th and 16th centuries, the Clan Cunningham feuded with the Clan Montgomery. Historically, the chief of Clan Cunningham held the title of Earl of Glencairn. However, in modern times the chief of the clan is Cunningham of Corsehill. ...
>
> Fredric van Bassen stated that in the year 1059, King Malcolm rewarded Malcolm, son of Freskin with the Thanedom of Cunninghame. The progenitor of the family known as Cunningham was Warnebald, who received a grant for the land of the Manor Cunningham between 1135 and 1140. The story that related to King Malcolm says that the son of Friskin, obtained the lands from Malcolm III of Scotland after he had sheltered him under hay in a barn and this is said to have given rise to the family's coat of arms which is of a shake-fork, as well as the motto "Over Fork Over". Sir George Mackenzie states that the coat of arms allude to the office of Master of the King's Stables.[554]"

So how did Daniel, this line's progenitor, get to Ireland. That's not at all clear despite a significant immigration of both British and Scottish settlers into Ireland, some of it pushed by the creation of the Plantations.

And there is some argument that there are original Irish Cunninghams who emigrated to Scotland. "The Cunningham perch of south-west Scotland is sometimes thought to have originated in Gaelic Ireland." ...

Later, it is clear that there were a significant number of Scottish immigrants in Ireland. "Of the 50 Scottish undertakers of the Ulster plantation, five were named Cunningham, all of whom were granted lands in Co Donegal.[553] The Daniel Cunningham Legend has been documented in several places and was cited in Cliff Cunningham's work.[555] The following is by the unknown author of "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte". I have added a few of my own notes at the end.

> "Many years ago a small boy, perhaps about twelve years old, was standing on the quay side of the River Liffy, in Dublin, watching the dock hands and sailors load cargo on the lighters which were to convey it out to the vessels lying at anchor in mid-channel. One of the sailors picked up the boy and took him on the lighter, which put off for the ship's side. The little fellow, whose name was Daniel Cunningham, thought the trip a delight, and was in great glee when the man suggested his going on board. When discovered by some of the crew, Daniel was not unnaturally regarded by the captain as a stowaway; and stowaways were of frequent [occurrence] and had to be dealt with after a summary fashion. The captain compromised matters in a way that was quite the custom in those days. He decided that to pay the passage money he would sell the boy as an apprentice, when the ship reached New York. A Friend [Member of the Society of Friends; Quaker] stood by and saw the boy while the sale progressed. He conceived a liking for his handsome features and well-bred bearing and felt great pity for his distressed condition. He bid, and fortunately for Daniel, bid the highest price.
>
> Daniel, at first, was placed among the other servants, but his superior nature and breeding could not but be recognized by the good Friend and his wife. They decided to take him from the kitchen and rear him with their own family, which consisted of an only daughter.
>
> When Daniel was received at the board of his master and friend, he began the romance of his life. Having received a good education and being endowed with a good brain and bright mind, he won, not the affections alone, but the confidence of his master, and thrived prosperously in business, being made a partner in the firm. If his progress in the well won esteem of his master was great, his hold on the affections of his master's daughter proved strong enough for her to become his wife.

...He was one of the survivors of the massacre at Fort Henry...

Some few years later, the Revolutionary War (the War of Independence) broke out, and Daniel was pressed to take up arms. But no matter what threat, what deprivation he suffered, he would not carry the "instruments of war". His aggressors might tie and lash the arms to his body, but he would not voluntarily carry them; and under no consideration could he be made to use them.

Seeing that these endeavours were utterly hopeless, it was thought that by placing him on board a man-o'-war he could be compelled to participate actively in some form of warfare. But he does not seem, even then, to have violated his principles, for after sailing for some time along then American coast he was imprisoned in the [jail] at Richmond Virginia, where he died after a couple years confinement.

We aren't told what year Daniel Cunningham was born...or what year he came to America. In fact we can't corroborate much of this story – it must be based on family traditions handed down and collected by whoever wrote or edited "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte."

The last two paragraphs above are rather disjointed, as though perhaps someone was telling the story and kept remembering things they should have mentioned earlier, while someone else was writing it down verbatim.

The only way I can make sense of it is to rearrange the events thus – the dates are mostly firm:

Daniel Cunningham had been a survivor at Fort Henry in 1757. (But what was a pacifist Quaker doing in the fort?). ... In the War of Independence (1775-1783) Daniel refused to fight (on the American side), was placed on board a warship, still refused and eventually died in [jail] in Richmond, Virginia."

Alton Donnell added: The Massacre at Fort William Henry (near Lake George, New York) occurred during the French and Indian Wars (against the British) in 1757. The French with their Indian allies lay siege to the fort and forced the surrender of the British force and their colonial militia allies. As the British were marching away, the Indians, not happy with the French terms of surrender, attacked the British. The Indians brutally killed and scalped many of the British soldiers and then took hundreds of prisoners to Canada where they were held for ransom. Total killed was about 185. It appears likely that Daniel was supporting the English or a Colonial militia.

After the death of his first wife, Daniel and Abigail Richmond (577) were married in the Rombout Presbyterian church after she was expelled from the Quakers. As such, his connections to the Quakers and pacifism must be questioned.

Some speculation. If Daniel was providing supplies to the British in 1757, it would not be surprising that he was doing the same during the American Revolution twenty years later. In the Fall of 1777, Colonial forces and British forces (allied with German and Quebec forces) clashed at Saratoga. The British surrendered and with their Allies formed the "Convention Army" which were to be returned to Europe. The Colonial Congress revoked the convention and imprisoned the Convention Army. Many were sent to the Albemarle Barrack in Virginia. There are no records that I could find of Daniel Cunningham as a prisoner in Virginia.

There is no evidence that Daniel emigrated to Canada with the rest of his family. Daniel's last child was born before the Battle of Saratoga which supports the theory that he died in prison. There is no mention of Daniel or Abigail in the West Lake Quaker reports, although their son and daughters appear prominently.[556,552]

According to *The Richmond Family* Daniel Cunningham (576) and Abigail Richmond (577) emigrated to Canada in 1795 from Dutchess, New York, USA. This contradicts the claim that Daniel died in Richmond, Virginia. However, if he had survived prison, it's doubtful that he would have waited more than 10 years to move to Canada. The date in the source is the same year that his son William emigrated, so the author may have just assumed Daniel emigrated with them.[557]

Sarah WINSLOW (2162) died during or after the birth of her son.[556]

The only known child of Daniel Cunningham (576) and Sarah Winslow (2162) was:

i. Charles CUNNINGHAM (579) was born in 1760.

Abigail RICHMOND (577) was born on 16 July 1743 in Stonington, Connecticut, USA.[558] She died in March 1819 at age 75.

She was dismissed from the Nine Partners Quakers at the Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, 18 November 1762: "Abigail, daughter of Cyrus Richmond, defiled by a man and brought forth a child." The father was a married man in the same group of Quakers and was also expelled. He died later in a mill accident. There is no record of what happened to the child.[558]

The four known children of Daniel Cunningham (576) and Abigail Richmond (577) were as follows:

i. Mary CUNNINGHAM (2160) was born circa 1768. She married Joseph Barker (2161). She died on 16 November 1850.

ii. Sarah CUNNINGHAM (2165) married Benjamin Leavens (2166).

431iii.William CUNNINGHAM (574) was born on 11 December 1769 in Dutchess, New York, USA. He married Francis Fanny Ann White (575), daughter of William White (3392) and Hannah Tomkins (3393), on 25 October 1801 in Sydney, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 March 1851 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, at age 81. He was buried after 22 March 1851 at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

iv.Martha CUNNINGHAM (2158) was born in 1776. She married Amos Bull (2159). She died on 23 July 1842.

Generation Two

431. William CUNNINGHAM (574) was born on 11 December 1769 in Dutchess, New York, USA.[559] He married Francis Fanny Ann White (575), daughter of William White (3392) and Hannah Tomkins (3393), on 25 October 1801 in Sydney, Ontario, Canada.[555] He died on 22 March 1851 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, at age 81.[559] He was buried after 22 March 1851 at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[560]

He was not a United Empire Loyalist, but he was sympathetic with the British. As a result, he moved to Canada after the American Revolution when he was 32 years old in 1795.[555] He and Francis Fanny Ann White (575) built a white house about a mile west of Picton, Ontario in 1802.

Fanny Ann White

Francis Fanny Ann WHITE (575) was born on 30 September 1783 in Dutchess, New York, USA.[561] She was described in Cliff Cunningham's (86) notes as a "woman of remarkable physical ability and excellent moral character."

The 14 known children of William Cunningham (574) and Francis Fanny Ann White (575) were as follows:

i.Hannah CUNNINGHAM (581) was born on 14 August 1802. She married John H. Bells (1848) of Pickering, Ontario. She married John Ferris (1849) of Kingston, Ontario. She married Jonathan J. Bowerman (1850) of

Hellier, Prince Edward County, Canada. She died in 1880. She was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, beside her second husband John Ferris.

ii.Daniel CUNNINGHAM (582) was born on 16 May 1804. He died on 14 April 1805.

432iii.Reuben CUNNINGHAM (583) was born on 17 September 1806. He married Elizabeth Bonisteel (589) on 15 March 1832. He married Catherine Donnelly (2167).

iv.Mary CUNNINGHAM (584) was born on 23 August 1808.

433v.Abigail Richmond CUNNINGHAM (590) was born on 26 August 1809. She married John Jones (591) on 3 May 1828. She died in 1879.

434vi.William White CUNNINGHAM (600) was born on 10 June 1811. He married Mary Waring (1851), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 4 August 1828 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Lydia Waring (664), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 3 October 1842 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He married Lydia Cooper (694), daughter of Henry Cooper (3394) and Elizabeth (?) (3395), on 26 September 1859 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 August 1875 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.

435vii.Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM (601) was born on 25 January 1812. She married Thomas Cooper (602).

436viii.Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (570) was born on 9 October 1814 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Lauder (571). He married Perlina Serinen (750) on 12 April 1859. He died on 5 January 1863 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 48. He was buried at the Stockdale Cemetery in Stockdale, North Umberland, Ontario, Canada.

437ix.Esther CUNNINGHAM (608) was born on 21 April 1817 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She married William Baker (614) on 12 March 1842 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 June 1866 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 49.

x.Martha CUNNINGHAM (585) was born on 29 November 1818. She died in 1821.

438xi.Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (610) was born on 16 September 1820. She married Ramsellean Leavens (619) on 22 January 1840 in West Lake, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 January 1901 in Saint Vincent

Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. She was buried at the Schomberg Union Friends Cemetery in Schomberg, York Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

439xii. John Stafford CUNNINGHAM (612) was born on 28 February 1821 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He married Ruth Wilborne (618). He died on 7 March 1899 at age 78. He was buried at the Emigrant Cemetery in Park, Montana, USA.

440xiii. Stephen CUNNINGHAM (611) was born on 14 February 1822. He married Sarah Ann Richards (634).

441xiv. Charles Henry CUNNINGHAM (613) was born on 31 May 1826. He married Francis Sriven (642). He died on 18 November 1862 at age 36. He was buried at the Salem Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Generation Three

432. Reuben CUNNINGHAM (583) was born on 17 September 1806.[555] He married Elizabeth Bonisteel (589) on 15 March 1832.[555] He married Catherine Donnelly (2167).[562]

Elizabeth BONISTEEL (589) died on 25 April 1841.[555]

The four known children of Reuben Cunningham (583) and Elizabeth Bonisteel (589) were as follows:

i. Deborah CUNNINGHAM (2172).

ii. Fanny M CUNNINGHAM (2173).

iii. Martha CUNNINGHAM (2174).

iv. Hannah F. CUNNINGHAM (2175).

Catherine DONNELLY (2167) is still living.

The four known children of Reuben Cunningham (583) and Catherine Donnelly (2167) were as follows:

i. William CUNNINGHAM (2168).

ii. Amos CUNNINGHAM (2169).

iii. Isabell CUNNINGHAM (2170).

iv. Alexia CUNNINGHAM (2171).

433. Abigail Richmond CUNNINGHAM (590) was born on 26 August 1809.[555] She married John Jones (591) on 3 May 1828.[555] She died in 1879.[562]

John JONES (591) died in 1867.[562]

The six known children of Abigail Richmond Cunningham (590) and John Jones (591) were as follows:

i. Eliza Hollingsworth JONES (592) was born on 30 September 1829. She married Levi Varney (593) on 16 June 1848 at Friends Meeting House in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Fanny Ann JONES (594) was born on 3 August 1833 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 January 1855 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, at age 21.

iii. Maria JONES (595) was born on 5 February 1836 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 5 October 1837 at age 1.

iv. Abigail Esther JONES (596) was born on 6 March 1838 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She married George Colliver (597) on 24 March 1857. She died on 13 December 1865 in Cherry Valley at age 27.

v. John C. JONES (598) was born on 10 June 1840 in Trenton. He died on 10 February 1841.

vi. Ellen Sealy JONES (599) was born in August 1842. She died circa September 1842.

434. William White CUNNINGHAM (600) was born on 10 June 1811.[563] He was born at Bloomfield East Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[564] He married Mary Waring (1851), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 4 August 1828 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[563] He married Sarah Lydia Waring (664), daughter of Joshua Waring (2178) and Ann Sparrow (3387), on 3 October 1842 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[563] He married Lydia Cooper (694), daughter of Henry Cooper (3394) and Elizabeth (?) (3395), on 26 September 1859 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[563] He died on 18 August 1875 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.[564]

Sarah was the sister of his deceased first wife Mary.[565]

Mary WARING (1851) was born in 1816 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[566] She died in October 1842 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[566]

The two known children of William White Cunningham (600) and Mary Waring (1851) were as follows:

i. Sarah E CUNNINGHAM (2176) was born in 1840. She married Jonathan Bowerman (2181).

ii.William CUNNINGHAM (1852) was born on 15 April 1841 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Emma Greer (1861) circa 1855.

Sarah Lydia WARING (664) was born in 1822 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[567] She died on 28 March 1858 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[567]

The seven known children of William White Cunningham (600) and Sarah Lydia Waring (664) were as follows:

442i.Daniel CUNNINGHAM (666) was born on 3 July 1843. He married Violet Roe (667). He died on 1 December 1921 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

443ii.Joshua CUNNINGHAM (669) was born on 28 December 1844 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Phane Reynolds (670) on 23 May 1866. He died in 1902.

444iii.Mary CUNNINGHAM (673) was born on 29 May 1847 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Gideon Vincent Christy (674) on 24 November 1867 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 October 1913 at age 66.

iv.Joseph CUNNINGHAM (682) was born on 30 May 1852. He married Jennie Harwood (1857). He married Annie Mills (1855). He married Mary Ann Elliot (1856). He died on 6 September 1933 at age 81.

v.Annie CUNNINGHAM (2177) was born circa 1853.

vi.Charles CUNNINGHAM (686) was born on 4 June 1854. He married Henrietta Spefford (687), daughter of (?) Spefford (688), circa 1875. He married Hannah Spefford (689), daughter of (?) Spefford (688), circa 1879 after her sister died. He married Emma Greer (1861), his brother William's widow.

445vii.Henry CUNNINGHAM (691) was born on 12 March 1858. He married Frances Palmer (692).

Lydia COOPER (694) was born on 6 April 1831 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 January 1895 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, at age 63.[568] She was buried at the Hicksite Friends Cemetery in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[568]

The three known children of William White Cunningham (600) and Lydia Cooper (694) were as follows:

i.Thomas C CUNNINGHAM (695) was born on 12 June 1860. He married Elizabeth Leader (1860) circa 1880.

ii.Freeman CUNNINGHAM (697) was born on 15 October 1861.

iii.Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (698) was born on 9 October 1864.

435. Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM (601) was born on 25 January 1812. She married Thomas Cooper (602).

Thomas COOPER (602) is still living.

The only known child of Elizabeth Cunningham (601) and Thomas Cooper (602) was:

i.William COOPER (603) died at age six of unknown causes.

436. Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (570) was born on 9 October 1814 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[569] He married Margaret Lauder (571).[563] He married Perlina Serinen (750) on 12 April 1859.[570] He died on 5 January 1863 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 48.[569] He was buried at the Stockdale Cemetery in Stockdale, North Umberland, Ontario, Canada.[569]

Margaret LAUDER (571) was born in 1816 in Kelso, Scottish Borders, Scotland.[571] She died on 31 March 1858 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[571] She was buried at the Duxbury Cemetery in Meaford, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[571]

The six known children of Cornelius Cunningham (570) and Margaret Lauder (571) were as follows:

i.Fanny CUNNINGHAM (572) was born on 13 October 1844. She died on 19 February 1848 at age 3.

ii.Euphauria CUNNINGHAM (573) was born on 30 June 1846. She died on 11 March 1848 at age 1.

446iii.Calvin L. CUNNINGHAM (363) was born on 24 June 1848 in Saint-Vincent, Grey, Ontario, Canada. He married Susan Hartley (373), daughter of George Hartley (568) and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569), on 31 May 1871. He died on 5 September 1933 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85. He was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

447iv.Margaret Rutherford CUNNINGHAM (721) was born on 18 September 1850 in Saint Vincent, Grey, Ontario, Canada. She married William Henry Wood (724). She died on 7 January 1941 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

448v.Ellen CUNNINGHAM (722) was born on 18 October 1852. She married Frederick Huff (745) in 1875. She died on 12 September 1888 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at

age 35. She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

vi. Martha Mallory CUNNINGHAM (723) was born on 15 May 1855. She died on 26 March 1899 at age 43.

The two known children of Cornelius Cunningham (570) and Perlina Serinen (750) were as follows:

i. Henry Guilford CUNNINGHAM (752) was born on 14 February 1860. He died on 7 February 1863 at age 2.

449ii. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (751) was born in 1862. She married Charles H Allen (2782) in 1891. She died in 1933.

Esther Baker, c 1860

437. Esther CUNNINGHAM (608) was born on 21 April 1817 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[572] She married William Baker (614) on 12 March 1842 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[572] She died on 25 June 1866 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 49.

She and William Baker (614) had a farm at Ferris Point near Kingston and ran a flour and feed store on the market square in Kingston.

William Baker, c 1860

William BAKER (614) died in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

The eight known children of Esther Cunningham (608) and William Baker (614) were as follows:

i. Sarah Frances BAKER (616) was born in 1843. She married William Augle George (2154). She died in 1904.

ii. William Ford BAKER (3396) was born in 1844. He died in 1900.

iii. Samuel S BAKER (700) was born in 1846. He died in 1897.

iv. John Ferris BAKER (701) was born in 1849. He died in 1907.

v. Elizabeth Jane BAKER (3397) was born in 1852. She died in 1882.

vi. Hannah Abigail BAKER (3398) was born in 1853. She died in 1930.

vii. Esther Maria BAKER (702) was born in 1857. He died in 1917.

viii. Charles Henry BAKER (704) was born in 1860. He died in 1873.

Fanny Ann Cunningham, c 1870

438. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (610) was born on 16 September 1820.[573] She married Ramsellean Leavens (619) on 22 January 1840 in West Lake, Ontario, Canada.[572] She died on 24 January 1901 in Saint Vincent Township, Grey, Ontario, Canada, at age 80.[573] She was buried at the Schomberg Union Friends Cemetery in Schomberg, York Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[573]

The seven known children of Fanny Ann Cunningham (610) and Ramsellean Leavens (619) were as follows:

i. Sara LEAVENS (620).

ii. Mary S. LEAVENS (621) married (?) Laycock (1862).

450iii. Charles LEAVENS (623) was born on 10 February 1858.

iv. Esther LEAVENS (625) married (?) Cameron (1863).

v. Hannah LEAVENS (627).

vi. John Ferris LEAVENS (631) married Lizzie Rogers (1864).

451vii. Charles Levi LEAVENS (633).

439. John Stafford CUNNINGHAM (612) was born on 28 February 1821 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[574] He married Ruth Wilborne (618).[570] He died on 7 March 1899 at age 78.[574] He was buried at the Emigrant Cemetery in Park, Montana, USA.[574]

Ruth WILBORNE (618) is still living.

The two known children of John Stafford Cunningham (612) and Ruth Wilborne (618) were as follows:

i. Chester CUNNINGHAM (640).

ii. Eliza CUNNINGHAM (641).

440. Stephen CUNNINGHAM (611) was born on 14 February 1822. He married Sarah Ann Richards (634).[572]

Sarah Ann RICHARDS (634) is still living.

The seven known children of Stephen Cunningham (611) and Sarah Ann Richards (634) were as follows:

i. Alivina CUNNINGHAM (635) married (?) Martin (2156).

ii. Theodore CUNNINGHAM (636).

iii. Levi CUNNINGHAM (637).

iv. Eliza CUNNINGHAM (638).

v. Stephen CUNNINGHAM (708).

vi. Sarah Ann CUNNINGHAM (709).

vii. Paul CUNNINGHAM (1865).

441. Charles Henry CUNNINGHAM (613) was born on 31 May 1826.[570] He married Francis Sriven (642).[570] He died on 18 November 1862 at age 36.[570] He was buried at the Salem Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[575]

Francis SRIVEN (642) was born on 7 January 1828.[576] She died on 10 October 1861 at age 33.[570] She was buried at the Salem Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[576] She was also known as Fanny (642).

The seven known children of Charles Henry Cunningham (613) and Francis Sriven (642) were as follows:

i. Mary Frances CUNNINGHAM (643) married (?) Mills (2157).

452ii. William Henry CUNNINGHAM (644) was born in 1847 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Hester Allan (4174) in 1869. He died on 26 February 1917 in

Halton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried at the Cataraqui in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.

iii. Hannah CUNNINGHAM (645) married Frederick Moore (1867) of Rochester, New York.

iv. Esther Jane CUNNINGHAM (714).

453v. Sarah Sophiona CUNNINGHAM (715) married William Bell (716).

vi. Delilah Jane CUNNINGHAM (718) married (?) Mills (719) in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

vii. Fanny CUNNINGHAM (720).

Generation Four

442. Daniel CUNNINGHAM (666) was born on 3 July 1843. He married Violet Roe (667).[563] He died on 1 December 1921 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

He and Violet Roe (667) had a second child who died at birth.[563]

Violet ROE (667) is still living.

The only known child of Daniel Cunningham (666) and Violet Roe (667) was:

i. Edwin CUNNINGHAM (668).

443. Joshua CUNNINGHAM (669) was born on 28 December 1844 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[562] He married Sarah Phane Reynolds (670) on 23 May 1866.[562] He died in 1902.

From the source:

> He attended the Quaker school at Hallowell, and on May 23rd, 1866, married Saraphana Reynolds. He located at Trenton in 1872 and started in the undertaking and livery business, carrying on one of the largest businesses of its kind in the Province; no better equipped could be found outside of the large cities. He stood high in the community, was an honorable businessman and first-class citizen. Since his demise the business has been continued by his only son, Mr. J. Ross Cunningham.[577]

Sarah Phane REYNOLDS (670) may have been known as Saraphana (670).[562]

The two known children of Joshua Cunningham (669) and Sarah Phane Reynolds (670) both born in Trenton, Ontario, Canada, were as follows:

i. Florence CUNNINGHAM (671).

ii. J. Ross CUNNINGHAM (672).

Mary Cunningham

444. Mary CUNNINGHAM (673) was born on 29 May 1847 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She married Gideon Vincent Christy (674) on 24 November 1867 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[563] She died on 25 October 1913 at age 66.

Gideon Christy

Gideon Vincent CHRISTY (674) died on 25 October 1913 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.

The three known children of Mary Cunningham (673) and Gideon Vincent Christy (674) were as follows:

i. Anne Elizabeth CHRISTY (3384) was born in 1872. She died in 1914.

454ii. William Albert CHRISTY (675) was born on 27 April 1869 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Daniel Mabel Foster (1853) on 29 August 1894 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He married Triphena Harris (677) on 6 September 1900 in Saint Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He died on 4 January 1934 in Port Perry, Durham, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.

iii. Florence Emmeline CHRISTY (3385) was born on 16 January 1879 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She married James

Penrose Anglin (3389) on 2 September 1902. She died on 10 May 1953 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, at age 74.

445. Henry CUNNINGHAM (691) was born on 12 March 1858.[563] He married Frances Palmer (692).[563]

Frances PALMER (692) is still living.

The only known child of Henry Cunningham (691) and Frances Palmer (692) was:

i. William Henry CUNNINGHAM (693).

Calvin Cunningham

446. Calvin L. CUNNINGHAM (363) was born on 24 June 1848 in Saint-Vincent, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[578] He married Susan Hartley (373), daughter of George Hartley (568) and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson (569), on 31 May 1871.[572] He died on 5 September 1933 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[578,572] He was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[579]

He and Susan Hartley (373) lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, where they farmed and raised cattle and chickens.

Susan Hartley

Susan HARTLEY (373) was born on 25 April 1848 in Millbrook, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.[580] She died on 27 September 1938 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90. She was buried after 1939 at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[580]

The seven known children of Calvin L. Cunningham (363) and Susan Hartley (373) were as follows:

i. Wellington Cornelius CUNNINGHAM (374) was born on 17 April 1873.

455ii. Lena Janet CUNNINGHAM (375) was born on 12 April 1875 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 June 1959 in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, at age 84. She was buried at the Brookside Cemetery in Englewood, New Jersey, USA.

iii. James Edgar CUNNINGHAM (376) was born on 4 April 1877. He died on 25 March 1878.

456iv. Clara Eugenia CUNNINGHAM (377) was born on 6 July 1880. She married Frederick Charles File (378) on 14 October 1903.

v. Letha Florence CUNNINGHAM (379) was born on 17 August 1883 in Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 June 1938 at Ontario Hospital in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, at age 54 of tuberculosis. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

457vi. Harold Willoughby CUNNINGHAM (84) was born on 16 November 1885 in Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada. He married Luella Beatrice Orser (85), daughter of Randolph B. Orser (93) and Mary Bonter (364), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 December 1970 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 85. He was buried on 16 December 1970 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.

vii. Ellen Augusta CUNNINGHAM (380) was born on 13 October 1888. She died on 20 February 1901 at age 12. She was buried at the Grove Cemetery in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

447. Margaret Rutherford CUNNINGHAM (721) was born on 18 September 1850 in Saint Vincent, Grey, Ontario, Canada.[570] She married William Henry Wood (724).[570] She died on 7 January 1941 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 90.[581] She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[581]

The five known children of Margaret Rutherford Cunningham (721) and William Henry Wood (724) were as follows:

458i. Frances Lauder WOOD (725) was born on 22 June 1873. He married Mary Adams (726).

ii.Ferris Alexander WOOD (730) was born on 21 February 1878. He married Annie Sagar (731) on 25 September, unknown year.

459iii.Charles Malcolm WOOD (732) was born on 18 April 1880. He married Grace Gibson (733).

iv.Harold Edgar WOOD (742) was born on 9 April 1885. He died on 12 May 1904 at age 19.

v.Ella Maude WOOD (743) was born on 25 May 1888. She married Mornan Lont (744) on 7 April 1915.

448. Ellen CUNNINGHAM (722) was born on 18 October 1852.[570] She married Frederick Huff (745) in 1875.[582] She died on 12 September 1888 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada, at age 35.[582] She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain View, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[582]

Frederick HUFF (745) was born in 1853. He died in 1924 in Ontario, Canada.[583]

The four known children of Ellen Cunningham (722) and Frederick Huff (745) were as follows:

i.Edith HUFF (746).

ii.Garfield HUFF (747).

iii.Sheridan HUFF (748).

iv.Kenneth HUFF (749).

449. Fanny Ann CUNNINGHAM (751) was born in 1862.[584] She married Charles H Allen (2782) in 1891.[585] She died in 1933.[584] She was buried at the Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[584]

Charles H ALLEN (2782) was born in 1857.[585] He died in 1927.[585]

The only known child of Fanny Ann Cunningham (751) and Charles H Allen (2782) was:

i.Grace Lillian ALLEN (2783) was born on 24 April 1892 in North Umberland, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 July 1940 in Innisfall, Red Deer Census Division, Alberta, Canada, at age 48. She was buried at the Innisfail Cemetery in Innisfail, Red Deer Census Division, Alberta, Canada.

450. Charles LEAVENS (623) was born on 10 February 1858.[586]

Known children of Charles Leavens (623) include:

i.Reuben LEAVENS (624).

451. Charles Levi LEAVENS (633) lived in Fox Warren, Manitoba, Canada.[572]

Known children of Charles Levi Leavens (633) include:

i. Reuben LEAVENS (2155) is still living.

452. William Henry CUNNINGHAM (644) was born in 1847 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[587] He married Elizabeth Hester Allan (4174) in 1869.[588] He died on 26 February 1917 in Halton, Ontario, Canada.[587] He was buried at the Cataraqui in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.[587]

William Henry Cunningham (644) lived in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.[570]

Elizabeth Hester ALLAN (4174) was born on 10 May 1852 in Ontario, Canada.[588] She died in 1904.[588]

The three known children of William Henry Cunningham (644) and Elizabeth Hester Allan (4174) were as follows:

i. Charles CUNNINGHAM (711).

ii. Fanny CUNNINGHAM (712).

iii. Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM (4175) was born on 17 September 1888. She died on 27 November 1906 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, at age 18.

453. Sarah Sophiona CUNNINGHAM (715) married William Bell (716).[570]

Sarah Sophiona Cunningham (715) lived in Rochester, New York, USA.[570] She was adopted by Eliza and Levi Varney in Rochester, New York, USA.[570]

William BELL (716) is still living.

The only known child of Sarah Sophiona Cunningham (715) and William Bell (716) is:

i. William Albert BELL (717) is still living.

Generation Five

454. William Albert CHRISTY (675) was born on 27 April 1869 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Daniel Mabel Foster (1853) on 29 August 1894 in Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. He married Triphena Harris (677) on 6 September 1900 in Saint Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He died on 4 January 1934 in Port Perry, Durham, Ontario, Canada, at age 64.

Daniel Mabel FOSTER (1853) was born in Bloomsfield.

There were no known children of William Albert Christy (675) and Daniel Mabel Foster (1853).

There were no known children of William Albert Christy (675) and Triphena Harris (677).

Known children of William Albert Christy (675) include:

i. Evelyn CHRISTY (678) was born on 8 October 1908 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 July 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, at age 7.

Lena Cunningham, 1905

455. Lena Janet CUNNINGHAM (375) was born on 12 April 1875 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[589] She died on 15 June 1959 in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, at age 84.[590] She was buried at the Brookside Cemetery in Englewood, New Jersey, USA.[590]

In 1900, Lena Janet Cunningham (375) lived in Waterbury, Connecticut and Englewood, New Jersey where she was a nurse.[590] She was naturalized on 15 January 1932 in Superior Court, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.[591] The Connecticut Death Index,1949 - 2012 states that she was never married

A Lena Cunningham, born in 1875, married a John Grant of Idaho, which has caused some confusion. Fortunately, the newspaper announcement of the marriage of the Idahon Lena Cunningham indicates her father was a W. B. Cunningham, not Calvin.

Clara, c 1897

456. Clara Eugenia CUNNINGHAM (377) was born on 6 July 1880.[572] She married Frederick Charles File (378) on 14 October 1903.[572]

The three known children of Clara Eugenia Cunningham (377) and Frederick Charles File (378) were as follows:

i. Stelan Louise FILE (604) was born on 28 August 1905. She married Arthur Corfield (605) on 3 September 1927.

ii. Florence Winnifred FILE (606) was born on 28 September 1910. She died in June 1925 at age 14.

iii. Mildred Catherine FILE (607) was born on 3 April 1918. She died on 4 April 1918.

Harold Cunningham

457. Harold Willoughby CUNNINGHAM (84) was born on 16 November 1885 in Ameliasburg, Ontario, Canada.[572] He married Luella Beatrice Orser (85), daughter of Randolph B. Orser (93) and Mary Bonter (364), on 26 June 1907 in Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada.[572] He died on 14 December 1970 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.[572] He was buried on 16 December 1970 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.[592]

He graduated in August 1900 from Picton High School in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) was a dairy inspector and cheese maker. After he retired, he lived along the Saint Lawrence River in Summerstown, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, Ontario, Canada. In 1928, Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85) lived at 111 Daniel Street in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. The address is assumed because his son Howard had his mail sent to this address during WWII.

Luella Cunningham

Luella Beatrice ORSER (85) was born on 10 January 1886.[593] She died on 12 February 1957 at age 71. She was buried on 14 February 1957 at the Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.[592] She was known by her family and friends as Lula (85). Luella Beatrice Orser (85) was a housewife.

The three known children of Harold Willoughby Cunningham (84) and Luella Beatrice Orser (85) were as follows:

460i.Clifford Ray CUNNINGHAM (86) was born on 24 May 1908. He married Cora Alice Millar (365), daughter of John Millar (366) and Alice Willard Boa (367), on 10 June 1939 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 September 2001 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 93.

461ii.Howard Arthur CUNNINGHAM (10) was born on 15 December 1912 at Ganonoque Hospital in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married Winifred Margaret Reed (11), daughter of Walter Leonard Reed (88) and Margaret Nash (89), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England. He died on 19 February 1993 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. He was buried at Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. In Section C, C-192, plot 973.

462iii.Robert Borden CUNNINGHAM (87) was born on 13 November 1917. He married Doris May Thompson (2778). He died on 14 January 1983 at age 65.

458. Frances Lauder WOOD (725) was born on 22 June 1873. He married Mary Adams (726).

Mary ADAMS (726) is still living.

The only known child of Frances Lauder Wood (725) and Mary Adams (726) is:

463i.Morley WOOD (727) is still living.

459. Charles Malcolm WOOD (732) was born on 18 April 1880. He married Grace Gibson (733).

Grace GIBSON (733) is still living.

The five known children of Charles Malcolm Wood (732) and Grace Gibson (733) are as follows:

i. Everett WOOD (734) is still living.

464ii. Carol Marjorie WOOD (736) is still living.

iii. Cecil WOOD (739) is still living.

iv. Daliah? WOOD (740) is still living.

v. Ronald WOOD (741) is still living.

Cliff Cunningham

460. Clifford Ray CUNNINGHAM (86) was born on 24 May 1908. He married Cora Alice Millar (365), daughter of John Millar (366) and Alice Willard Boa (367), on 10 June 1939 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 September 2001 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 93.

Clifford Ray Cunningham (86) was a banker and a merchant. He operated a tobacco store on the north side of Lachute's Main Street for over 25 years, where he also sold magazines and newspapers. There was a barber shop in the back and a travel agency. He was the secretary of the Masonic Lodge for more than 30 years.

Cora Millar Cunningham

Cora Alice MILLAR (365) was born on 3 August 1913. She died on 6 February 2002 in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, at age 88.

The two known children of Clifford Ray Cunningham (86) and Cora Alice Millar (365) are as follows:

465i.Elizabeth Ann CUNNINGHAM (368) is still living.

466ii.Robert Ray CUNNINGHAM (370) is still living.

Howard Cunningham, c 1965

461. Howard Arthur CUNNINGHAM (10) was born on 15 December 1912 at Ganonoque Hospital in Ganonoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married Winifred Margaret Reed (11), daughter of Walter Leonard Reed (88) and Margaret Nash (89), on 26 December 1944 at the Methodist Church in Cottenham Park, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.[594] He died on 19 February 1993 at Cornwall General Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 80. He was buried at Albert Street Cemetery in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. In Section C, C-192, plot 973.[595]

He was educated circa 1934 at Taber Business College. When he enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1939, he was working as a "boxboard tyer."

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) was an accomplished athlete and was inducted into the Cornwall, Ontario Sports Hall of Fame for boxing in 1974. While at high school, in track and field, he won both junior and senior championships; he also won six events

for the Stormont Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders at Barriefield Camp in 1938 and rounded out the day by competing in both boxing and wrestling matches. Howard played both junior and senior hockey in his hometown of Arnprior, senior hockey in Temiskaming and for the Cornwall Canadians. In football, he played half-back for junior and senior teams and attended the Ottawa Rough Riders training camp in 1937; he was offered a playing contract, but the salary in those days was poor, so he turned it down.

He won the "catch weight" boxing title and the Canadian Golden Gloves Championship in Montreal in the Light-Heavyweight Division in 1940. He signed up early in WWII and in 1940 was Royal Canadian Army Heavyweight Champ. His record as an amateur was 41 wins and only 2 losses. Boxing professionally, he won 6 matches and suffered only 2 defeats. He has the distinction very few boxers enjoy in the fact that he was never knocked out. His career as a boxer ended in 1943 because of a fractured elbow while in Europe.[596]

Based on his different papers, and with the help of AI, the following summarizes his military service:

> He enlisted in 1939, initially through the Non-Permanent Active Militia (NPAM) with either the Lanark and Renfrew Regiment or the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, he transferred to the Royal Canadian Artillery (RCA) and trained as a gunner. He joined during the mobilization of the 1st Medium Battery, RCA, based out of the Craig Street Armoury in Montreal.
>
> He later served with the 7th Field Battery, RCA, and in 1943, his military specialty was changed from Bombardier to Military Police. This reassignment likely placed him in a provost or field security role, essential for discipline, traffic control, and prisoner-of-war processing during Canadian operations in Europe.
>
> Despite his MP role, he remained on RCA strength and was not formally transferred to the Canadian Provost Corps. On 25 September 1944, he landed at Bény-sur-Mer, France, as part of operations under II Canadian Corps. Following the landing, his unit advanced to Cap Gris-Nez during the campaign to liberate the Channel coast.
>
> He was discharged in August 1945 with the rank of Lance Bombardier, Royal Canadian Artillery.
>
> He remained active in postwar veteran associations, including participation in reunions of the 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery Association in the 1980s.

On 27 December 1944, at Howeard and Pat's wedding reception, the Cockney "Kid Adkins," a pro boxer (without a sterling record) and a gambler, and his wife "Dolly" passed the hat for the newlyweds. "Kid Adkins" and Howard likely knew each other through boxing. The dances were the "Lambeth Walk" and the Cockney classic "Knees Up Mother Brown."

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) and Winifred Margaret Reed (11) moved to Cornwall, Ontario, Canada circa September 1945.

After the war, he was a paper researcher at the DOMTAR Cornwall plant, and in 1959 was the President of the Cornwall Chess Club.[597]

Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) was a bridge Life Master, and bridge columnist, director, and teacher. He was best known for teaching and directing bridge. He became a Life Master of bridge in 1975 eventually reaching the level of Silver Life Master. He was a founding member of the first Cornwall District Bridge Club and was president for four years. He ran the Community Bridge Club for four years. He was the only Master Rank teacher with the American Contract Bridge League (ACBL) in Cornwall. He wrote the “Bridge Corner” for the *Standard Freeholder* for more than twenty years. He taught bridge lessons for the Cornwall Senior Citizen Center and was President of the Cornwall Senior Citizen Club from 1991 until he became ill in October 1992.

Other achievements include honorary member of the International Bridge Press Association and Goodwill Committee of the ACBL. He was a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion and the Masonic Order. For years he was the DOMTAR Santa Claus.

Pat Cunningham, c 1955

Winifred Margaret REED (11) was born at home on 18 February 1922 at 16 Claremount Avenue in New Malden, Surrey, England.[598] She died on 23 May 2022 at the Cornwall Community Hospital in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, at age 100. She finished school at age 14, worked in a gown shop, was a window dresser and worked in sales in London until the start of World War II. In 1939, at the age of 17, she volunteered and started working at P.E.T.E. Aircraft which was a subsidiary of Hawker Aircraft. They made the Hurricane and Spitfire fighter planes. She learned to use air drills and to hammer in rivets. She worked on the wings and flaps. She worked straight nights for one year;

seventy-two hours per week, 8:00 PM to 8:00 AM with only one day off in every eight days. They worked in teams of two at a tall bench and were on their feet the whole shift. After that, she was a conductress on the double-decker busses.[599] On 2 May 1945 Winifred Margaret Reed (11) sailed on the *Athlone Castle* landing in Halifax, Nova Scotia after 12 days at sea, dodging German U-Boats, and dropping depth charges. They celebrated VE Day, May 8th, 1945, at sea on the first troop ship carrying war brides and soldiers to Canada. The lower decks contained returning Canadian soldiers, mid decks had the war brides, and the upper decks had British air crews enroute to western Canada to train for the war in the Pacific. On VE day, the war brides were given one bottle of beer to celebrate; more went to the Canadian and British service men. The *Athlone Castle* was the first Victory Ship to arrive at Pier 21 in Halifax on May 12, 1945, where they were greeted with a band and celebration.[600] After a couple of days on a train, she met her mother-in-law on the platform in Arnprior where they lived briefly. She did floral arrangements for weddings, sold Avon, acted in theater, and taught and was the choreographer of dancing for the Senior Show at the Senior Center. Her line dance group danced for special occasions and entertained at nursing homes.[601]

The three known children of Howard Arthur Cunningham (10) and Winifred Margaret Reed (11) all born in Cornwall General Hospital, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, were as follows:

467i.Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

ii.Barbara CUNNINGHAM (83) was born on 8 June 1948. She died circa 1 August 1948.

468iii.Cynthia Lu CUNNINGHAM (12) is still living.

Robert Cunningham, c 1960

462. Robert Borden CUNNINGHAM (87) was born on 13 November 1917. He married Doris May Thompson (2778).[602] He died on 14 January 1983 at age 65.

He worked for Canadian Wire and Cable after serving in the Canadian Forces during WWII.

Doris Cunningham, c 1960

Doris May THOMPSON (2778) was born circa 1925. She died on 20 April 1988 at 480 Ellicott Avenue in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.[602] She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Napanee. Doris May Thompson (2778) lived at 480 Ellicott Avenue in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.

The only known child of Robert Borden Cunningham (87) and Doris May Thompson (2778) is:

469i.Deborah CUNNINGHAM (2779) is still living.

463. Morley WOOD (727) is still living.

Ida RUSSELL (728) is still living.

The only known child of Morley Wood (727) and Ida Russell (728) is:

i.Earl WOOD (729) is still living.

464. Carol Marjorie WOOD (736) is still living.

Eldon ADAMS (737) is still living.

The only known child of Carol Marjorie Wood (736) and Eldon Adams (737) is:

i.Arthur ADAMS (738) is still living.

Ann Davis, 2025

465. Elizabeth Ann CUNNINGHAM (368) is still living.

Stewart Davis, 2008

Lionel Stewart DAVIS (369) was born circa 1943. He died on 21 March 2024.

The only known child of Elizabeth Ann Cunningham (368) and Lionel Stewart Davis (369) is:

470i.Carrie Elaine DAVIS (921) is still living.

Robert Cunningham, 2015

466. Robert Ray CUNNINGHAM (370) is still living.

Jean Cunningham, 2019

Jean ROGERS (371) is still living.

The two known children of Robert Ray Cunningham (370) and Jean Rogers (371) were as follows:

471i. Christina CUNNINGHAM (1128) is still living.

ii. Kevin Ray CUNNINGHAM (1871) was born on 17 August 1978. He died on 22 November 1978.

Carolyn Sue Donnell, c 2010

467. Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

Alton P. Donnell, Jr., 2012

Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

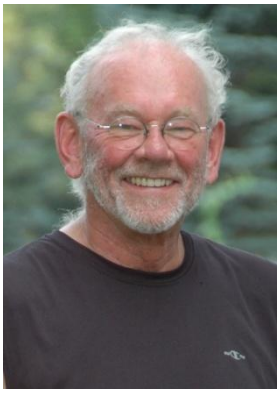
The two known children of Carolyn Sue Cunningham (2) and Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) are as follows:

i. Colonel Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living. (see # 131).

ii. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living. (see # 132).

Cindy Cunningham Saucier

468. Cynthia Lu CUNNINGHAM (12) is still living.



Mike Saucier, 2013

Michael Gary SAUCIER (80) is still living.

The three known children of Cynthia Lu Cunningham (12) and Michael Gary Saucier (80) are as follows:

472i. Benjamin Cunningham SAUCIER (91) is still living.

473ii. Nicholas Carson SAUCIER (92) is still living.

474iii. Connor Lawrence SAUCIER (513) is still living.

Deborah Cunningham, c 1960

469. Deborah CUNNINGHAM (2779) is still living.

Known children of Deborah Cunningham (2779) include these two:

i. Kyle (?) (2780) is still living.

ii. Angie (?) (2781).

Generation Eight

470. Carrie Elaine DAVIS (921) is still living.

Jonathan SYDOR (922) is still living.

The two known children of Carrie Elaine Davis (921) and Jonathan Sydor (922) are as follows:

i. Rachel Seona Davis SYDOR (2127) is still living.

ii. Jessica Evangeline Davis SYDOR (2126) is still living.

Larry DAVEY (1870) is still living.

There were no known children of Carrie Elaine Davis (921) and Larry Davey (1870).

Christina Harland, 2023

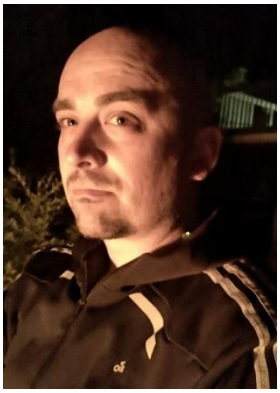
471. Christina CUNNINGHAM (1128) is still living.

Dwayne Harland, 2023

Dwayne HARLAND (1129) is still living.

The only known child of Christina Cunningham (1128) and Dwayne Harland (1129) is:

i.Thomas Ray HARLAND (1227) is still living.



Ben Saucier, 2020

472. Benjamin Cunningham SAUCIER (91) is still living.

Samantha Saucier

Samantha ROBERTS (1759) is still living.

The only known child of Benjamin Cunningham Saucier (91) and Samantha Roberts (1759) is:

475i.Laila Marie SAUCIER (1847) is still living.

Nick Saucier, 2018

473. Nicholas Carson SAUCIER (92) is still living.

Nicole Pichette, 2021

Nicole PICHETTE (2141) is still living.

The only known child of Nicholas Carson Saucier (92) and Nicole Pichette (2141) is:

476i.Reed Bruce SAUCIER (3284) is still living.

Connor Saucier, 2022

474. Connor Lawrence SAUCIER (513) is still living.

Laila, 2025

475. Laila Marie SAUCIER (1847) is still living.

Reed Bruce Saucier, 2023

476. Reed Bruce SAUCIER (3284) is still living.

Endnotes

1. Piper Z Diagrams. Believed to have been prepared by Alexander Ross Piper as part of a Sons of the American Revolution application. Hereinafter cited as Piper Z Diagrams.

2. Bernard Burke, *The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales: Comprising a Registry of Armorial Bearings from the Earliest to the Present Time.* (United Kingdom: Harrison & sons, 1804), pg. 805. Available online at: https://books.google.com/books/about/The_General_Armory_of_England_Scotland_I.html?id=WmpmAAAAMAAJ.

Hereinafter cited as *Burke's Armory*.

3. Pastor Rev. D. Homer Kendall, *History of the Messiah Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1866-1966, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania*. Not copyrighted. Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Roxanne Eckenrode. Hereinafter cited as *History of the Messiah Evangelical United Brethren Church*.

4. The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXIV.* (Philadelphia: The Publication Fund of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1900), p. 23. Hereinafter cited as *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*.

5. Seed-Piper-Aikenhead, ... Family Tree on Ancestry.com, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/50429272/recent?usePUBJs=true. Hereinafter cited as Seed-Piper-Aikenhead.

6. James Piper, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1992, Cumberland, Wills, Vol A-C, 1750-1779. Hereinafter cited as Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1992.

7. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071560. Hereinafter cited as Find A Grave.

8. Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1992.

9. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, c 1910 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *History of the Piper Family*.

10. James Piper https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42071560/pip#view-photo=82080045.

11. *The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania. With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men* (Chicago: Waterman, Watkins & Co, 1884), Chapter XXXVIII, Hopewell, p. 346. Hereinafter cited as *The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*.

12. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096231.

13. *The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 346.

14. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2.

15. Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*, unpublished (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Alexander Piper*.

16. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 3.

17. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 2-3.

18. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29096330.

19. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Volume II*, 1911). Hereinafter cited as *Colonial and Revolutionary Families*.

20. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49612316.

21. *The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties*, p. 79.

22. *Biographical Annals of Franklin County* (Chicago, Illinois: The Genealogical Publishing Company, 1905), p. 84. Hereinafter cited as *Biographical Annals of Franklin County*.

23. Capt. William Piper, *Harrisburg Telegraph*, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17 April 1897. Hereinafter cited as Harrisburg Telegraph.

24. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071688.

25. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42071719.

26. William Henry Egle, *Pennsylvania Genealogies; Scotch-Irish and German* (Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburg Publishing Company, 1886), p. 570. Hereinafter cited as *Egle's Genealogies*. Available online at https://archive.org.

27. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29206256.

28. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121220.

29. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29121235.

30. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 202.

31. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199, 202.

32. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 87538301.

33. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 4.

34. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 199.

35. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23794562.

36. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 5.

37. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415763.

38. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37415884.

39. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42315522.

40. *Biographical Annals of Franklin County*, p. 91.

41. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78963220.

42. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 94738097.

43. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138743334.

44. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 29114124.

45. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37411489.

46. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678441.

47. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49678425.

48. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157926066.

49. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 127787562.

50. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49136707.

51. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54504273.

52. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 37413871.

53. Typed Extract from "Piper Bible". Hereinafter cited as Piper Bible.

54. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 52283070.

55. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23738531.

56. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*.

57. Alexander Ross Piper, *Alexander Piper*.

58. David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers, Some West Point Tales*, April 2013 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA, https://archive.org/details/4-cadets-3-officers), p. 3. Hereinafter cited as *Cadets and Officers*.

59. David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 2.

60. P. H. Sheridan, *Personal Memoirs of P. H. Sheridan, Vol. I., Part 1.* (A more detailed description is available in an online extract from the original at HTTPS://WWW.FULLTEXTARCHIVE.COM/PDFS/THE-MEMOIRS-OF-GENERAL-PHILIP-H-SHERIDAN-VOL.PDF, 1888), p. 62. Hereinafter cited as *P. H. Sheridan*.

61. Artillery Leadership in the Army of Virginia by Jim Rosebrock, online http://southfromthenorthwoods.blogspot.com/2019/01/artillery-leadership-in-army-of-virginia.html. Hereinafter cited as Artillery Leadership.

62. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 203.

63. "Death of a U.S. Officer," *Carlisle Weekly Herald* (2 Nov 1876). Hereinafter cited as "Death of a U.S. Officer."

64. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90129992.

65. "Fremont Club," *Carlisle Weekly Herald* (3/9/1856): p. 4. Hereinafter cited as "Fremont Club."

66. "Death of a U.S. Officer."

67. T. H. S. Hamersly, editor, *Complete Regular Army Register of the United States: For One Hundred Years (1779-1879)* (Washington, D.C.: T. H. S. Hamersly, 1880), p. 693. Hereinafter cited as *Complete Regular Army Register*.

68. "Rusticating," *Bedford County Press and Everett Press, Everett, Pennsylvania* (15 Jul 1868): p. 3. Hereinafter cited as "Rusticating."

69. "Released," *Times Union, Brooklyn, New York* (8 Mar 1879): p. 4. Hereinafter cited as "Released."

70. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137628570.

71. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837878.

72. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13837832.

73. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 74551540.

74. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 11547768.

75. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54744945.

76. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 157925906.

77. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 77632511.

78. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 33165353.

79. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29658316.

80. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 29658322.

81. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137146248.

82. Alexander Ross Piper, *The Assembly*, Association of Graduates, West Point, NY, 1953.

83. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, p. 6.

84. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 67004329.

85. David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 5.

86. David Livingston, *Cadets and Officers*, p. 6.

87. John M. Carroll, *The Unpublished Papers of the Order of Indian Wars, Book 10, Extracts from letters written by LT. ALEXANDER R. PIPER, 8th Infantry, at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota, to his wife, Marie Cozzens Piper, at Fort Robinson, Nebraska, during the Sioux*

Campaign 1890-1891, August 1977, New Brunswick, New Jersey (Copy held by 13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *The Unpublished Papers of the Order of Indian Wars, Book 10*.

88. "Chicago police were condemned in 1904 for drinking, slouching, ignoring crime," 27 January 2017, Robert Loerzel, Chicago Tribune, online https://www.chicagotribune.com/opinion/commentary/ct-police-reform-piper-report-justice-flashback-perspec-0129-jm-20170125-story.html. Hereinafter cited as Chicago police.

89. City of New York, *Papers and Proceedings of Committee on the Police Problem* (98 John Street. New York City, New York: Chas. P. Young Co., Law Reporters And Printer, 1905). Hereinafter cited as *Police Problem*.

90. Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science, *Whereas, the members of the Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science*, 13 June 1938, United States Military Academy Association of Graduates. Hereinafter cited as *Committee of the Degree of Bachelor of Science*.

91. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208419664.

92. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 208434217.

93. William K Piper, 1870, 1870 United States Federal Census.

94. Moore Piper, *Cambria Freeman*, Cambria, Pennsylvania, 19 Jan 1906. Hereinafter cited as Cambria Freeman.

95. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141929756.

96. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 67049026.

97. Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (Bagshot) to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision."

98. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138732399.

99. Miss Piper to Wed Herman Siefke, Jr., *The Standard Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 6 June 1920, 6. Hereinafter cited as Standard Union.

100. Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/, Lot 23674, Section L. Hereinafter cited as Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory.

101. *History of Christ Church Bay Ridge - Days of Intense Growth - 1903-1928*. Hereinafter cited as *History of Christ Church Bay Ridge*.

102. David Livingston, *The S.S. Gripsholm Voyage of Repatriation Sept.-Dec. 1943*, 15 February 2008 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Gripsholm*.

103. Newspapers.com, compiler, "Press and Sun-Bulletin, Binghamton, New York," p. 9, (25 February 1939). Hereinafter cited as "Press and Sun-Bulletin."

104. Newspapers.com, compiler, "The Central Jersey Home News"; (11 Dec 1966).

105. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65899961.

106. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65899959.

107. Jon Seed, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update," e-mail message from jonhseed@gmail.com (California) to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance to Update."

108. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211096563.

109. Eric Outram, "RE: Genealogy Stuff," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (England) to Alton Donnell, 14 Jan 2021 This email reference serves as a surrogate for emails exchanged, some lost, over the past 20 years or so that document significant review by my European cousins. Hereinafter cited as "RE: Genealogy Stuff."

110. Eric Outram, "RE: Burial Dates," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (England) to Alton Donnell, 14 Feb 2021. Hereinafter cited as "RE: Burial Dates."

111. George De Montlaur, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail message from gdemontlaur@gmail.com (France) to Alton Donnell, 25 January 2021. Documents George de Montlaur's review of the de Montlaur files. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy."

112. Winx Martin, "RE: Piper-Coozens," e-mail message from eliz.m.martin@gmail.com (Switzerland) to Alton Donnell, 23 September 2021. Hereinafter cited as "RE: Piper-Coozens."

113. Commando Kieffer - 177 Faces of D-Day, online https://editionspierredetaillac.com/products/commando. Hereinafter cited as Commando Kieffer.

114. Claus Buschardt, "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff," e-mail message from cvbu@novonordisk.com (Denmark) to Alton Donnell, 9 February 2021 Used as a generic reference, following a detailed review. Hereinafter cited as "RE: DEADLINE - Genealogy Stuff."

115. Pusti Buschardt, "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al - Last Chance," e-mail message from pbuschardt@aol.com (Maine) to Alton Donnell, 31 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens, et al."

116. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137205108.

117. Charles E Donnell, *A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families* (Plainview. TX: Self, 1949), p. 32. Hereinafter cited as *Donnell-Langford*.

118. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152396804.

119. Lemuel Alton Donnell, Standard Certificate of Birth 20167 (6 June 1917).

120. Lemuel Alexander Donnell family, *The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, Canyon, Texas, 29 June 1989, IV-1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News Centennial Edition.

121. Madeline Siefke, "Re: Last Chance - almost," e-mail message from mmestill@gmail.com (Ithaca, New York) to Alton Donnell, 25 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Last Chance."

122. Interview with David Livingston (New York City, New York), by Alton Donnell, 24 March 2021.

123. Newspapers.com, compiler, "The New Haven Register" (July 6, 2013), Hereinafter cited as "New Haven Register."

124. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 113941208.

125. Jack Sanford, 70; Pitcher Won 16 Straight, *New York Times*, New York, New York, 13 March 2000, Section A, Page 19. Hereinafter cited as NYT.

126. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 108453471.

127. Jane Webber, "Another bio," e-mail message from janemoutram@gmail.com (England) to Alton Donnell, 10 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Another bio."

128. "96 Today... Happy Birthday GP", 5/17/1984, Ricky Outram. Hereinafter cited as "Rick Outram - 1."

129. Dauphine Sloan, "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy," e-mail message from dofsloan@gmail.com (New Orleans, Louisiana) to Alton Donnell, 25 Feb 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Piper-Cozzens Family Genealogy."

130. Susan Donnell, "Untitled: Content "Hopefully, this gives us a little more dimension.,"" e-mail message from donnellms@icloud.com (South Salem, New York) to Alton Donnell, 6 April 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Untitled."

131. Michael Fink, *Lansing State Journal*, Lansing, Michigan, 10/5/2015. Hereinafter cited as LSJ.

132. Alexander Donnell, "Susan Allen Smith Donnell," e-mail message from ladonnell01@gmail.com (Arkansas) to Alton Donnell, 7 July 2023. Hereinafter cited as "Susan Allen Smith Donnell."

133. Karen Barker, "Hollis Samuel Smith Genealogy Stuff," e-mail message from drkbeduc8@gmail.com to Alton Donnell, 14 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Hollis Samuel Smith."

134. Laura Ann Sanford, "Re: Trying to locate the family veil," e-mail message from sanfo235@aol.com (Boston) to Alton Donnell, 27 April 2022. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Trying to locate the family veil."

135. Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021.

136. Ancestry.com Operations Inc., online https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/60143/, (Lehi, Utah), 2014.

137. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 187.

138. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 33336211.

139. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 33336413.

140. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 191.

141. Letter from John L. Finafrock (Oldstone, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania) to Alexander Ross Piper, Undated; (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1.

142. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 9426390.

143. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 152-155.

144. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 143108581.

145. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 198.

146. William Henry Egle, *Egle's Genealogies*, p. 218.

147. Unknown Author, *Chrystie Genealogy*, 1957), B-7-I. Hereinafter cited as *Chrystie Genealogy*.

148. Unknown Author, *Chrystie Genealogy*, B-7-1.

149. The Chrystie Memorial Committee, *The Chrystie Memorial*, 1964. Hereinafter cited as *The Chrystie Memorial*.

150. Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati - Page on Major Chrystie, online https://pasocietyofthecincinnati.org/gallery_post/capt-james-chrystie/. Hereinafter cited as Cincinnati.

151. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 105996957.

152. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 105996956.

153. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 182580538.

154. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92441658.

155. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630488.

156. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214630504.

157. Unknown Author, *Chrystie Genealogy*.

158. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310080.

159. New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962, online https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2CC-KY9. Hereinafter cited as NYBC.

160. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310094.

161. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 194310069.

162. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 71481494.

163. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 108913370.

164. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 7045094.

165. Edward Chrystie Dies, *Unknown Newspaper*. Hereinafter cited as unknown.

166. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248690161.

167. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 248689854.

168. Adelaide Piper Oates, *François Augustin de BERLIER*, c 1950 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *François Augustin de BERLIER*.

169. Marriage, *New York Weekly Museum*, New York, USA, 18 May 1816. Hereinafter cited as New York Weekly Museum.

170. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 86540051.

171. "Marriages," *New York Evening Post* (12/11/1830). Hereinafter cited as "New York Evening Post."

172. Edward Coke Ross, USMA 1821, online http://fredrickey.info/dms/00268-Ross.html. Part of Fred Rickey's unfinished history of the Mathematics Department at the USMA. Bourdon, M. (Louis Pierre Marie), 1779-1854, Elements of algebra translated from the French of M. Bourdon, for the use of the cadets of the U. S. Military Academy. By Lieut. Edward C. Ross. New York, E. B. Clayton, 1831, vii, 389 p.; 23 cm. USMA Call # QA154 .B77 1831. One copy in SPECIAL COLL-BSMT-B30 QA154B77 1831 vol. 2 another in TEXTBKS-PERSHING CNTR QA154 .B77 1831.

173. History of West Point, online https://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/268*.html Hereinafter cited as History of West Point. An extract of Cullum Register, superceded by the less informative "The Register of Graduates and Former Cadets," which has been edited down because of space constraints.

174. Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/.

175. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6678300.

176. "Deaths," *New York Evening Post* (1862). Hereinafter cited as "Deaths."

177. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 58366912.

178. "Index to Compiled Military Service Records; Heitman: Register of United States Army 1789-1903". Hereinafter cited as "Index to Compiled Military Service Records."

179. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 78205861.

180. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 232297526.

181. W. W. H. Davis, *The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (Doylestown, Pa: Democrat Book and Job Office Print, 1876), p. 81. Hereinafter cited as *The History of Bucks County*.

182. Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, Vol III, p. 172.

183. Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, p. 81.

184. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com.

185. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 135431646.

186. Davis, *The History of Bucks County*, Vol III, p. 81-82.

187. History of Pike County, Chapter V, Borough of Milford, online https://www.pa-roots.com/pike/history/chapter5.html. Hereinafter cited as History of Pike County.

188. Alexander Ross Piper, *History of the Piper Family*, . 4.

189. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507333.

190. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507336.

191. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 8507295.

192. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714300.

193. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42714624.

194. Dave Pigeon, "War and Tranquility: From Gettysburg to Glen with Robert Bruce Ricketts," *Pennsylvania Heritage* (2014). Hereinafter cited as "War and Tranquility."

195. "Siefke-Heins Family Tree", 1 December 1938, Frederick Siefke (128 Marine Avenue, Brooklyn, New York), to The Siefke and Heins families; As cited on the tree, "…drawn almost entirely from information furnished by Wilhelmina D. Siefke (1852-1933) and recorded by her son Frederick Siefke (1881-)... " and prepared by the author as a Christmas present in 1938. Hereinafter cited as "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

196. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 23857124.

197. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 221392. Hereinafter cited as Green-Wood Database.

198. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23857038.

199. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327256.

200. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327282.

201. Adeline Siefke, Death Certificate 507. Hereinafter cited as Certificate and Record of Death - Adeline Siefke.

202. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 210276230.

203. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 341849.

204. John J. Siefke, 1900 United States Federal Census, Jersey City Ward 9, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 979; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0140.

205. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 15893886.

206. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 10470265.

207. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857204.

208. Siefke Swears, *Times Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 12 September 1878, 4. Hereinafter cited as Times Union.

209. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 302952.

210. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857109.

211. Arsenic - A Woman Charged With A Dreadful Crime, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 7 Sep 1878. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

212. Arsenic - The Eastern District Poisoning Case, *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 8 September 1878, 4. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

213. Siefke Family Troubles - Break Out Anew in A Suit for Slander, *New York Tribune*, New York, New York, 13 March 1896. Hereinafter cited as New York Tribune.

214. A Thief Used Acid, *Brooklyn Standard Union*, New York, 11 December 1896. Hereinafter cited as Standard Union.

215. A Suit for Dower, *New York Tribune*, New York, New York, 10 January 1902. Hereinafter cited as New York Tribune.

216. Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies, *Unknown Paper*. Hereinafter cited as Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies.

217. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750679.

218. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750751.

219. Obituary, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 20 November 1899. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

220. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.

221. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 144059353.

222. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 310226.

223. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 211193014.

224. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 397898.0.

225. Dr. C.D. Trexler, Lutheran Leader, *New York Times*, New York, 31 July 1970. Hereinafter cited as New York Times.

226. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 43749988.

227. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45827625.

228. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43829133.

229. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 46059244.

230. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43748670.

231. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748670.

232. Mrs. A. G. Trexler Dies at Age of 81, *New York Times*, 3 May 1934. Hereinafter cited as New York Times.

233. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 43748851.

234. George de Montlaur, "Re: Donnell's Genealogy Project," e-mail message from gdemontlaur@gmail.com (France) to Alton Donnell, 7/2/2022. Hereinafter cited as "RDGP."

235. Alexander Ross Piper, *The Cozzens Family*, unpublished (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *The Cozzens Family*.

236. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, 2011 (New York City, New York, https://archive.org/details/colonial-cozzens-revisions-copy), p. 13. HEREINAFTER CITED AS *Colonial Cozzens*.

237. Ed. R. H. Tilley, "Genealogical Notes," *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* Vol 1, No 6 (July 1885). Hereinafter cited as "Rhode Island Historical Magazine."

238. Alexander Ross Piper, *The Cozzens Family*.

239. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels West Point and New York*, 2009 (New York City, New York, https://archive.org/details/cozzens-hotels-west-point-new-york). HEREINAFTER CITED AS *Cozzens' Hotels*.

240. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*.

241. Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, *Autobiographical Sketch of Frederick Swartwout Cozzens in "The Sayings of Dr. Bushwacker, wise and otherwise"*, 1880 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Autobiographical sketch*.

242. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 35-36.

243. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 8.

244. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 18.

245. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 22.

246. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 24-5.

247. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 27.

248. James N. Arnold, compiler, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850* (Providence, Rhode Island: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1895), p. 13. Hereinafter cited as *Vital Record of Rhode Island*.

249. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 34-37.

250. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 34.

251. James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island*, p. 97.

252. William Richard Cutter, editor, *New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial, Volume III* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914), p. 1275. Hereinafter cited as *New England Families*.

253. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 21743143.

254. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 37.

255. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 71.

256. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 52.

257. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 50.

258. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 62.

259. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 65.

260. David Livingston, *Richard - Another Cozzens*, December 2014). Hereinafter cited as *Richard - Another Cozzens*.

261. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 67-71.

262. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 66.

263. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 75.

264. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 77.

265. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 79.

266. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 32.

267. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 39.

268. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 47.

269. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 58.

270. Catherine R. Williams, *Biography of Revolutionary Heroes* (New York: Wiley and Putnam, 1859), p. 28. Hereinafter cited as *Biography of Revolutionary Heroes*.

271. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 2.

272. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 57.

273. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 30.

274. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 90858052.

275. David J. Livingston, *Horse Puckies*, June 2013 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Horse Puckies*.

276. David Livingston, *Piper - Cozzens - A Coincidental Tale*, 4 July 2010,). Hereinafter cited as *Piper - Cozzens - A Coincidental Tale*.

277. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 60.

278. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 7.

279. David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens, 1811-1868*, 2014 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Abraham Martling Cozzens*.

280. "Memoir of William B. Cozzens," *American Sentinel* (13 April 1846): p. 3. Hereinafter cited as "Memoir of William B. Cozzens."

281. "Memoir of William B. Cozzens", p. 1.

282. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 20-21.

283. David Livingston, *JP Morgan and Cozzens*, June 2013. Hereinafter cited as *JP Morgan and Cozzens*.

284. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 25.

285. David Livingston, *Colonial Cozzens*, p. 35.

286. David Livingston, *Evangeline C. Cozzens 1895-1979*, c 2012 (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA). Hereinafter cited as *Evangeline*.

287. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 197015053.

288. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 197015032.

289. Wikipedia article on Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, online http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Swartwout_Cozzens. Hereinafter cited as Wiki.

290. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108496716.

291. David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 2.

292. David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 13.

293. David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 3.

294. David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 8.

295. David J. Livingston, *Abraham Martling Cozzens*, p. 14.

296. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 24.

297. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 108500009.

298. 1800-1970, New York, U.S. Episcopal Diocese of Rochester Church Records Database. Online ancestry.com.

299. Cozzens - Macnamara, New York, New York, City Marriage Records, 1829-1938. Hereinafter cited as Cozzens - Macnamara, Marriage Records, 1829-1938.

300. 1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population, Cozzens, 1860, Database, Fold3.com (http://www.fold3.com : n.d.).

301. S. T. Cozzens Killed, *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 24 November 1889, 18. Hereinafter cited as The Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

302. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20602155.

303. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 153820409.

304. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53087623.

305. David Livingston, *Cozzens' Hotels*, p. 38.

306. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 53088378.

307. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131133626.

308. *Historical Registry and Dictionary of the US Army, From its Origin 29 September 1789 to 2 March 1903*. Hereinafter cited as *Historical Registry and Dictionary of the US Army*.

309. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124031541.

310. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 226587467.

311. Letter from Lillian Rodgers (Corpus Christi, Texas) to Marie S. Donnell, 11 October 1982; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA).

312. Rogers, 1950 United States Federal Census.

313. Wikipedia Entry - Massacre of Glencoe, online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massacre_of_Glencoe. Hereinafter cited as Massacre of Glencoe.

314. Clan Donald, online https://www.clandonald.org.uk/chiefs.htm. Hereinafter cited as Clan Donald.

315. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 7.

316. Alexander (MacDonald) Laird MacDonald of Glencoe, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/MacDonald-1884#:~:text=Alexander%2C%2012th%20Chief%20of%20Macdonald,example%20out%20of%20the%20clan. Hereinafter cited as MacDonald of Glencoe.

317. Glencoe Massacre: Truth or Spin?, online https://www.highlandtitles.com/blog/the-glencoe-massacre/. Hereinafter cited as Glencoe Massacre: Truth or Spin?

318. J. Montgomery Seaver, *MacDonald McDonald Family Records* (2000 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: American Historical-Genealogy Society, 1929). Hereinafter cited as *MacDonald McDonald Family Records*.

319. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.* (Greenfield, Indiana: William Mitchell, 1928), p. 74. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells*. Available for download at archive.org.

320. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 31.

321. Delaware Wills, 1682-1800 Ancestry.com. New Castle County, *Will of Bryan McDonnell* (Provo, Utah, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc,, 2000), Book B, p. 153. Hereinafter cited as *Will of Bryan McDonnell*.

322. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 6.

323. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 35.

324. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 43.

325. Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy* (Greenfield, Indiana: Wm Mitchell Printing Company), Digitized by the Internet Archive, 2018, p. 60. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*.

326. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 34.

327. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 9.

328. F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia frontier : the beginning of the Southwest, the Roanoke of colonial days, 1740-1783, with maps and illustrations* (Roanoke, Virginia: Southwest Virginia Historical Society, 1938), p. 199. Hereinafter cited as *Kegley's Virginia frontier*.

329. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 75.

330. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *History of the Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People* (Greensboro, North Carolina: Joseph J. Stone & Co., Printers and Binders, c. 1935), p. 24. Hereinafter cited as *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*.

331. Susan Murphy, *The Donnells*, Appears in Journal Form on WikiTree, linked to Ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells*.

332. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, https://archive.org/details/donnell-family-susan-murphy, p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Donnell Family*.

333. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 16-17.

334. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 9.

335. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 2.

336. Sally W. Stockard, *The History of Guilford County, North Carolina* (Guilford County, North Carolina: Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1902, reprinted 1983), p. 10. Hereinafter cited as *Guilford County*.

337. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 184, 194-5.

338. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17921604.

339. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100254917.

340. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 34.

341. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8.

342. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 180661048.

343. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914538.

344. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 42.

345. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 49.

346. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 56.

347. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.

348. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22154355/john-donnell.

349. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 41195116.

350. The American Revolution in South Carolina, The Battle of Camden, August 16, 1780, online https://www.carolana.com/SC/Revolution/revolution_battle_of_camden.html. Hereinafter cited as Battle of Camden.

351. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.

352. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 4.

353. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22154355.

354. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9 and 13.

355. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42341183/nancy-agnes-donnell.

356. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911398.

357. The American Revolution in South Carolina - The Battle of Camden, online https://www.carolana.com/SC/Revolution/revolution_battle_of_camden.html. Hereinafter cited as The Battle of Camden.

358. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 13.

359. Raymond Dufau Donnell, editor, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina* (Greensboro, North Carolina: The Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1994), p. 19. Hereinafter cited as *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery*.

360. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 61.

361. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 127.

362. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42340177.

363. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 10.

364. Rev S. M. Rankin, *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy* (Greensboro, N. C.: Jos. J. Stone & Co.), p. 55. Hereinafter cited as *The Rankin and Wharton Families*.

365. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911795.

366. Rev S. M. Rankin, *The Rankin and Wharton Families*, p. 150.

367. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911747.

368. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100337650.

369. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 29.

370. Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p. 75.

371. Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p.75.

372. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 215.

373. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592895.

374. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592904.

375. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 20428338.

376. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 152239224.

377. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 14659412.

378. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 5.

379. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.

380. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 110452311.

381. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110452311.

382. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.

383. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353635.

384. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353963.

385. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.

386. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219600.

387. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 69.

388. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914595.

389. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922157.

390. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24.

391. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 18.

392. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81764266.

393. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 21-25.

394. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 65.

395. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81766013.

396. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 23.

397. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.

398. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.

399. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19961201.

400. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 64.

401. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 37939435.

402. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.

403. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922161.

404. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922162.

405. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 259171156.

406. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.

407. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23742898.

408. Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, after 2004 (33 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA), p. 8. Hereinafter cited as *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*.

409. John Marcellous Donnell, online https://gw.geneanet.org/philateech?lang=en&iz=0&p=john+marcellous&n=donnell. Hereinafter cited as John Marcellous Donnell.

410. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219596.

411. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24-25.

412. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.

413. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24572677.

414. Ephraim Foster Halbert, *The Western Advocate*, Mankato, Kansas, 16 August 1918. Hereinafter cited as The Western Advocate.

415. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 111113690.

416. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13509931.

417. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 47-62.

418. *From Salt Pork to Sirloin - A History of Baylor County*. Hereinafter cited as *From Salt Pork to Sirloin*.

419. Donnell, 1 June 1900 Census.

420. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13509943.

421. Cunningham-Forsythe, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Hereinafter cited as Cunningham-Forsythe, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

422. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981835.

423. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981869.

424. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 26.

425. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 37939398.

426. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 80.

427. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123670.

428. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*.

429. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.

430. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123684.

431. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24648052.

432. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.

433. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123123980.

434. Dr. C. E. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 28 July 1949, 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

435. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.

436. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123124082.

437. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132572012.

438. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132571992.

439. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853373.

440. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853384.

441. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.

442. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807131.

443. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248408.

444. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248390.

445. Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 9.

446. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616602.

447. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616554.

448. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.

449. Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 25.

450. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 233999445.

451. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745769.

452. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668931.

453. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668930.

454. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65875809.

455. Resident for 77 Years is Queen of Seymour Rodeo, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, Houston, Texas, 17 June 1956, 27. Hereinafter cited as Fort Worth Star Telegram.

456. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926061.

457. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926309.

458. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 30.

459. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74385182.

460. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74384919.

461. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158452.

462. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158387.

463. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 86.

464. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158152.

465. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123161104.

466. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158238.

467. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.

468. Miss Lura Brown Weds Dr. Donnell, *Lubbock Morning Avalanche*, Lubbock, Texas, 23 March 1934, 1. Hereinafter cited as Lubbock Morning Avalanche.

469. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124170.

470. Dr. C. E. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, Is Texas Resident Since July 1891, 60. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

471. Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling - Swischer County Texas - 1876-1977* (Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1978), p. 76. Hereinafter cited as *Windmilling*.

472. Ellis A. Davis and Edwin H. Grove, *The New Encyclopedia of Texas* (Texas Development Bureau, 1929), p. 3552. Hereinafter cited as *The New Encyclopedia of Texas*.

473. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124194.

474. Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.

475. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60730400.

476. Promise of Rich Country Brings Pioneer to Plains, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 20 May 1965, 14. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

477. Services Conducted for Mrs. L. A. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 8 April 1965, 10. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

478. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 87.

479. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210075852.

480. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210790113.

481. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 33.

482. Olive Leora Donnell, Death Cert 62912 (15 July 1975). Hereinafter cited as Death Certificate.

483. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.87.

484. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652541.

485. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636358.

486. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.

487. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.

488. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652096.

489. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402730.

490. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402812.

491. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402174.

492. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402185.

493. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19926035.

494. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19925991.

495. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.

496. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.

497. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 65789205.

498. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.

499. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.

500. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.

501. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433869.

502. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433984.

503. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 28.

504. "Obituary - Fay Brink Prickett," *The Assembly* (December 1983): p. 118. Hereinafter cited as "Fay Brink Prickett."

505. "Fay Brink Prickett", p. 119.

506. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.

507. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.

508. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168249.

509. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123849.

510. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25512079.

511. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110553313.

512. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152393057.

513. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168828.

514. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 229294381.

515. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 56812079.

516. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80089117.

517. Bush and Donnell Drug Open Truss Dept., *The Amarillo Globe-Times*, Amarillo, Texas, 25 September 1939, 6. Hereinafter cited as The Amarillo Globe-Times.

518. Reeves Donnell, *Reeves Donnell's Family Bible* Alton P. Donnell Jr, Albuquerque, NM. Hereinafter cited as Reeves Donnell's Family Bible.

519. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240113.

520. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240078.

521. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728705.

522. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728799.

523. And She was Left to Grieve, *Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, Amarillo, Texas, p. 7E/Special Section. Hereinafter cited as Amarillo Sunday Globe-News.

524. Lt. Brewster is Reported Killed in European war, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 12 October 1944, p. 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

525. Fallen Hero 1LT AAF Pilot Howard "Carey" Brewster, online https://www.fold3.com/page/529911268/howard-c-brewster/stories. Hereinafter cited as Fallen Hero.

526. Howard Carey Brewster | American Air Museum in Britain, online http://www.americanairmuseum.com/person/244461. Hereinafter cited as Howard Carey Brewster.

527. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 34804051.

528. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25651966.

529. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636918.

530. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19791180.

531. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.

532. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80517758.

533. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 24952865.

534. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.

535. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 58588202.

536. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 96085820.

537. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 98186312.

538. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237269273.

539. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 117165858.

540. The Growing Population, *Amarillo Globe-Times*, Amarillo, Texas, 26 July 1944, p. 9. Hereinafter cited as Amarillo Globe-Times.

541. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 207528630.

542. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 68912168.

543. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 218946753.

544. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 84283888.

545. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 31444014.

546. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840212.

547. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840366.

548. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161291.

549. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161303.

550. Suitcase of Memories - The Cunninghams and the Warings, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/22-the-cunninghams-and-the-warings/. Hereinafter cited as Suitcase of Memories - Second.

551. "New York Marriages, 1686-1980"; FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VK1K-FWG : 21 January 2020). Hereinafter cited as "New York Marriages, 1686-1980."

552. anonymous, *Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte* (Toronto: Rolf and Clark Limited, 1904), p. 206-208. Hereinafter cited as *Pioneer Life*.

553. Where's That, online https://www.irishtimes.com/news/where-s-that-1.214723. Hereinafter cited as Where's That.

554. Clan Cunningham, online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Cunningham. Hereinafter cited as Clan Cunningham.

555. Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History, unpublished draft*, (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA), p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Cunningham Family History*.

556. Suitcase of Memories, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/the-story-of-daniel-cunningham/. Hereinafter cited as Suitcase of Memories.

557. Joshua Bailet Richmond, *The Richmond Family 1594-1896 and Pre-American Ancestors* (Boston: Self, 1897), p. 68. Hereinafter cited as *The Richmond Family*.

558. Frank J. Doherty *The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Dutchess County, New York: An Historical and Genealogical Study of All the 18th Century Settlers on the Patent, Volume IX*, Volume IX, p. 102. Hereinafter cited as *Beekman Patent*.

559. West Lake Register of Births & Deaths, compiler, "West Lake Register of Births & Deaths 1829 - 1866, Archives: H-11-1"; pg. 5, *Ancestral File* . Hereinafter cited as "West Lake Register."

560. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, ID 213889265, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/213889265/william-cunningham.

561. Francis White, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066100972/facts. Hereinafter cited as Francis White.

562. anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, pg. 208.

563. Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 2.

564. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 213916997.

565. Suitcase of Memories, online https://suitcaseofmemoriessite.com/part-three-the-anglin-and-christy-families/the-story-of-daniel-cunningham/, Section 22.

566. Mary Waring, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066102000/facts. Hereinafter cited as Mary Waring.

567. Sarah Lydia Waring, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157050343/person/352066102293/facts. Hereinafter cited as Sarah Lydia Waring.

568. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 260919360.

569. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205579141.

570. Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 4.

571. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 175050342.

572. Clifford Cunningham, *Cunningham Family History*, p. 3.

573. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 168662618.

574. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 213889044.

575. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 217507283.

576. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 217512526.

577. anonymous, *Pioneer Life*, p. 208.

578. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205561612.

579. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581612.

580. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205581794.

581. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 205578935.

582. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44947457.

583. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44947467.

584. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61321694.

585. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 61302679.

586. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 171350680.

587. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079553.

588. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 216079473.

589. Lena Jannet Cunningham, Birth Registration 018226 (31 December 1875).

590. Miss Lena J. Cunningham, *Ottawa Evening Citizen*, 17 June 1959. Hereinafter cited as Ottawa Evening Citizen.

591. Lena Cunningham, Federal Naturalization Record, 1790-1996, 3579070 (15 January 1932).

592. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794582.

593. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 204794706.

594. Howard Arthur Cunningham and Winifred Margaret Reed marriage, 26 December 1944, in Certified Copy of an Entry of Marriage. Hereinafter cited as Certified Copy of an Entry of Marriage.

595. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 204794706.

596. *Induction of Howard A. Cunningham into the Cornwall Sports Hall of Fame*, 1974. Hereinafter cited as *Induction of Howard A. Cunningham*.

597. *Howard A. Cunningham*, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, 1993. Hereinafter cited as Howard A. Cunningham.

598. Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA, one of two copies). Hereinafter cited as *I Did It My Way*.

599. Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 7.

600. Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 12.

601. Winifred Margaret Reed Cunningham, *I Did It My Way*, pg. 21.

602. Cunningham, Doris May, *The Kingston Whig-Standard*, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 22 April 1988, p. 22. Hereinafter cited as The Kingston Whig-Standard.

Index of Names

(?)
Andrew (4161) 240
Angie (2781) 385
Anna (4113) 260
Anna E (3008) (1794-1862) 11
Anne (2488) 245, 248, 256
Bertha (1495) 61, 79
Beverley (173) 75
Catherine (4059) 246, 254
Cynthia (4100) 259
DeAnn (1006) 339
Debra (1562) 74
Donna Maureen (3933) 324
Elizabeth (1167) 187, 189
Elizabeth (1170) 188
Elizabeth (3395) 359, 361
Florenda (2374) 157
Francina (1790) 260, 264
Hannah (1992) (-1824) 193
James (1749) 14
Kate (2232) 164
Kyle (2780) 385
Lucinda (820) (1677-) 7, 8
Lydia (3160) 246
Margaret (897) 136
Martha (2481) 9, 14
Martha Margaret (3410) 253, 260
Mary (1960) 187, 192
Mary (3573) 240, 241
Mary (403) 241, 247, 248
Mary (4163) 247
Mary (902) 149
Mary P (2372) 34, 158
Mattie A (3013) (-1884) 22
Nettie Dorrah (2742) 303, 324
Patience (1966) 189
Robert (4069) 249
Sarah (2955) (1795-1882) 15, 22
Sarah A (3022) (1839-1905) 22
Susan (4176) (1821-) 199, 205, 206
Temperence (2680) 268, 284
Violet (2394) 314, 330
Virginia (2582) 292, 313, 314
:Widow Piper and Janet (820) (1677-) 8
Ackerman
Anna Helena (275) 84, 105
Cecilia Buschardt (274) 84, 105
Francis Edward (273) (1951-2018) 83, 84
Kicky, Far (273) (1951-2018) 84
Peter Sebastian (1458) 84, 106
Adams
Arthur (738) 381
Eldon (737) 381
Mary (726) 370, 375
Albert
John Jacob (2433) (1868-1911) 38, 47
Aldinger
John Philip (2039) 113
Samuel William (2043) 113
Aldren
Mary Agnes (1887) (1718-1770) 245, 249, 252
Alexander
(?) (2608) 261
(?) (2609) 261
(?) (3454) 271
Ava Lee (1530) (1910-1911) 300
Betty Ruth (931) (1909-1972) 299
Charles Conrad (1532) (1915-) 300
David Burl (932) (1914-1981) 299
David H. (99) (1882-1966) 280, 299
James Ross (3932) (1939-2014) 324
Karla (3935) 324
Mary (2799) (1879-) 45, 55, 230
Olive Beth (1533) (1920-1922) 301
Rheua Francis (1529) (1911-1984) 300
Robert Gordon (100) (1885-1970) 280, 300
Samuel Donnell (1531) (1914-1992) 300, 323, 324
Samuel Galey (929) (1850-1944) 280, 299, 300
Allan
Elizabeth Hester (4174) (1852-1904) 366, 372

Allen
Charles H (2782) (1857-1927) 364, 371
Grace Lillian (2783) (1892-1940) 371
Rembert Gary (140) (1929-) 55, 68, 182
Susan (1337) 202, 210
Allred
Maxine (2290) (1916-1992) 291, 311
Anderson
Donald Lee (287) 332
Hannah (2193) (-1811) 120
John (2194) 120
Wendy Lee (298) 332, 339
Andrews
Mildred Marjorie (951) (1896-1981) 48, 52
Anglin
James Penrose (3389) 369
Archibald
Marcella Helena (3946) (1625-1692) 237, 239
Mary (3946) (1625-1692) 239
Thomas (3953) (1600-1630) 237
Armstrong
James (3483) (1830-1913) 271
Awl
Elizabeth (2199) 121
James (2206) 122
Azaïs
Mireille (257) 81, 82
Baandhøj
Mette Marie (1993) 103
Bachmann
Louise (137) (1893-1982) 51, 67, 174
Backhouse
Lucy (1139) (1780-) 195, 199
Backus
(?) (2635) 268, 272
Bailey
Sarah Ann (68) (1827-1913) 266, 277, 278
Bak
Adam (2003) 104
Alma Majlund (2006) 104
Gry Majlund (2007) 104
Baker
Charles Henry (704) (1860-1873) 365
Elizabeth Jane (3397) (1852-1882) 365
Esther Maria (702) (1857-1917) 365
Hannah Abigail (3398) (1853-1930) 365
John Ferris (701) (1849-1907) 365
Mary (824) (1715-1749) 119, 120, 121
Samuel S (700) (1846-1897) 365
Sarah Frances (616) (1843-1904) 365
William (614) 359, 364, 365
William Ford (3396) (1844-1900) 365
Barbul
Kevin (4209) 345
Barker
Joan Russell (1541) (1936-2003) 70
Joseph (2161) 357
Barks
Daniel Clayton (958) 109, 110
Henry Fitch (1391) 110, 117
Katherine Piper (1411) 110, 117
Barkulo
Catherine (503) (1769-1844) 139
Barnard
Annie (1282) (1834-) 205
Robert (1281) 199, 205
Barr
Nancy (3123) (-1833) 249
Barrett
Edna (136) (-1955) 45, 53, 180, 230
Hollis A (3375) (1837-1919) 180
Barry
Frank (2540) 170
Barton
Emily (2257) (1869-1933) 211
William Thomas (3481) (1843-1923) 271
Bauer
Blaine Donnell (45) 331, 337, 338
Bradley Gene (291) 336, 342, 343
Brady Gene (44) 331, 336
Brian Donnell (295) 337, 344
Clarence Joe Edward (39) (1904-1997) 298, 315, 317
Clayton Garrett (1878) 343, 348
David (50) 331, 339
DeLisa (49) 331, 338
Donnell Gene (41) 317, 330, 331
Ireland Diane (1882) 344, 349

Jochem John Albert (40) (1866-1951) 298, 315
Joe Vance (42) 317, 331
Kaitlin Elizabeth (1879) 343, 348
Matthew Alan (292) 336, 343, 344
Nash Charles (1883) 344, 349
Nicole Leah (801) 338, 344
Sailor Jay (1881) 344, 348
Baxter
Jane (1715) 119, 120
Phyllis Kay (143) (1932-2020) 55, 69, 70, 182
Victoria (225) 80
Beatty
Alexander Piper (1359) (1848-1916) 27, 37, 38, 155
Ann Margaretty (2434) (1888-1960) 38
Annie Elder (1360) (1849-1852) 27, 155
Charles (Rev) (1273) 154
Charles Erkuries (2429) (1881-1945) 38, 47
Erkuries (Lieutenant Colonel) (1190) (1817-1880) 17, 26, 27, 124, 154, 155
Fannie (1361) (1852-) 27, 155
George (1363) (1855-1856) 27, 156
Helen Ansley (1362) (1853-1936) 27, 38, 156
Helen C (2428) (1878-1959) 38, 47
William Pitt (1272) 17, 26, 124, 154
William Pitt (1358) (1846-1923) 27, 155
Beaty
Nina (2647) (1907-1992) 284
Thomas Ewing (2648) (1876-1960) 284
Beck
Clytie Pearl (117) (1887-) 299, 321, 352
Belding
Fannie (2693) (1873-1962) 302
Francess Lydia (2693) (1873-1962) 281, 302
Henry (2695) 281, 301, 302
Maria (2743) (1867-1953) 281, 301
Bell
William (716) 367, 372
William Albert (717) 372
Bells
John H. (1848) 358
Bennet
Martin (1986) 197
Bergeron
Nicole Dolores (1013) 111, 112
Berier
Catharine Van Dyke (350) (1817-1851) 18, 31, 124, 130, 131, 140, 142, 150, 151, 152
Francis Eugene (Major) (1277) (1819-1895) 140, 143
Francis Nathaniel (Second Lieutenant) (353) (1794-1822) 139, 140, 150, 151
Frank (1277) (1819-1895) 143
John Van Dyke (Doctor) (1278) (1821-1863) 140
Kate, Catherine (350) (1817-1851) 140, 152
Betuel
Gerold (2528) 170, 174
Gerold (2529) 174
Raymond (2530) 174
Robert (2531) 174
Biddis
Catherine (352) (1774-1881) 140, 150
John Sr (499) (1749-1814) 150
Bidwell
Abigail Butler (2087) (1832-1892) 198, 204
Black
Matilda (1637) 265, 266, 275, 276
Blagg
Danielle Sanford (1556) 92
James William (1554) 92
Blanchard
Marguerite Tena (1560) (1907-1971) 56, 73
Block
Willard Thomas (3511) (1853-1917) 23
Bludworth
W. L. (2678) 268
Boa
Alice Willard (367) 375, 376
Boaz
Cleo M (2759) (1923-1999) 306
Bodell
Joseph James (3368) 223
Bonisteel
Elizabeth (589) (-1841) 359, 360

Bonter
Mary (364) (1852-1940) 370, 374
Booth
Rhoda Copland Petrie Blann (2215) (1907-1993) 58, 75
Bowerman
Jonathan (2181) 361
Jonathan J. (1850) 358
Boyd
Ernest Lovett (3463) (1871-1952) 285
Boyle
Jerry Katherine (2756) (1920-2022) 306
Richard E (2757) 306
Brant
Caroline (1946) (1800-) 199
Jane (1945) (1800-) 199
Philip J (1138) 195, 199
Sarah (1947) (1800-) 199
Brawley
Agnes (451) (1760-1816) 254
John (452) 246, 254
Nancy Agnes (451) (1760-1816) 246, 252, 254, 255
Bray
Andrew (2865) (1760-1846) 127, 128
Jemima Joanna Emmeta (1394) 96
Julian Robert Eaton (1392) 96
Maximus Rupert Eaton (1393) 96
Susan (2834) (1788-1860) 127, 128, 129
Brennan
Peter (2961) (-1897) 22
Susan Adelaide (2960) (1868-1941) 22
Brewster
George Washington (3852) (1833-1915) 350
George Washington Jr (63) (1873-1953) 299, 321, 350
Hiram (3867) (1794-1880) 350
Howard Carey (First Lieutenant) (53) (1918-1944) 299, 321, 322, 323, 350, 351, 352, 353
Katy Karen (54) (1944-1993) 323, 333, 334, 353
Bridges
Steven Ross (3494) (1851-1888) 286
Britton
Martha (4182) 150
Brodhead
John Heiner (3974) (-1881) 151
Brooks
Orville Lee (2415) 311
William Emmett (2278) (1899-1992) 290, 310, 311
Brouer
Susan (1547) 72, 92
Brown
Anne (1113) (1726-1790) 187, 189, 190
Benjamin David (202) 91
David Harold (201) 91
George (1114) 187, 189
George Washington (2280) (1848-1933) 278, 291
Laura Ina (1526) (1900-1969) 279, 293, 295
Lucy Alexandra (203) 91, 113
Lura (1526) (1900-1969) 295
Mary M (3478) (1840-1870) 270, 286, 287
Nora Belle (2277) (1886-1974) 278, 291
Pettus Franklin (1527) (1862-1948) 279, 293
Sadie Mae (2274) (1884-1920) 278, 291, 292
Brownson
James L. (Reverend) (2457) 36
John (Major) (2456) 19, 36
Brust
Amelia (812) 317
Buckley
(?) (2751) 326, 334
Bull
Amos (2159) 358
Burdick
Reginald Houghton (1342) (1884-1953) 212
Burke
John Franklin (3459) (1853-1936) 285
Burns
Eva (1329) (1873-1960) 211, 223, 224
Mary Frances (2720) (1900-1964) 302, 324
Richard Madison (2765) (1868-1935) 302, 324
Burson
Linda Diane (2760) (1941-2020) 326, 334, 335

Stewart Manly (2763) (1919-2010) 326, 334
Burton
(?) (2524) 170, 174
Helen (2526) 174
Herbert (2525) 174
Busby
Frankie Dale (115) 323, 333, 334, 353
Katie May (82) 334, 342
Buschardt
Amanda Elizabeth (1997) 103
Anders Frank (277) 64, 84
Anne Marie (272) 64, 83, 84
Anne Sofie Clement (504) 83, 103
Christian Emil (1469) 85, 107
Christoffer Valentin (939) 84
Claus Christian Valentin (278) 64, 84
Emma Marie Baandhøj (1996) 103, 114
Isabella Karoline (1468) 85, 106
Jacob Johannes (279) 64, 85
Jan Michael (268) 64, 83
Johanna Majlund (1457) 83
Johannes Evald (1452) (1888-1977) 50, 63
Jørgen Andreas Georg (158) (1923-2005) 50, 63, 64
Josephine Majlund (505) 83, 104
Julie Majlund (270) 83, 104
Laura Nicoline (1470) 85
Laura Valentin (1459) 84, 106
Malik Dorph (2002) 104
Marie Christina (276) (1960-1972) 64
Nicolai Clement (267) 83, 103
Noah Dorph (2001) 104
Peter Andreas (265) 64, 83
Sebastien Valentin (934) 84
Cabe
Nancy (522) (1787-) 256
Caffroth
Gertrude Virginia (1692) (1847-1921) 142, 153
Cage
Jonathan Morgan (2134) 328
Lee Emir (Colonel) Sr. (2130) (1919-1990) 310, 328
Lee Emir (Major) (2131) 328
Cahen
Gaston Henri (1890) (1926-2004) 63, 81, 185
Josselyne Patricia Francoise (251) 63, 81, 185
Camarillo
Adeline Piper (3308) 108, 116
Joseph (First Sergeant) (2375) 108
Cameron
(?) (1863) 365
Campbell
Adams (2210) 123, 125
Carpenter
Jabez (1169) 188
Mary (1168) (1731-) 188
Carroll
James Bird (138) (1894-1966) 51, 67, 174
Jean Louise (16) (1927-2018) 51, 67, 68, 174
Carson
Hannah (4122) 247, 254, 255
Carter
Calvernia Ann (3476) (1860-1928) 270
Carthel
Lois (1598) (1905-) 291, 312
Winona Christine (1588) (1926-2021) 291, 312
Carver
Larry Jim (2579) 313
Roy Preston (2577) 291, 313
Roy Preston Jr (2578) 313
Cary
Minerva (4090) 259
Casey
John (1166) 187, 189, 192
Mary (1165) (1720-1765) 187, 189
Sarah (1176) (-1795) 187, 192
Caswell
Jane (1911) (-1818) 188
Chambers
Jane (4147) 247, 256
Chapman
Abraham (888) (1685-1755) 149, 150
Angie (2089) 198, 204, 205
Anna Rose (2764) (1922-2014) 326, 334
Jane (498) (1723-1814) 149, 150

Chen
Allen Sinclair (1430) 101
Oliver (1432) 101
Sebastian (1431) 101
Chesser
Bertha Jane (3492) (1883-1971) 287
Christy
Anne Elizabeth (3384) (1872-1914) 368
Evelyn (678) (1908-1916) 373
Florence Emmeline (3385) (1879-1953) 368
Gideon Vincent (674) (-1913) 362, 368
William Albert (675) (1869-1934) 368, 372, 373
Chrystie
Albert (2839) (1789-1856) 128, 129
Albert Nicholson (2843) (1815-1895) 129, 130, 132
Edward Punnett (2859) (1887-1960) 132, 134
Elizabeth Ludlow (2809) (1898-1978) 133
Frances Nicholson (2806) (1876-1954) 132, 134, 148
Frances Nicholson (2811) (1904-1986) 133, 135
Frances Nicholson (2857) (1881-1963) 132
Hannah Gallatin (2853) (1852-1873) 130
James (2841) (1811-1834) 128
James (Major) (2828) (1750-1793) 126, 127
James (Reverend) (2827) (1786-1863) 127, 128, 129
James Nicholson (2852) (1850-1907) 130, 132
James Nicholson (2858) (1883-1956) 132
Jane Mackaness (2840) (1792-1799) 128
Jeanette (2851) (1848-1879) 130
Jessie Thornton (2808) (1877-1879) 132, 148
John (2836) (1783-1783) 127
John (2842) (1813-1856) 128
John (Colonel) (2838) (1788-1813) 127
Julia Ross (2812) (1933-) 133
Katherine Ross (2097) (1874-1944) 132, 133, 134, 148
Lucy (2855) (1856-) 131
Mabel Halliwell (2824) (1932-2001) 135
Mary (2850) (1824-1841) 129
Mary Ludlow (2856) (1846-1935) 130, 132
Mary Newbold (2854) (1853-1927) 130
Oliver Weygand (2845) (1831-1892) 129
Thomas (Dr) (2831) 126
Thomas (Major) (2837) (1784-1815) 127
Thomas Ludlow (2096) (1872-1954) 131, 133, 148
Thomas Ludlow (2825) (1933-2014) 135
Thomas Mackaness Ludlow (Dr.) (1668) (1841-1914) 130, 131, 142, 147, 148, 153
Thomas Witter (2801) (1808-1888) 128, 129, 130, 132, 142, 147, 153
Thomas Witter (2810) (1902-1956) 133, 135
William Few (2849) (1823-1902) 129
Clark
(?) (1755) 149, 150
Florence Emily (2791) (1872-1955) 57
Clarkson
Adelaide (1503) 99
Arthur Paul (1407) 99
William Patrick (1406) 99
Claussen
Emilie Laura Benthine Axeline (1453) (1889-1974) 50, 63
Cleland
James (1750) 8
Margaret P (492) (1697-1772) 8, 9
Margret (492) (1697-1772) 8
Clinton
Anna DeWitt (1669) (1809-1833) 141, 150, 151, 152
James (Major General) (1681) (1736-1812) 141, 150, 151
Cobban
Gwendolyn Joy (1418) 109, 116
Lucas Michael (1420) 109, 116
Scott Richard (1412) 109
Cole
Anne (1919) (1784-1852) 193, 197
Colin
Baptiste Gaston Philippe (1438) 102
Gabriel Michel George (1437) 102
Pierre-Alexis (1436) 102
Colliver
George (597) 361

Congdon
Martha (1914) (1751-1840) 189
Connelly
Adeline (2536) 170
Adeline (2542) 174
Arthur (2235) 165, 170
Arthur (2534) 170, 174
Catherine (2541) 174
Chester (2547) 170
Eugena (2539) 174
George (2546) 170, 174, 175
Harold (2538) 174
Harold (2543) 170
Irene (2545) 170
John (2544) 170
Patricia (2549) 175
Conterato
Ari (2008) 105
Arthur Ackerman (3106) 105, 115
Conzen
Mamie (129) 45, 57, 230
Cooper
Henry (3394) 359, 361
Lydia (694) (1831-1895) 359, 361, 362
Thomas (602) 359, 363
William (603) 363
Corbin
Charles David (2992) (1853-1918) 24
Corfield
Arthur (605) 374
Cornelius
George James (2571) (1899-) 288
Cox
Catharine (2202) 122
Cozzens
Abraham Martling (1094) (1811-1868) 201, 206, 207, 208
Addie (508) (1834-1922) 31, 215
Adelaide (2424) (1832-1834) 203
Adelaide (508) (1834-1922) 17, 28, 31, 124, 203, 215, 218
Adelaide Marie (1341) (1885-1955) 212
Adele (1289) (1842-1903) 208, 221, 222
Adele (1295) (1867-1951) 221, 232, 233
Amelia Hills (1356) (1864-1946) 214, 231
Andrew (1111) (1731-1765) 188
Ann (1117) (1749-) 190
Ann (1126) (1762-) 190
Anna Louise (1285) (1835-1840) 208
Anne (1153) (1789-1868) 194
Benjamin (1105) (1721-1802) 187, 189, 190
Benjamin (1912) (1747-1825) 189
Benjamin Jr (1940) (1754-1754) 190
Benjamin Jr. (1121) (1755-1825) 190, 194
Benjamin W. (1155) (1791-) 194
Blanche (1324) (1866-1871) 210
Brown (1159) (1794-1875) 194
Charles (1109) (1728-1779) 188
Charles (1125) (1761-) 190
Charles (1935) (1779-) 193
Charles Feake (1140) (1790-1791) 196
Charles Levi (2086) (1831-1904) 198, 204, 205
Charles Wheaton (1161) (1794-) 194
Charlotte Kirtland (1224) (1853-1881) 213
Christopher Godfrey (1141) (1795-1799) 196
Clarissa Mowry (1969) (1810-1886) 196
Constance Josephine (1310) (1872-) 222, 233
Davenport (1948) (1822-1908) 200
Deborah (1096) (1724-1803) 187, 190, 191
Deborah (1106) (1716-) 187
Deborah (1134) (1779-1804) 195
Deborah (1237) (1811-1898) 199, 205
Doey (1357) (1865-1920) 231
Earle (1970) (1808-1875) 196
Edith Alice (1307) (1870-) 222, 233
Edward Carey (1290) (1845-1911) 208, 222
Edward Ross (1233) (1830-1883) 203, 214
Edward Schenck (4177) (1850-1863) 206
Eleanor (1102) (1718-1806) 187, 188
Eleanor Feake (1146) (1802-1883) 196
Eliza (1234) (1816-1838) 199
Eliza (1920) (1809-) 197
Elizabeth (1123) (1758-1760) 190
Elizabeth (1150) (1785-1885) 194
Elizabeth (1962) (-1782) 192
Emily Kelley (1317) (1859-1890) 208, 223
Estella (3558) (1889-) 223

Ethel Taylor (1330) (1895-1976) 224
Eva Wilson (1331) (1897-1989) 224
Evangeline Chapman (2090) (1895-1979) 205, 219
Francis Hamilton (1287) (1839-1919) 208, 221
Frederick A. (1989) (1837-) 197
Frederick Butler (2088) (1860-1861) 205
Frederick Schiller (1090) (1846-1928) 206, 220
Frederick Smith (1087) (1786-1862) 195, 199
Frederick Swartwout (1089) (1818-1869) 199, 205, 206
George William (1974) (1815-1868) 197
Grace (1339) (1881-1888) 211
Gregory (1110) (1730-1818) 188, 192, 193
Hannah (1987) (1829-) 197
Hannah Gould (4250) (1843-1927) 204
Harmon (1293) (1864-1925) 220, 232
Henry (1950) (1771-1818) 192
Henry Eugene (1325) (1862-1931) 211
Henry Rutgers (1095) (1813-1813) 201
Henry W (4248) (1866-1920) 218
Henry William (1923) (1838-1909) 204, 218
Issachar (105) (1754-1840) 191, 194, 195, 196
Issachar (1322) (1862-1921) 209
Issachar Jr (1085) (1780-1865) 195, 198, 199
Issachena (1236) (1824-1838) 199
James Gould (4249) (1836-1909) 204
Jane (1323) (1865-1866) 210
Janet Louise (2015) (1892-1982) 232, 234
John (1115) (1747-) 190
John (1122) (1756-1822) 190, 194
John (1918) (1756-) 189
John Broome (1194) (1819-1888) 202, 209, 210
John Broome Jr. (1320) (1859-1929) 209, 223
John Henry (1978) (1820-1901) 197
John Jr. (1943) (1788-1859) 194
Joseph (1104) (1721-1764) 187, 189
Joseph (1116) (1748-) 190
Joseph (1119) (1752-1752) 190
Joseph Jr (1917) (1754-) 189, 193
Julia Mumford (1357) (1865-1920) 214, 231
Katherine (1298) (1869-) 221, 233
Leonard (1097) (1690-1769) 186, 187, 188
Leonard (1142) (1798-) 196
Leonard (1321) (1861-1928) 209
Leonard (1991) (1781-1841) 193
Levi (1151) (1787-1873) 194, 197
Lewis S. (1972) (1812-1870) 196
Margaret (1118) (1751-1757) 190
Margaret (1957) (1760-) 193
Marguerite Ann (1340) (1883-1966) 211
Marie Christine (1327) (1887-1975) 223
Marie Susan (56) (1867-1944) 34, 39, 42, 43, 44, 48, 52, 147, 169, 173, 180, 211, 224, 229
Marion (1299) (1864-) 221, 233
Martha Stanton (4042) (1862-1930) 218
Mary (1137) (1784-1822) 195, 199
Mary (1163) (1798-) 194
Mary (1949) (1775-1821) 192
Mary (1961) (-1782) 192
Mary Anne (1238) (1814-1888) 199
Mary Elizabeth (1985) (1826-) 197
Mary Jane (1232) (1828-1906) 34, 147, 203, 213, 214
Matthew (1101) (1715-) 187
Matthew (1107) (1726-1779) 187, 191, 192
Matthew (1916) (1784-1870) 193, 197
Matthew Jr (1951) (1759-1810) 192
Mildred Josephine (2028) (1897-1992) 232, 235
Olive Ann (1980) (1822-1889) 197
Percy Lamb (511) (1872-) 211, 230
Percy Robert (1335) (1898-1955) 230
Peter (1103) (1720-1810) 187, 189
Peter Daniel (1136) (1782-1800) 195
Peter Godfrey (1147) (1805-) 196
Robert (1100) (1713-1764) 187, 188
Robert (1148) (1809-1856) 196
Robert (1910) (1736-) 188
Stanley Thayer (510) (1859-1929) 211, 223
Stephen (1939) (1778-1798) 194
Susan Codman (1144) (1800-1863) 196
Susana (1235) (1819-1838) 199

Sylvanus Thayer (103) (1823-1889) 34, 39, 147, 202, 209, 210, 211
Sylvanus Thayer (1193) (1887-1919) 212
Thaddeus Tefft (1976) (1819-1854) 197
Theodore (1195) (1826-1873) 202, 212, 213
Thomas Moore (1286) (1837-1888) 208, 220
Unnamed (1124) (1759-) 190
Unnamed (1127) (1764-) 190
William (1108) (1728-1799) 187, 192
William (1112) (1753-1801) 190, 193
William (1915) (1754-) 189, 193
William B Jr. (1196) (1818-1847) 202, 209
William B. III (1225) (1848-1884) 213, 231
William Brown (104) (1787-1864) 17, 28, 124, 196, 200, 201, 202
William Brown (512) (1866-1957) 211, 223, 224
William Cole (1921) (1811-1876) 197, 203
William Cole (4251) (1846-1901) 204
William Dean (1288) (1841-) 208
William Feke (1933) (1778-1852) 193, 196
William Leonard (1982) (1824-) 197
Creswell
Mary (453) (1756-1829) 246, 254
Crowder
Martha Louis (3500) (1872-1937) 287
Cunningham
Abigail Richmond (590) (1809-1879) 359, 360, 361
Alexia (2171) 360
Alivina (635) 366
Amos (2169) 360
Annie (2177) (1853-) 362
Barbara (83) (1948-1948) 380
Calvin L. (363) (1848-1933) 363, 369, 370
Carolyn Sue (2) 86, 380, 383, 384
Charles (579) (1760-) 357
Charles (686) (1854-) 362
Charles (711) 372
Charles Henry (613) (1826-1862) 360, 366
Chester (640) 366
Christina (1128) 383, 385, 386
Clara Eugenia (377) (1880-) 370, 373, 374
Clifford Ray (86) (1908-2001) 375, 376, 377
Cornelius (570) (1814-1863) 359, 363, 364
Cornelius (698) (1864-) 363
Cynthia Lu (12) 380, 384
Daniel (576) (1731-) 354, 357
Daniel (582) (1804-1805) 359
Daniel (666) (1843-1921) 362, 367
Deborah (2172) 360
Deborah (2779) 381, 385
Delilah Jane (718) 367
Edwin (668) 367
Eliza (638) 366
Eliza (641) 366
Eliza Ann (1535) (1831-1937) 265, 272, 274, 275
Elizabeth (4175) (1888-1906) 372
Elizabeth (601) (1812-) 359, 363
Elizabeth Ann (368) 377, 382
Ellen (722) (1852-1888) 363, 371
Ellen Augusta (380) (1888-1901) 370
Esther (608) (1817-1866) 359, 364, 365
Esther Jane (714) 367
Euphauria (573) (1846-1848) 363
Fanny (572) (1844-1848) 363
Fanny (712) 372
Fanny (720) 367
Fanny Ann (610) (1820-1901) 359, 365
Fanny Ann (751) (1862-1933) 364, 371
Fanny M (2173) 360
Florence (671) 367
Freeman (697) (1861-) 363
Hannah (581) (1802-1880) 358
Hannah (645) 367
Hannah F. (2175) 360
Harold Willoughby (84) (1885-1970) 370, 374, 375
Henry (691) (1858-) 362, 369
Henry Guilford (752) (1860-1863) 364
Howard Arthur (10) (1912-1993) 375, 377, 379, 380
Isabell (2170) 360
J. Ross (672) 367
James (2391) (1817-1841) 265, 272
James Edgar (376) (1877-1878) 370
John (4162) 247
John Jr. (466) (-1821) 247
John Stafford (612) (1821-1899) 360, 366

Joseph (682) (1852-1933) 362
Joshua (669) (1844-1902) 362, 367
Kevin Ray (1871) (1978-1978) 383
Lena Janet (375) (1875-1959) 370, 373
Letha Florence (379) (1883-1938) 370
Levi (637) 366
Margaret Rutherford (721) (1850-1941) 363, 370
Martha (2158) (1776-1842) 358
Martha (2174) 360
Martha (585) (1818-1821) 359
Martha Mallory (723) (1855-1899) 364
Mary (2160) (1768-1850) 357
Mary (584) (1808-) 359
Mary (673) (1847-1913) 362, 368
Mary Edna (2686) (1886-1973) 281, 303, 304
Mary Frances (643) 366
Paul (1865) 366
Reuben (583) (1806-) 359, 360
Robert Borden (87) (1917-1983) 375, 380, 381
Robert Ray (370) 377, 382, 383
Sarah (2165) 357
Sarah Ann (709) 366
Sarah E (2176) (1840-) 361
Sarah Sophiona (715) 367, 372
Stephen (611) (1822-) 360, 366
Stephen (708) 366
Theodore (636) 366
Thomas C (695) (1860-) 362
Wellington Cornelius (374) (1873-) 370
William (1852) (1841-) 362
William (2168) 360
William (574) (1769-1851) 358
William Henry (644) (1847-1917) 366, 372
William Henry (693) 369
William White (600) (1811-1875) 359, 361, 362

Curran
Hector Paul (1426) 100
Matthew James (1424) 100
Neve Elizabeth (1425) 100

Curtis
(?) (2869) 132
Marion Anne (1284) (1817-1846) 201, 206, 207, 208

Cypher
Samuel (3023) (1828-1864) 22
Susan Harriet (2957) (1855-1942) 22

Danger
(?) (3120) 240

Daniel
James Emmitt (2269) (1867-1956) 276, 289
John Malcom (2270) (1898-1985) 289

Daniels
Mary (355) (1753-1798) 191, 194, 195
Peter (1228) (1723-) 191, 194

Darabanth
Maria Marta (2025) (1922-2001) 234, 235, 236

Davey
Larry (1870) 385

Davidson
Claire Louise Ramsay (1405) 99
Elizabeth (2597) (1793-1867) 253, 261, 263, 271
Jane (107) (1798-1868) 17, 28, 124, 196, 200, 202
Janet Jean (3961) (1655-1691) 119
Matthew (3999) 119

Davis
Carrie Elaine (921) 382, 385
Cynthia Jane (2611) (1833-) 262, 263, 267, 268, 271, 272
Dora Zula (2703) (1882-1955) 281, 305, 306
Eli Pentacost (2731) 263
Elizabeth Mary (2732) (1831-) 263
Elizabeth Pricilla (2734) (1841-) 263
Lionel Stewart (369) (1943-2024) 382
Mary (4058) (1805-1869) 264
Samuel (2730) 263
Sarah Adeline (2733) (1837-) 263
Stephen Decatur (2704) (1845-1911) 281, 305
Thomas (Reverend) (1786) (1809-1867) 253, 262, 263, 268

De Armit
Alexander (2916) (1828-1864) 36

de Berlier
Abbé (2219) 136
Augustin Etienne (2217) 136
Francois (Chevalier) (501) (1747-1821) 136, 139
François Felix Etienne (2220) (1743-) 136
de Renom
Honorée Emmanuelle (2218) 136
de Villardi de Montlaur
Adeline Jeanne Marie (258) 82, 102
Antoine (1440) 102
Bastien Lucien Roland Marie (1435) 101
Clément Roland George Marie (1434) 101
Dauphine Thérèse Marie (260) 63, 82, 185
Diane Marie Anne Adelaide (954) 81, 102
Dune Line Margot (1443) 102
Elizabeth Marie (241) 63, 81, 185
Ella Lily Annie (2113) 102
George Christopher Marie (250) (1947-2024) 63, 81, 185
Guillaume Frank Pierre Marie (252) 81, 101
Guy Joseph Marie (156) (1918-1977) 50, 61, 62, 63, 183, 184, 185
Humbert (1474) (1914-1999) 183
Jean Joseph Marie (1471) (1879-1929) 50, 61, 183
Jeanne Alice Marie (254) 63, 185
Marie (246) 63, 81, 185
Maylis (1439) 102
Michael Jean Marie (256) 63, 81, 82, 185
Olivier Luc Guy (259) 82, 102
Thomas Pierre Marie (1441) 82
de Villardi, comte de Montlaur
Guy (156) (1918-1977) 62, 184
Jean (1471) (1879-1929) 183
Deeds
Mary E (3456) (1835-1859) 270, 284, 285
Demjanova
Mariana (1389) 96, 97
Denny
Agnes (424) 245
Elizabeth (1886) (1762-1847) 245, 249, 251, 252, 254
George (446) (1745-1816) 245, 249
James (3150) (1772-) 257
James (3411) (1778-1842) 247
James (458) (-1779) 248, 256, 257
James Sr (449) (1715-1796) 245, 249, 252
Josiah (2610) 261
Martha (460) 248
Nancy Agnes (448) (1757-1839) 253
Nancy Jane (448) (1757-1839) 245, 252, 253
Samuel (3417) (1805-1885) 256
Thomas (4125) 256
William (3151) (1772-) 257
William (461) 248
William Sr (425) (-1770) 245, 248, 256
DeVoe
Sarah (1990) 197
Dexter
Mary Sophia (1157) 194
Samuel (1158) 194
Dibble
Donald William (2033) 70, 91
Karen Sue (149) 70, 91
Dickenson
Albert Pierce (1654) (1878-) 277
Cora (1652) (1873-) 277
Dora May (1653) (1876-) 277
J.W. (1648) (1825-) 276
James Wilson (1648) (1825-) 266, 276, 277
Lawrence (3908) (1900-) 289
Lemuel Wilson (1649) (1863-) 277, 289
Lois Mamie (1656) (1885-) 277
Mary Brunnette (1651) (1868-) 277
Pearl (1655) (1882-) 277
Rosa Lee (1650) (1866-) 277, 289, 290
Dickerson
Calvin Rufus (1640) (1863-1864) 276
Charles Lacey (1644) (1872-) 276
Clinton Henry (1641) (1866-1887) 276
Elvin Cleveland (1647) (1884-) 276
Flora Ann (1645) (1874-) 276
Hattie Belle (1646) (1878-) 276
John Alexander (1638) (1859-1930) 276
Marietta Frances (1642) (1868-1946) 276, 289
Nannie Safrona (1639) (1861-) 276

Norvel Monroe (1635) (1837-1909) 265, 275, 276
Richerson (1636) 265, 266, 275, 276
William Amzi (1643) (1870-) 276
Dickson
Anne (2313) (1894-) 289
Henrietta (2314) (1897-) 289
Jo Lee (2513) (1905-) 289
Joseph A. P. (2311) (1858-) 275, 288, 289
Joseph Donnell (2512) (1902-) 289
Robert Temple (2514) (1908-) 289
Ruth (2312) (1891-) 289
Dietrich
Anna (2561) (1812-1891) 176
Rebecca Jane (65) (1866-1940) 298, 315
Dill
Mary (2506) (1728-1768) 121
Dixon
Josephine (2636) (1849-1887) 262, 268, 271
Doak
Martha Ann (2622) 261, 266, 267
Dobbe
William Ryan (3864) 347
Doll
Ann Esoy (3941) (1830-1847) 125
Catharine Elizabeth (3944) (1834-) 125
Esther Mary (3942) (1832-) 125
Joseph (3939) 123, 125
Samuel Elder (3940) (1828-1853) 125
William (2214) 123, 125
Donald
Dialtha T (2660) 268, 282
Donnell
Absolom Lafayette (2633) (1850-1928) 268, 282
Adam (3535) (1778-1794) 251
Adlai (4065) 252
Adnah (531) (-1831) 253
Albert Harvey (3460) (1864-1929) 285, 307
Albert Lee (2565) 308
Albert Pierce (1633) (1868-1959) 275, 288
Albert Sidney (2701) (1912-1984) 303
Alexander (3138) 242
Alexander (413) (1764-1773) 246
Alexander Ballou (1012) 89, 111, 112
Alexander Leo (72) (1837-1862) 265
Alfred Davidson (2700) (1909-1966) 303, 324, 325
Alfred Pierce (30) (1850-1942) 266, 278, 279
Alfred Portervine (2602) (1829-1896) 262, 267, 269
Alfred Reeves (96) (1909-1995) 294, 314, 315
Alton Parker (9) (1916-1991) 51, 64, 65, 66, 174, 298, 317, 318, 319
Alton Parker Jr (1) 66, 86, 319, 383, 384
Alvin Anthony (2740) (1914-1998) 305
Aly Bell (3467) (1881-1947) 286, 308
Amanda Docilla (75) (1843-1914) 266, 276, 277
Ambyr Lee (1606) 329, 335
Amzi Morrison (2601) (1826-1868) 262
Andrew (410) (1757-1835) 246, 252, 254, 255
Anne (3424) (1812-) 263
Anne Knipp (5) 66, 88, 319
Archibald Alvin (2656) (1877-1960) 281, 304, 305
Arlander Columbus (1581) (1883-1962) 278, 291, 292
Arline (2667) 306
Arlon (1584) (1909-1995) 290, 311
Artimissa Francina (2508) (1831-) 264
Ashley Piper (8) 86, 108, 384
Avalin Piper Marie (1373) 107, 115
Aveline Ballou (1369) 112, 118
Bertha Lee (33) (1884-1969) 280, 299
Bessie Fay (2690) (1912-2008) 304, 321, 326, 327, 353
Bob Lee (2411) (1895-1979) 288, 308
Calvin (69) (1807-1862) 264
Charles (2716) 307
Charles Columbus (3461) (1870-1892) 285
Charles Edward (2654) (1874-1966) 281, 303, 304
Charles Edward (31) (1876-1949) 279, 293, 294, 295
Charles Edward Jr (2688) (1908-1997) 304
Charles Edward Jr (98) (1912-1976) 294
Charles Louis (648) (1934-2013) 314, 330

Columbus Williamson (3451) (1845-1918) 271
Cora Lee (1634) (1870-1961) 275, 288, 289
Cynthia Ann (2607) 261
Dale Ann (2288) (1955-1955) 330
David Kerr (3555) (1804-1868) 255
Deene Edison (1586) (1919-1999) 291, 311, 312
Denise (61) 320, 332
Dennis Lee (2584) 314
Devin Michael (2063) 107, 115
Dolene (2672) (1889-1890) 283
Doscia (1787) (1799-) 260
Edith (2634) (1861-) 268, 272
Edith Agnes (1583) (1907-1984) 290, 310, 311
Edith Gertie (2663) (1880-1968) 282
Edna Eileen (2750) (1937-2020) 326, 334
Elizabeth (1764) (1767-) 249, 257
Elizabeth (2500) (1796-1880) 252
Elizabeth (3429) (1758-1844) 246
Elizabeth (431) (1781-1802) 247
Elizabeth Ann (4102) (1825-1879) 259
Elizabeth Margaret (2507) (1828-) 264
Eloise (2691) (1915-) 304
Emily Roxanna (4114) (1842-1926) 260
Emma (2658) (-1935) 281
Emma (3489) (1862-1934) 286
Emsley (3162) (1807-1860) 256
Francis Artilia (3458) (1862-1917) 285
Francis Jacqueline (2722) (1929-2012) 324
Francis Jane (3448) (1841-1869) 271
Francis M (3501) (1874-1885) 287
Francis Marion (3452) (1846-1918) 271
Francis McMillan (2615) (1855-1899) 268, 272, 282, 283
George (3539) (1793-1877) 252, 258, 259
George (4118) (1791-1853) 254
George (Reverend) (3298) (1801-1845) 255
George Lee (2727) (1934-) 325
George Leo (2657) (1870-1926) 281, 302
George Pierce (2412) (1896-) 288, 309
George Sr (411) (1759-1839) 246, 254, 255
George Washington (3443) (1831-1903) 270
George Washington (4108) (1830-1902) 260
Gertrude (2677) (1899-) 283
Gery Charles (1589) (1943-2022) 312, 329
Glenna Kay (2573) 311
Glover Amzi (2410) (1894-) 288
Grady Ann (2580) (1935-2023) 313
Hannah (3536) (1780-1844) 251, 258
Hannah (406) (1746-1803) 245, 249
Hannah (430) (1775-1800) 247
Harold Douglas (2518) (1925-) 292, 313, 314
Harold Douglas (2583) (1946-2007) 314
Hattie May (2664) (1883-) 282
Helen Glover (2570) (1922-) 309, 327
Henry Calvin (4112) (1839-1917) 260
Hester (3418) (1807-1845) 256
Homer Medlan (2655) (1880-1940) 281, 305, 306
Howard Monroe (2665) (1888-1933) 282, 306
Hugh Leslie (2692) (1918-2010) 304
Isabella (3554) (1799-1867) 255
Isabella Serafine (76) (1848-1936) 266, 278
James (1761) (1739-1784) 242, 248, 249
James (1779) 249
James (1781) (1780-1813) 249, 258
James (405) (1744-1811) 245
James (4173) (-1796) 247
James Davidson (2598) (1812-1878) 261, 266, 267, 269
James Eugene (3469) (1883-1972) 286
James Harper (3161) (1809-1871) 256
James Kerr (2494) (1789-1833) 252
James Marcellous (3420) (1786-1845) 253, 262
James Mebane (4101) (1823-1900) 259
James Monroe (3441) (1829-1903) 270, 284, 285
James Quiett (4049) (1804-1871) 258
James Sr (421) (1725-1796) 241, 246, 247
Jane (3549) (1785-) 255
Jane (4062) (1772-) 251
Jane (517) (1761-1828) 246
Jane Cabe (3163) (1822-1858) 256
Jane Martin (3425) (1813-) 263

Jane Virginia Latham (537) (1793-1888) 253, 262, 263, 268
Janice J (2575) 311
Jasper P (3472) (1867-1869) 285
Jean (2753) 326
Jean (4171) 247
Jennie May (2681) (1902-) 284
Jessie Arlene (2708) (1912-) 306
Jill (62) 321, 332, 333
Joe David (2755) (1915-1999) 306
John (3134) 242
John (3538) (1789-1882) 252
John (3552) (1792-1865) 255
John (3568) (1753-1803) 248
John (4068) 252, 254
John (526) (1785-1864) 253, 261, 263, 271
John (Major) (407) (1748-1822) 245, 249, 251, 252, 254
John Calvin (69) (1807-1862) 261, 264, 265
John Denny (4092) (1817-1872) 259
John Edward (2287) (1938-1938) 314
John Leak (2640) (1870-1947) 269
John Marcellous (3422) (1803-1860) 262, 269, 270, 271
John Marcellous (3486) (1878-1960) 287
John Martin (3447) (1838-1840) 271
John P (3505) (1854-1855) 286
John William (77) (1848-1927) 266, 277
Joseph McLean (4085) (1816-1894) 259
Josephine T (2645) (1898-1936) 284, 307
Josiah (3553) (1794-) 255
Josiah (533) 253
Julia Ann (2626) (1854-) 267
Julia Ann (3493) (1856-1923) 286
Karen K (2576) 311
Kate Eileen (38) (1920-2008) 299, 321, 323, 327, 351, 352, 353
Kate Eliza (2413) (1898-) 288
Keena Katrina (1590) 312, 329
Keith Louise (36) (1912-1980) 298, 315, 317
Landon Harold (2276) (1910-1997) 292
Latham (412) (1763-1828) 246
Laura Alberta (3502) (1880-1949) 288
Lavinia (3416) (1803-1860) 256
Lawrence Alexander (6) 66, 89, 319
Lawrence Overton (37) (1918-1986) 299, 320
Leander Brown (2632) (1848-) 268, 282
Leander McCord (3496) (1863-1942) 287
Leander Newton (2599) (1814-1875) 261
Lemuel Alexander (3895) (1879-1968) 51, 64, 174, 280, 295, 298, 351
Lemuel Alton (9) (1916-1991) 65, 318
Lemuel Amzi (73) (1839-1911) 265, 272, 275
Levi (1789) (1801-) 260, 264
Levi (3542) (1800-1839) 252
Levi Scott (4111) (1836-1837) 260
Lewis Edward (3491) (1872-1939) 287
Lillian (95) (1904-1937) 294
Lillie May (2637) (1870-1933) 268
Louis F Jr (2752) (1941-2011) 326, 334, 335
Louis Franklin (2689) (1911-1997) 304, 325, 326
Lyle (532) 253
Maggie (3504) (1883-1887) 288
Marcellous John Joseph (3457) (1857-1927) 285
Marcellous Napolean (3470) (1860-1860) 285
Margaret (1778) (1772-) 249, 257
Margaret (3413) 254, 255
Margaret (3445) (1836-1906) 271
Margaret (3507) (1865-1866) 287
Margaret (428) (1761-) 247
Margaret Eugenia (2768) (1911-1961) 306
Margaret L. (71) (1834-1898) 265, 272
Marie Susan (4) 66, 86, 87, 319
Marion (2715) 307
Martha (1780) (1778-) 249
Martha (1791) (1803-) 260, 264
Martha (2606) 261
Martha Ann (2643) (1882-1957) 269
Martha R (3423) (1811-1897) 263
Mary (2604) 261
Mary (2761) 335
Mary (4067) (1786-) 252, 254
Mary (418) (1756-1782) 248, 256, 257
Mary (433) (1782-1827) 247
Mary Ann (3442) (1830-1863) 270

Mary Emily (74) (1841-1903) 265, 275, 276
Mary Ethel (2699) (1906-1991) 302
Mary F (2685) (1899-2000) 301
Mary Jane (3473) (1887-1965) 286
Mary Jane (4109) (1832-1833) 260
Mary Madeline (3509) (1876-1946) 287
Matilda Elizabeth (3466) (1878-1929) 286
Molly (2762) 335
Moses (3136) 242
Nancy (3415) (1801-1816) 256
Nancy (3550) (1787-1830) 255
Nancy (4064) (1782-) 252
Nancy (4148) (1793-1840) 254
Nancy Caroline (3449) (1842-1869) 271
Naomi (2714) 307
Naomi Lucille (2698) (1903-1986) 302
Nellie Eugenia (2697) (1900-1951) 302
Olan Russell (2709) (1913-) 306
Olive Leora (34) (1885-1975) 280, 300
Ora and Cora (34) (1885-1975) 300
Ora Jane (2670) (1886-1964) 283
Orville Vivian (2275) (1909-1990) 292, 313
Peggy (535) 253
Peggy Say (2728) 325
Pete (648) (1934-2013) 330
Polly Ellen (4096) (1819-1820) 259
Pop (3895) (1879-1968) 295
Ralph Buel (2674) (1893-1960) 283
Rankin (2498) (1801-1845) 255
Reagan Spencer (97) (1906-1920) 294
Rebekah (3534) (1776-1791) 251
Richard Judd (1585) (1914-2000) 291, 311
Robert (3551) (1789-) 255
Robert (4053) 253
Robert (4170) 248
Robert (427) (1752-1816) 246
Robert (Major) (415) (1766-1847) 256
Robert (The Second) (435) (1728-1771) 246, 248
Robert Benton (1580) (1877-1961) 278, 291
Robert D (3446) (1836-) 270
Robert Franklin (2673) (1891-1969) 283
Robert Levi (4110) (1834-1835) 260
Robert Malcolm (2684) (1898-1984) 301
Robert Sr (408) (1728-1816) 241, 247, 248
Royal Seth (3499) (1867-1934) 287
Russell (2668) 306
Ruth (2702) (1914-1999) 303
Ruth (4076) (1800-) 252
Ruth Belle (2567) 309
Samuel (1777) (1769-) 249
Samuel (3137) 242
Samuel Amzi (32) (1877-1906) 280
Samuel Edminston (434) (1783-1858) 247, 256
Samuel Madison (2603) (1831-) 262
Samuel William (2646) (1903-2002) 284
Sarah (2496) (1780-) 254
Sarah (3430) (1759-) 248
Sarah (4075) (1797-1851) 252
Sarah Clementine (3450) (1844-1924) 271
Sarah E (3506) (1859-) 286
Sarah Elizabeth (2642) (1875-1949) 269
Sarah Elizabeth (2671) (1888-1959) 283
Sarah Frances (2566) 308
Sarah Ida (3462) (1872-1948) 285
Scott E (2405) 312
Shannon Smith (28) 89, 111
Shirley Jean (2515) (1922-) 291, 313
Shorty (1587) (1920-2000) 312
Solange Carolyn (1014) 112, 117
Tammy Charissa (1610) 313, 329
Terry Don (2574) 311
Thomas (1763) (1765-1833) 249
Thomas (3135) 242
Thomas (3414) (1785-1840) 254, 255
Thomas (3533) (1774-1853) 251
Thomas (417) (1754-) 248
Thomas (432) (1777-1845) 247, 255
Thomas Belding (2694) (1897-1962) 302, 324
Thomas Briggs (3464) (1876-1943) 285, 307
Thomas Franklin (2621) (1838-1906) 267, 280, 281
Thomas Jefferson (2675) (1893-1905) 283
Thomas Jr (409) (1754-) 246
Thomas Spillman (4106) (1827-1873) 260
Thomas Sr (392) (1712-1795) 241, 243, 245
Tommie Marie (2721) (1925-1934) 324
Tyler Reed (Colonel) (3) 86, 107, 384

W Frankie (3471) (1866-1867) 285
Wade Charles (1604) 329
Waldeen (2569) (1920-) 309
Wayne (2519) (1928-) 292
Will (2653) (1868-1944) 301
William (2581) 313
William (2661) (1874-1889) 282
William (4071) (1791-) 252
William (420) 248
William (Captain) (78) (1749-1822) 245, 252, 253
William Albert (3426) (1815-1873) 263
William Alfred (2641) (1879-1952) 269, 284
William Allen (2638) (1873-1913) 268, 283, 284
William Calvin (1579) (1874-1933) 277, 290
William Charles (1587) (1920-2000) 291, 312
William Dee (2295) (1923-1923) 292
William Eli (2676) (1895-) 283, 306, 307
William Leander (2619) (1836-1914) 267, 281
William Maxwell (3444) (1833-1907) 270, 286, 287
William Nelson (4097) (1821-1895) 259
William Palmer (2687) (1907-1980) 304
William Preston (2509) 264
William Preston (525) (1773-1822) 253, 260
William Rufus (1792) (1805-1862) 261
William Thomas (2653) (1868-1944) 281, 301
William W (3508) (1870-) 287
William Wilson (2600) (1823-1887) 262, 263, 267, 268, 271, 272
Wilson Lee (2618) (1833-) 267
Winfield Scott (3453) (1849-) 271
Winnie Davis (2769) (1908-1908) 306
Donnell-Fink
Elizabeth Marie (27) 87, 109, 110
Laurel Anne (26) 87, 108, 109
Donnelly
Catherine (2167) 359, 360
Donnelson
Elizabeth (1770) 257, 263
Israel (1773) 257
John (1767) 249, 257
Margaret (1769) 257
Mary (1768) 257
Sally (1771) 257
William (1772) 257
Dorph
Minik (1998) 104
Douglas
Ada (2289) (1889-1980) 278, 291, 292
Chrystie Ludlow (2813) (1900-) 134
Henry Percy (2805) (1873-1955) 132, 133, 134, 148
Hortense Pauline A (2814) (1901-) 134
Joanna Helen (208) 77
Percy Livingston (2815) (1903-) 134
Robert E (2516) 278, 291
Doyle
Mary Jane Combs (396) (1647-1709) 239, 240
Duell
Helen (2823) (1906-1963) 133, 135
Duer
Mary (3965) 149
Duncan
(?) (2777) 304
Dundore
Agnes (978) (1825-1911) 176
Dunn
Martha Ann (2935) (1858-) 21
Durfee
Sanford (1164) (1800-1880) 194
Earle
Edward (1283) 199
Easton
Sarah (1952) 187, 191, 192
Eberley
Maud L (2969) 23, 36, 37
Eckstein
Andrew Joseph (1446) 102
Margot Sloan (2058) 102
Edminston
Margaret (422) (1740-1784) 241, 246, 247
William (423) 241, 246
Eichelberger
James Albert (3468) (1868-1922) 286, 308

Elath
Edward Ross (4259) (1876-1945) 144
Frances Price (4257) (1862-1907) 144
Harvey Brown (4258) (1865-1882) 144
Thompson (4187) (1837-1898) 142, 144, 152
Elder
Ann (1709) (1718-) 120
Ann (1717) (1754-) 121
Anne Espy (346) (1794-1886) 11, 16, 17, 123, 124, 142, 145, 153, 154, 157, 158, 203, 215
David (1707) (1710-1753) 120
David (1723) (1769-) 122
Eleanor (1712) (1746-1775) 121
Grizel (1713) (1749-1769) 121
James (1708) (1712-) 120
James (1721) (1764-) 122
Jane (1720) (1762-1763) 121
Jane (1753) (1749-1839) 9, 14
John (1718) (1757-) 121
John (2207) (1796-) 123
John (Reverend Colonel) (493) (1706-1792) 119, 120, 121
John Mayes (3962) (1653-1746) 119
Joshua (1711) (1744-1820) 121
Josiah (2212) (1801-1844) 123
Mary (1719) (1760-) 121
Mary S (2209) (1798-) 123, 125
Michael (1724) (1773-) 122
Rebecca (1725) (1775-) 122
Robert (1704) (1704-) 119
Robert (825) (1679-1746) 119
Robert (Colonel) (1710) (1742-) 121
Samuel (2480) (1729-) 9, 14
Samuel (347) (1772-1815) 11, 16, 122, 123
Sarah (1716) (1752-1822) 121
Sarah McAllister (2213) (1803-) 123, 125
Thomas (1706) (1708-1752) 120
Thomas (1722) (1767-) 122
Ellett
Elizabeth Noel (2739) (1882-1976) 281, 304, 305
Elliot
Mary Ann (1856) 362
Enroth
Clyde A (4188) 76
Erwin
Elizabeth (3541) (1788-1870) 252, 258
Espy
Josiah Jr. (495) (1742-1813) 122
Margaret (348) (1771-1851) 11, 16, 122, 123
Estill
Caroline Piper (301) 90, 112
Charles Power (655) 90, 112, 113
Matthew Reilly (302) 90
Peter Van Dyke (940) 90, 113
Eubank
Mary Jane (2392) (1822-1856) 265, 272
Ewald
Louis P. (2029) (1896-1943) 232, 235
Louis Phillip Jr (2030) (1920-2011) 235
Fabre
Dena Marie (1009) 107
Famula
Martha (177) 58, 75, 76
Farley
Minnie Lee (64) (1873-1946) 299, 321, 350
Farrand
Daniel (896) (1726-1764) 136
Margaretta (500) (1761-1845) 136, 139
Faure
Mireille (937) 85
Feake, Fewkes
Robert (1177) (1705-1752) 188
Feke
(?) (1954) 187, 188
Charles (1927) (1750-1822) 189
Horatio (1925) (1744-1803) 188
John (1924) (1743-) 188
Philadelphia (1928) (1745-1802) 189
Robert (1177) (1705-1752) 187, 188
Sarah (1930) (1747-1768) 189, 193
Sarah (1955) (1729-) 188
Fernandez
Dominic Denzil (426) (1959-2019) 80
Fernandez Webber
Dominic Denzil (426) (1959-2019) 80
Hubert Ross (936) 81, 100
Lewis Arnold (935) 80

Ferris
John (1849) 358
Few
Frances (2847) (-1885) 128, 129
William (Colonel) (2848) 128, 129
File
Florence Winnifred (606) (1910-1925) 374
Frederick Charles (378) 370, 373, 374
Mildred Catherine (607) (1918-1918) 374
Stelan Louise (604) (1905-) 374
Fink
Lydia A (2945) (1831-1896) 15, 22
Michael Carl (22) (1945-2015) 87
Valentine (2954) (1780-1847) 15, 22
Fitch
Joseph Dionysius (130) (1880-)45, 57, 58, 230
Ruth Evelyn (128) (1911-2001) 45, 57, 58, 230
Fitzer
Jerry L (181) (1945-2019) 58, 76
Fletcher
Jacob (3007) 19, 35
Julie Ann (2911) (1801-1837) 19, 35
Forbis
Arthur (3159) 246
Lydia (2493) 246
Forsythe
Jones Bailey (1536) (1838-1865) 274
Foster
(?) (2623) 267
Daniel Mabel (1853) 368, 372
Ibbie (1794) 261
John Alexander (3409) 253, 260
Margaret Frances (524) (1774-1851) 253, 260
Peggy (524) (1774-1851) 260
Sarah D (2767) (1819-1876) 267
Franke
Adaline (2521) 170
Adolph (2563) 164, 170
Adolph William (2233) (1857-1902) 164, 170
Christina (2520) (-1902) 170
Helen (2523) 170, 174
Irene (2527) 170, 174
John (2533) 170
William (2532) (-1971) 170
Franklin
Amos A (4089) 259
Anna (4087) 259
Fry
Mary (1956) (-1800) 188, 192, 193
Funk
Mary (2952) (1831-1861) 16, 24
Gailbraith
Jane (2204) 122
Gallup
Cecily Julia Marie (248) 81, 101
Paul Stephen Marie (249) 81, 101
Stephen Vincent (247) (1939-1996) 81
Gamble
DC (81) (1912-1992) 323
DeWitt Clinton III (81) (1912-1992) 299, 321, 323, 352
DeWitt Clinton Jr. (116) (1886-1958) 299, 321, 352
Geiss
Agnes A (974) (1852-1934) 169, 171, 176, 177
Samuel (977) (1821-1895) 176
George
Ira Reed (2938) (1864-1907) 21
William Augle (2154) 365
Gibson
Catherine (1762) (-1784) 242, 248, 249
Grace (733) 371, 376
Samuel (3124) 242, 248
Gidden
Mary Frances (2282) (1920-2000) 291, 311, 312
William Daniel (2283) (1881-1940) 291, 311
Gillespie
Eleanor (826) (1684-1742) 119
Glass
Elizabeth (3498) (1865-1948) 287
Gledhill
Hannah (3559) 209, 223
Glover
Holmes West (2408) 275, 288

Julimus Belle (2407) (1867-1955) 275, 288
Goff
John (1936) 197
Goodwin
Ella Grace (943) 341, 346
Robert Hunter (950) 340, 341
Rockne Holt (1222) 341
Gould
Martha Stanton (1922) (-1896) 197, 203
Gound
Gladys Jewell (2745) (1907-1986) 304
Grant
Charles Gordon (1333) 224
Gray
Adden Nicholson (2818) (1902-) 134
Katherine (2816) (1899-) 134
William (2807) (1867-1951) 132, 134, 148
William (2817) (1901-1907) 134
Green
Jacob Curtis (1408) 108
Susanna (1143) (1764-1827) 191, 194, 196
Greer
Emma (1861) 362
Jefferson Davis (3503) (1862-1962) 288
Grover
Cornelia Jane (1336) (1899-) 230
Guthrie
Martha (2729) 303
Hagenloch
Dale Ann (172) 75
Haggard
Etta Lee (3487) (1882-1922) 287
Halbert
Alanson Morrison (1628) (1856-) 272
Calvin B. (1796) (1859-) 272
Charles A. (1632) (1875-) 272
Emiline F. (1629) (1862-) 272
Ephraim Foster (1534) (1832-1918) 265, 272
Joel B. (1626) 265, 272
Margaret (1631) (1868-) 272
Martha C. (1797) (1871-) 272
Mary A. (1630) (1864-) 272
Haley
(?) (1785) 253
Hamilton
Finn (1902) 93
Jake (1572) 93
Sam (1903) 93
Hancock
Margaret L. (70) (1812-1834) 261, 264, 265
Milly (70) (1812-1834) 265
Hanks
Amy Frances (2271) (1898-1957) 289
Hanner
Anne (3419) (1812-1867) 256
Joseph (4127) 256
Hardeman
(?) (658) 295
Eula Faye (657) (1910-1996) 294
Harkness
Susan Harriet (3477) (1836-1869) 270, 286
Harlan
(?) (2713) 306
Harland
Dwayne (1129) 386
Thomas Ray (1227) 386
Harmon
Josephine (1292) 208, 220
Harris
Edith L (2631) (-1851) 262, 267, 268, 271
Triphena (677) 368, 372
Harrison
Nicolas Martin (1591) 113
Silas Alexander (1593) 113
Wesley Agassiz (1592) 113
Hartley
George (568) (1810-1900) 363, 369
Susan (373) (1848-1938) 363, 369, 370
Harvey
Marguerite (1326) (1862-1892) 211, 223
Sarah C (1328) (1857-) 211, 223
Harwell
Lula (2517) 278, 291
Harwood
Jennie (1857) 362
Hay
Catherine (3948) (1595-1654) 237
Hayes
John (1714) 121

Hayward
Tabatha (1229) (1725-1814) 191, 194
Heins
Anna (2083) (1819-1882) 162, 163
Johann Christopher (2084) (1796-) 162, 163
Johanna (969) (1829-1856) 164, 168
Meta (2081) (1827-1891) 162
Hemphill
Ruth (2586) (1871-1962) 288, 308
Henderson
Mary Jane (2479) (1773-1847) 14
Hendrix
William Henry (1198) (1824-1853) 210
Herron
Frances (2284) (1888-1978) 291, 311
Lewis Calvin (2707) 282
Hester
Elbert Kerr (2725) 302
Hibbeler
Katherine (282) (1866-1937) 280, 295
Hickman
Susan Lee (1603) 312, 329
Hills
Helen Susan (1355) (1832-1924) 203, 214
Hixon
John Adams (167) 57, 73, 74
Holcomb
William Gordon (2735) (1906-1995) 303
Holley
Emma Docile (1661) (1876-) 278
John D. (1658) 266, 278
John William (1657) (1844-1926) 266, 278
Martha Ann (1659) (1870-) 278
Mary Frances (1660) (1873-) 278
Nora Belle (1662) (1879-) 278
Pamela (1941) (1790-1858) 194, 197
Holt
Minnie Azelea (1599) (1905-1972) 291, 312
Honeycutt
Kerry Diane (290) 336
Hopkins
(?) (1988) 197
Hudson
James Columbus (2398) (1906-1973) 299
Huff
Edith (746) 371
Frederick (745) (1853-1924) 363, 371
Garfield (747) 371
Kenneth (749) 371
Sheridan (748) 371
Huffhines
Linda (3934) 324
Hughes
Bridget Lucy (1319) 202, 209
Irwin
Archibald (2465) 13, 19
Archibald (2467) (1788-1797) 20
Archibald James (2472) (1798-1867) 20
Frank H (2393) 314, 330
James (2458) (1758-1843) 13, 19, 20
James (2471) (1797-1798) 20
Jane F. (2460) (1803-1852) 20
John (2470) (1794-1838) 20
Martha (4072) 252
Mary Smith (2468) (1790-1863) 20
Matthew (2459) (1800-1869) 20
Shirley Mae (2256) 314, 330
William (2469) (1791-) 20
Jack
Andrew (Reverend) (1775) 264
James (1774) 257, 263
Jackson
Charles Reginald (956) (1903-1968) 58, 75
Mary Jane (436) (1730-1771) 246, 248
Sarah Blann (176) 58, 75, 76
Jacob
(?) (3927) 313
James
Margaret (1751) 8
James J
(?) Ramsey (4256) 272
James Martin
(?) Bradshaw (3943) 125
Jener
Mary (1938) (-1831) 190, 193
Johnson
Mary (1934) 189, 193
William (2864) 129

Jones
Abigail Esther (596) (1838-1865) 361
Eliza Hollingsworth (592) (1829-) 361
Elizabeth Shippen (2203) 122
Ellen Sealy (599) (1842-1842) 361
Fanny Ann (594) (1833-1855) 361
John (591) (-1867) 359, 360, 361
John C. (598) (1840-1841) 361
Maria (595) (1836-1837) 361
Kaplan
Amy Denise (949) 340
Kay
Elizabeth Jane (3019) (1839-1916) 18, 35
Kelley
Antoinette (1306) (1853-1894) 208, 222
Eli (1304) (1844-1878) 208, 221, 222
Ernest (1305) (1869-1880) 222
Josephine (1297) 208, 221
Susan Antoinette (1315) 201, 206, 208
Kelly
Bobby Montlaur (2151) 102
Joseph Adam (1444) 102
Sasha Sloan (1445) 102
Kemp
Temperance (3868) (1793-1857) 350
Kepley
(?) (3474) 270
Kerr
David (519) 246, 254
Errol (2562) (1878-1951) 172, 175, 179
Isabella (518) (1766-1804) 246, 254, 255
Mary (4105) 259
Roderick Errol Jr (965) 175
Roderick William Errol (964) (1913-1995) 172, 175, 179
Keyes
Eliza (3981) (1786-1832) 140, 143
Kimble
Camron (1619) 336
David K. (1602) 329
Drew Jordan (1615) 329
Jeremy Michael (1614) 329, 336
Jesse (1617) 335
Joshua David (1613) 329, 335
Kade (1618) 335
Murphey Aden (1621) 336
King
Calvin (4077) 252
Margaret (3296) 246
Kirby
Lavada T. (564) (1925-1994) 323, 333, 353
Kirkland
Mary Lou (2758) 306
Kirkpatrick
Ann (496) (1750-1842) 122
Kirtland
Ambrose (2425) (1798-1846) 202, 212
Elizabeth (1223) (1822-1889) 202, 212, 213
Kithcart
Herbert Maurice (23) 88
Michael Alexander (653) 88, 110
Sarah Anne (24) (1987-1992) 88, 110
Kleinberg
Alexandra Piper Ross (1548) 92
Dana Ross (198) (1956-2010) 72, 92
Donald Ralph (162) (1922-2013) 56, 71, 72
Elizabeth (194) 72, 91
Karl (1552) 56, 71
Roger Arnold (199) 72
Susan Ross (196) 72, 92
Knipp
Heinrich (108) (1842-1904) 280, 295
Henrietta Marion (3896) (1888-1965) 51, 64, 174, 280, 295, 296, 297, 298, 351
Knox
Catherine (3140) 257
David (3143) 257
Elizabeth (3141) 257
James (3144) 257
Malinda (3142) 257
Samuel (3139) 249, 257
Samuel Jr (3145) 258
Koke
Brandon Lee (1607) 335
Emerson (1609) 335
Savannah (1608) 335
Kristensen
Joan Majlund (269) 83

Langford
Elizabeth Frances (66) (1854-1937) 266, 278, 279
Sarah Mildred (1578) (1848-1941) 266, 277
William Thurman (67) (1820-1878) 266, 277, 278
Latham
Jane (404) (1718-1784) 241, 243, 245
Lauder
Margaret (571) (1816-1858) 359, 363
Laycock
(?) (1862) 365
Leader
Elizabeth (1860) 362
Leavens
Benjamin (2166) 357
Charles (623) (1858-) 365, 371
Charles Levi (633) 365, 371, 372
Esther (625) 365
Hannah (627) 365
John Ferris (631) 365
Mary S. (621) 365
Ramsellean (619) 359, 365
Reuben (2155) 372
Reuben (624) 371
Sara (620) 365
Light
Kiyenne (1817) 111
Line
William (2211) 123, 125
Little
Mary (1682) (1768-1835) 141, 150, 151
Livingston
David Jay (141) 55, 68, 69, 182
Harry Archibald (3031) (1895-1955) 55, 68, 182
Rebecca Ellen (2979) (1838-1916) 16, 24, 25
Lockhart
Margaret Leigh (2371) (1810-1891) 18, 34, 125, 157
Margaret Leigh (4186) (1810-1891) 157
Robert (2373) 157
Lomas
James (1296) (1869-1950) 221, 232, 233
Randolph Cozzens (2032) (1900-1962) 233
Long
Lucinda (1744) (1736-) 9, 12, 13
Lont
Mornan (744) 371
Ludlow
Charles (Captain) (2863) 128, 129
Elizabeth (2802) (1812-1898) 128, 129, 130, 132, 142, 147, 153
Lusk
Catharine Elizabeth (345) (1748-1822) 11
Elizabeth Jane (345) (1748-1822) 9, 11, 123
John (823) (1720-1789) 9
Minnie Bird (2649) (1887-1963) 284
Luttrell
Elizabeth Saunders (2820) (1843-1911) 131, 133, 148
Lyman
Christina C. (1343) 212
John (2261) 212
Lynd
Elizabeth (1174) (1715-) 188
Lynde
Elizabeth (1174) (1715-) 187, 188
Lyons
Mary (3972) 150
MacDonald
Alasdair MacIain (395) (1610-1692) 237
Alexander (1783) (1663-1707) 239
Alexander (395) (1610-1692) 237, 239
Anabel (516) (1693-1800) 240
Brian (394) (1645-1707) 239
Bryan (394) (1645-1707) 239, 240
Bryan II (514) (1686-1757) 240, 241, 242
Bryan Jr (4159) (1732-) 242
Catharine (4156) (1727-) 242
Edward (4152) (1720-1760) 242
James (398) (1683-1751) 240
James (4151) (1718-) 242
John (1782) (1657-1714) 239
Joseph (4153) (1722-) 242
Mary (4157) (1730-) 242
Mary (515) (1689-1707) 240
Pricilla (4160) (1734-) 242
Rebecca (4155) (1724-) 242
Richard (1760) (1691-1730) 240

Richard (4150) (1716-) 242
MacDonnell
James (400) (1690-) 241
John (397) (1679-1755) 240, 241
John (401) (1690-) 241
Samuel (402) (1690-) 241
Thomas (397) (1679-1755) 241
Thomas (399) (1715-1775) 241, 242
MacNamara
John (2263) 202, 210
Mary Ann (1197) (1853-1922) 202, 210, 211
Mallicote
Thomas Jefferson (2682) (1880-1949) 269
Maloney
Margaret (2266) 56, 72
Mangels
Adaline Catharina (967) (1825-1901) 162, 164
John (2587) 162, 164
Manny
Ralph (2822) (1896-1993) 133
Marguerite de Villardi de Montlaur
Marie-Antoinette (1473) (1912-1968) 183
marquis de Montlaur
George de Villardi, (250) (1947-2024) 81
Marshall
Arvle (Dr) (2774) 327
Charles Douglas (2719) (1915-2008) 304, 326, 327
Charles Fay (2772) 304, 326
Mary Gladys (Dr) (2776) 327
Thomas Douglas (2771) (1941-1953) 327
Martignetti
Anthony (190) 92
Martin
(?) (2156) 366
Anna Viridiana (245) 81
Eliza H (1942) (-1853) 194
Laura Hope (244) 81, 100, 101
Marina Constance (243) 81, 100
Martha Jane (2662) 268, 282
Peter Ernest (242) 81
Phoebe M (3010) (1800-1852) 11, 18
Martling
Abraham (1093) 196, 200
Sarah (1091) (1793-1813) 196, 200, 201
Mason
Eliza W (1162) 194
John J. (Dr.) (1318) 208, 223
Massey
Benjamin Hall (4055) (1826-1866) 264
Eli (4054) (1804-1865) 264
Mathis
Margaret Emaline (2705) 281, 305
Maxwell
Louisa E (3438) (1791-1844) 253, 262
Mary (2462) 9, 13
McAdoo
John (459) 248, 256, 257
McAllister
Mary (2196) (1754-1795) 121
Richard (2505) (1725-1795) 121
Sarah (2502) (1762-1807) 121
McCaffery
Reta (2535) 170, 174
McCall
Roy King (2723) 302
McCarty
Charlotte Ellen (2426) (1799-1859) 202, 212
McClain
Jane (3439) (1807-1847) 270
McClane
Jane (3439) (1807-1847) 262, 269, 270
McComber
Sarah (1975) 197
McCord
Charles A (4116) 260
George Custer (Colonel) (4115) (1835-1901) 260
McCoy
James (1765) 249, 257
James (1766) 257
McCullough
James (2478) (1761-1825) 14
Mary Jane (2474) (1810-1889) 14
McCutchen
W. W. (2724) 302
McDonald
Bryan (514) (1686-1757) 242

McDonegal
Lillian (2548) 170, 174, 175
McDonnell
William (393) (1681-1730) 240, 241
McDowell
Jean (2466) 13, 19
Sarah (2452) (1738-1805) 9, 13
William (2461) 9, 13
McGaha
Jane Swan (4070) (1790-1869) 252
McGregor
Margaret Mary (2121) 290, 309, 310
McIntosh
Marie Joy (175) 58, 75
McKinney
Bettie Martha (2639) (1838-1930) 262, 269
Nancy (2205) 122
McKnight
Alexander (2484) (1737-1774) 245, 249
Mary Polly (3845) (1780-1850) 261, 264
McLean
Anna (3540) (1795-1889) 252, 258, 259
James Kerr (4103) 259
John (4104) 259
Joseph (4083) 252, 258
Mebane
Margaret (4084) 252, 258
Meek
Hanna (1885) (1752-1780) 245, 249, 251
Mercer
Arabella (3479) (1842-1924) 270, 286, 287
Miles
Charley Marcus (811) 317
Velma (289) (1911-2000) 317
Millar
Cora Alice (365) (1913-2002) 375, 376, 377
John (366) 375, 376
Miller
Brink Prickett (2133) 328
Caroline McGregor (2137) 335
Frank Dickson (Major General) (2128) (1914-1993) 310, 328
Frank Dickson Jr. (2132) 328
Jeremy King (2136) 328, 335
John Mac (2770) (1908-1952) 306
Katherine King (2138) 335
Robert McGregor (2135) 328
Milligan
Kathryn Margaret (488) 79
Mills
(?) (2157) 366
(?) (719) 367
Annie (1855) 362
Mirsky
Sylvia (3574) 55, 68, 182
Mitchell
Adam (4060) 246
Charlotte (2486) (-1845) 246
Molloy
Jennifer Lynne (1573) 92, 93
Monro
Linus Eugene (1489) 98
Mortimer Herb (1488) 98
Noel (1398) 98
Orlando Galahad (1399) 98
Moore
Anna (3001) (1833-1920) 46
Frederick (1867) 367
Hannah Marie (3001) (1833-1920) 35, 45, 46
Harriet King (1984) 197
Johnston (3006) 35, 45
Thomas D (3364) 201, 206
Morgan
L A (2659) 281
Morrison
Amzi (2511) (1835-) 264
Levi (1793) 260, 264
Margaret Jane (4056) (1836-1918) 264
Mary Jane (4086) (1817-1862) 259
William Levi (2510) (1835-) 264
Morrow
Sally Hooper (2803) (1872-1927) 131, 133, 148
William (2819) (1839-1910) 131, 133, 148
Morton
Mattye Belle (2482) (1917-1994) 300, 323, 324
Mott
Phebe (2163) 354

Mowry
Anna (1932) (1759-1841) 189, 193
Roger (1967) 189, 193
Myer
(?) (2550) 165
Nairne
Bettie (1528) 279, 293
Nash
Margaret (89) (1888-1975) 375, 377
Needham
Amber Lynn (300) 333, 340, 341
Eli Jude (1511) 340
Jackie Lynn (288) 332, 333
Jason David (299) 333, 340
Luke David (1221) 340
Neely
Henry (2717) 284, 307
Henry J (2718) 307
Neville
Caroline Lynda Annette (217) 78, 79
Nichols
Catherine (1926) 188
Nicholson
Adden (2832) (1783-1828) 128
James (Commodore) (2833) 127, 128
Jehiadden (2832) (1783-1828) 127, 128
Nugent
John S (1145) 196
Oates
Adelaide Piper (155) (1920-2011) 50, 61, 63, 183, 184, 185
Bizzy (157) (1926-1994) 63
Cully, Alex and Sandra (153) (1915-2011) 60
Elizabeth Maynard Ross (157) (1926-1994) 50, 63, 64
Frank Richardson (101) (1888-1987) 44, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 173, 183, 184, 229, 230
Harry Hankins (132) (1853-1936) 44, 48, 50, 173, 229, 230
Marie Alexandra (153) (1915-2011) 49, 59, 61
Sister, Sis, and Sob (155) (1920-2011) 62, 185
Oefelein
Kyle Mary (4361) 112, 113
Ogle
Elizabeth (4154) 242
Ohmer
Clarisse (1433) 101
Oils
Margaret (2929) (1788-1874) 11, 15
Olden
Susan (889) 149, 150
Orser
Luella Beatrice (85) (1886-1957) 370, 374, 375
Lula (85) (1886-1957) 375
Randolph B. (93) (1853-1938) 370, 374
Orth
Catherine (1414) (1795-1844) 11, 14, 15
Outram
Alexandra Benedicta (212) 61, 78
Alexandra Rosalba (222) 79, 98
Ava Florence (1401) 98
Cecily Tabitha Ramsay (1500) 99
Charles Alexander (220) (1952-2012) 61, 79
Daniel James (218) 79, 98
Dorothy Constance (228) 80, 100
Elizabeth Jane (223) (1984-2014) 79, 99
Eric Gordon (154) (1914-1971) 49, 59, 60, 61
Eric Randolph (207) 61, 77
Flora Lucy Campbell (933) 79, 98
Hannah Josephine (209) 77, 95, 96
Harold William Sidney (310) (1887-1944) 49, 59
Hector Isaiah (1402) 98
James McAllister (216) 61, 78, 79
Jane Marie (229) 61, 80
Jonathan William Neville (219) 79
Josephine Cordelia (382) 79, 99
Lilly (223) (1984-2014) 99
Lottie Elizabeth (1395) 97
Louis Eric (2044) 97
Oliver Bartholomew (211) 77, 97
Pandora India Ramsay (2108) 99
Paul Francis (224) 61, 80
Polly Victoria (227) 80, 99
Robert Ernest McAllister (489) 79

Robin Philip (1451) 97
Rupert Douglas (210) 77, 96, 97
Samuel Paul John (226) 80, 99
Sebastian Eric (1390) 97
Outram-Singleton
Jennifer Jane (1497) 99
Julia Marta (1404) 99
Padavich
Dixie (1620) 336
Paisley
Catherine Jane (4107) (1833-1910) 260
Deliverance (4119) (1791-1849) 254
Elizabeth (4129) 258
John (4120) 254
John Jr (3537) (1776-1845) 251, 258
Palmer
Frances (692) 362, 369
Pannone
Jaimee (1566) 93
Park
Catherine Louise (2789) (1906-1956) 57
George Campbell (2790) (1871-1951) 57
Patterson
(?) (1788) 260
Cassius Lyn (1397) 97
Iris Oriel (1485) 97
John Douglas (1396) 97
Mary (2191) 120
Mary (4117) 260
William (2192) 120
Peckham
Deborah (1909) (1671-1707) 186
Hannah (1913) (1753-1785) 189
Pepper
Deborah Kay (114) 341
Pereira Pinto
Alice (1472) (1882-1966) 50, 62, 183
Antoinio (3367) (1842-1884) 183
Perette
Dahlia Jeanne (1448) 101
David Alexandre (1447) 101
Perkins
Larry D (1601) 329
Petersen
Kirsten Clement (266) 83
Peterson
Winifred (647) (1919-2000) 294, 314, 315
Pichette
Nicole (2141) 387
Pickett
Linda Louise (294) 337
Pierce
Edward Winslow (1559) (1901-1948) 56, 73
Holly (168) 74
Laurie (170) 74
Wendy (169) 74
Win (166) (1933-2013) 74
Winslow Caflin (166) (1933-2013) 56, 57, 73, 74
Pilkington
Patricia L (1877) 343
Piper
Abraham Martin (3015) (1829-1906) 18, 35
Adelaide (1226) (1871-1871) 31, 218
Agnes (2971) (1897-1937) 37
Alec (127) (1909-1978) 57
Alexander Moore (343) (1786-1868) 11, 16, 17, 123, 124, 142, 145, 153, 154, 157, 158, 203, 215
Alexander Moore (509) (1828-1902) 17, 28, 29, 30, 31, 124, 203, 215, 216, 217, 218
Alexander Ross (19) (1865-1952) 34, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 52, 147, 169, 173, 180, 211, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229
Alexander Ross III (174) (1936-2006) 58, 75, 76
Alexander Ross Jr (127) (1909-1978) 45, 57, 58, 230
Alexander Stanley (120) (1893-1895) 44, 229
Alexandra (178) 76, 93, 94
Ann Elizabeth (1186) (1834-1835) 18, 125
Ann Elizabeth (2100) (1843-1886) 26
Anne Alexandra (121) (1896-1945) 45, 53, 55, 180, 181, 182, 230
Annie Elder (1188) (1842-1926) 18, 34, 125, 157, 158
Annie M (2913) (1828-1888) 36
Annie M. G. (3002) (1857-1949) 46, 59
Arvilla Elizabeth (2984) (1872-1926) 25

Blake Alexander (2057) 94
Bradley John (183) 76, 94, 95
Bruce Conzen (185) (1944-1962) 59
Calvin R (2990) (1854-1929) 24
Charles (2932) (-1867) 21
Charlet B (2941) (1871-1879) 21
Clara E (2942) (1873-1938) 21
Clinton (2940) (1870-1871) 21
David (1416) (1788-1849) 11, 18
Donald Fitch (180) (1938-1990) 58, 76
Donnie (180) (1938-1990) 76
Edward (2972) 22
Edward Livingston (2986) (1876-1954) 26
Eliza (2946) (1821-1871) 16
Elizabeth (1736) (1782-) 11
Elizabeth (1748) 9, 14
Emily Cozzens (122) (1901-1971) 45, 55, 56, 57, 230
Florence Louise (2978) (1899-1991) 37
Florence R (3020) (1863-1864) 35
Francis E (2943) (1876-1876) 22
George (2974) (1850-1932) 24, 37
George Luther (2987) (1878-1925) 26
Graham Douglass (2056) 94
Harlow Catherine (2047) 95
Harriet Ann (2991) (1856-1928) 24
Harry (2982) (1865-1921) 25
Hattie May (2977) (1882-1962) 37
Holden Connor (2048) 95
Hudson John (2046) 95
James (1415) (1784-1867) 11
James (1738) (1775-1778) 11
James (2944) (1819-1900) 15, 22
James (491) (1698-1772) 8, 9
James (Lieutenant Colonel) (1741) (1735-1776) 9, 12, 13
James Monroe (1239) (1866-1867) 34, 147
James Valentine (2959) (1859-1916) 22
James Wilson (102) (1832-1876) 18, 31, 34, 124, 142, 145, 146, 147, 153, 211, 214, 224
Jane (1745) 9
Jennie Margaret (2981) (1864-1944) 25
John (1739) (1777-) 11
John (1740) (1779-1864) 11, 15
John (819) (1675-1738) 7, 8
John (821) 7
John (Colonel) (2910) (1798-1870) 19, 35
John C (2930) (-1898) 15, 20, 21
John Elder (1181) (1817-1824) 17, 124
John Gilmore (3024) (1858-1869) 46
John Luther (2933) (1856-1899) 21
John Michael (Major General) (344) (1729-1816) 9, 10, 11, 123
John S (2949) (1825-1904) 16, 23, 24
John Thomas (3014) (1827-1872) 18
Johnny J (2988) (-1861) 25
Johnston Moore (3005) (1861-1906) 46
Joseph (2098) 9
Julie Ann (2914) (1824-1891) 36
Kai Alexander Tateishi (2050) 94
Kevin Alexander (182) 76, 94
Lewis Martin (3016) (1831-1904) 19
Luella (2976) (1879-1967) 37
Luther Reilly (1733) (1835-1862) 15
Margaret (1743) (1740-) 9
Margaret (2453) (1765-1852) 13, 19, 20
Margaret (2953) (1834-1864) 16
Margaret Mae (2939) (1865-1956) 21
Margaretta Elder (1184) (1823-1911) 17, 26, 27, 124, 154, 155
Marie Adelaide (57) (1891-1955) 44, 48, 49, 52, 183, 184, 229
Marjorie Wheaton (13) (1894-1971) 44, 48, 50, 51, 53, 169, 173, 174, 229, 298, 317
Mary (1737) (1771-) 11
Mary (2947) (1824-1897) 16, 23
Mary Campbell (1187) (1836-1875) 18, 125
Mary Dill (3017) (1833-1895) 19
Mary Ellen (2985) (1874-1963) 25
Mary R (2965) (1868-1925) 23
Minnie B (2983) (1870-1960) 25
Peggy and 19
Polly (1735) (1791-) 12
Rebecca (3018) (1835-) 19
Robert Lawrence (2970) (1894-1946) 37
Robert Lawrence (Doctor) (2964) (1865-1936) 23, 36, 37
Ross (3004) (1853-1913) 46
Ross Jackson (179) 76, 94
Samuel (1182) (1819-1843) 17, 26, 124

Samuel (2473) (1787-1869) 14
Samuel (Lieutenant) (1742) (1739-1822) 9, 14
Samuel Fink (2956) (1854-1929) 22
Sandy (174) (1936-2006) 75
Sarah (1746) 9
Sarah Hanna (2937) (1862-1940) 21
Sarah Margaret (2962) (1862-1934) 22
Shelley Abraham (2934) (1856-1951) 21
Stephanie Lynn (184) 76, 95
Stewart W (3011) (1858-1923) 25, 37
Thomas (2951) (1829-1906) 16, 24, 25
Thomas C. (1417) (1794-1853) 12
Thompson Fletcher (2915) (1830-1910) 36
Van Dyke (1180) (1870-1921) 34, 147, 214
Velura Belle (2989) (1853-1935) 24
William (1183) (1821-1821) 17, 124
William (1734) (1835-) 15
William (2908) 13, 19
William (2973) (1847-1925) 24
William (Brigadier General) (1413) (1774-1852) 11, 14, 15
William (Captain) (1747) (1735-1798) 9, 13
William C (2936) (1858-1906) 21
William Keim (Colonel) (2912) (1822-1885) 35, 45, 46
William Kirkpatrick (1185) (1825-1908) 17, 124
William Scott (2958) (1856-1881) 22
Willie L (2980) (1863-1864) 25
Pitney
Philip Hill (2826) 133
Poling
Audrey Kate (1510) 339, 346
Genevieve Lee (1008) 339, 346
Robert Lee (913) 339
Politi
Marco Vittorio (1551) 92
Mauro (197) 92
Polk
Eleanor (2430) (1779-) 17, 26, 124, 154
Pollock
Issachar (1099) 191
Pond
Richard H. (1693) 142, 153
Pope
(?) (2251) 163, 166
Betty Wightman (1542) (1912-1998) 56, 70
Prado
Anna Brandina Vincencia da Silva (3366) 183
Price
Elmer E (2748) 304, 325
Margurite M (2747) (1914-2008) 304, 325, 326
Prickett
Clyde Wilson (2115) (1887-) 290
Darius (2114) (1864-) 277, 289, 290
Dorothy (2119) (1901-) 290
Ethel Estelle (2116) (1889-) 290
Fay Brink (Major General) (2118) (1893-1982) 290, 309, 310
Hazel Marie (2117) (1891-) 290
Margaret Fay (2122) (1918-) 310, 328
Mary Murray (2123) (1920-2017) 310
Virginia King (2124) (1922-2012) 310, 328
Priest
Tyler (3869) 347
Printz
Sarah J (2281) (1848-1906) 278, 291
Punnett
Mary (2844) (1816-1884) 129, 130, 132
Quarles
Ann Louise (2027) 236
Deborah Elizabeth (2026) 236
Harmon Cozzens (2024) (1919-2000) 234, 235, 236
Lillian Louise (2017) (1916-2014) 234, 235
William Earle (2016) (1880-1942) 232, 234
Quiett
Hannah (3147) (1775-1818) 249
James (3148) 249, 258
Mary (3149) (1785-) 249, 258
Rachel
(?) Craig (4095) 259
Rainey
Mary Ann (3853) (1846-1880) 350
Rampy
Leota Irene (2399) (1916-1994) 300

Raney
Mary Ann (3853) (1846-1880) 350
Rankin
Anna (468) (1789-1845) 247, 256
Hannah (2499) (1803-1883) 255
Hannah (4078) (1806-1849) 252
Hannah (4126) (1781-1857) 256
Jane (4121) (1771-1822) 254
John (465) (1736-1814) 247, 254, 255
Joseph (467) (1777-1841) 247, 254
Nancy (464) (1778-) 247, 255
Robert (4079) (1780-1866) 252, 258
Ruth (4128) (1790-1857) 256
Samuel (3126) (1769-1818) 255
William (469) (1744-1804) 247, 256
William S (4130) (1806-1876) 258
Rapp
Julia (1553) 56, 71
Raste
Lucienne Anne (1891) (1929-2018) 63, 81, 185
Ray
Averitt (2741) 303, 324
Daniel Pattee (3003) 46, 59
Florence Greer (2726) (1913-2012) 303, 324, 325
Isabella (3025) (1891-1944) 59
Polly (2726) (1913-2012) 325
Ruth Blair (3027) (1898-1900) 59
Waldron Watkins (3026) (1895-1970) 59
Redding
Moses Wolcott (2091) (-1892) 205
Reed
Walter Leonard (88) (1878-1932) 375, 377
Winifred Margaret (11) (1922-2022) 375, 377, 379, 380
Reeves
Daisy (94) (1879-1932) 279, 293, 294
Joseph Harvey (1524) (1842-1920) 279, 293
Remsen
Margaret (1280) (-1895) 140
Retot
Claire Sabine Pauline (1442) 102
Reynolds
Anne Ross (161) (1928-2013) 56, 71, 72
Elizabeth (2446) (1842-1918) 157, 159, 161
Emily Joy (165) (1933-) 56, 73, 74
Euan Ross (1570) 93
Flora Wightman (159) (1926-1970) 56, 70, 71
Gabriella Siobhan (1569) 93
Gary (1611) 329
Joy (165) (1933-) 73
Kalena Donnell (1612) 329
Liam Graeme (1571) 93
Patricia Arnold (163) (1931-2013) 56, 72, 73
Patsy (163) (1931-2013) 72
Phillip Keep (126) (1878-1961) 45, 55, 230
Phillip Keep III (171) 57, 74, 75
Phillip Keep Jr. (124) (1904-1989) 45, 55, 56, 230
Sarah Phane (670) 362, 367
Saraphana (670) 367
Shawna Lee (188) 75, 93
Steven Phillip (187) 75
William Scott (186) 75, 92, 93
Rhoades
Frank (2711) (1874-) 283
Rhodes
Juliet (1983) 197
Martha (1971) 196
Thomas Milton (Doctor) (2963) (1849-1897) 22
Richards
Sarah Ann (634) 360, 366
Richardson
Hannah (131) (1854-1955) 44, 48, 50, 173, 229, 230
Nancy (1525) (1846-1932) 279, 293
Sarah Elizabeth (569) (1816-1900) 363, 369
Richmond
Abigail (577) (1743-1819) 354, 357
Cyrus (580) (1700-) 354
Ricketts
Agib (1192) (1834-1916) 18, 34, 125, 157, 158
Alexander (1365) (1866-1928) 34, 158
Annie Piper (1367) (1873-) 35, 158
Edward (4185) 157

Elijah Green (1370) (1803-1877) 18, 34, 125, 157
Jean Holberton (2448) (1873-1929) 161
John (1366) (1870-) 34, 158
Margaretta Beatty (1368) (1877-) 35, 158
Miriam (1364) (1864-1919) 34, 158
Robert Bruce (2444) (1839-1918) 157, 159, 161
William Reynolds (2447) (1869-1956) 161
William Wallace (2445) (1837-1862) 157, 158, 159
Riddle
Janie (2749) 304, 325
Ritchey
Jane Henderson (2208) 123
Roach
Edna Louise (58) (1919-2003) 299, 320
John Robert (59) (1887-1967) 299, 320
Lou (58) (1919-2003) 320
Roberts
Francis Joseph (Brigadier General) (2129) (1918-2011) 310
Rebecca Elizabeth (930) (1857-) 280, 299, 300
Rozamond (3497) (1868-1920) 287
Samantha (1759) 386
Robertson
Fannie (2652) 267, 280, 281
Richard J (2651) (1815-1883) 267, 280
Sarah Rebessa (2650) (1848-1948) 267
Robinson
(?) (1316) 208
Ann Rachel (4093) (1822-1896) 259
Catherine (3121) 240, 241, 242
Gideon (4094) 259
James (3122) 240, 241
Roe
Frances (2868) 128
Violet (667) 362, 367
Rogers
Dana Jean (48) 331
Gregory David (2022) 235
Jean (371) 383
Lizzie (1864) 365
Mary Louise (2023) 235
Richard C. Jr. (2020) 235
Richard Clark (2019) (1916-2012) 234, 235
Stephen Q. (2021) 235
Rooney
Frances (2744) 304
Ropke
(?) (2252) 163, 166
Caroline Christiana (2242) (1853-1902) 163, 166, 167
Ross
Catharine Florida (1672) (1839-1897) 142, 144, 152
Cephas (3970) (-1840) 150
Edward (Lieutenant) (1673) (1836-1862) 142, 143, 152
Edward Coke (Lieutenant) (349) (1800-1851) 18, 31, 124, 130, 131, 140, 141, 142, 150, 151, 152
Florrie (1672) (1839-1897) 144
Francis Berier (1676) (1842-1870) 142, 153
Hugh (351) (1777-1842) 140, 150
John (3963) 149
John (3968) 150
John Monroe (Lieutenant) (1677) (1844-1884) 142, 153
Julia Stanton (1667) (1851-1901) 130, 131, 142, 147, 148, 153
Katherine Margaretta Remsen (1678) (1848-1930) 142, 153
Louisa (1675) (1841-1865) 142, 153
Louisa Ann (1680) (1802-1866) 151
Mary (3964) 149
Samuel (3971) (1779-) 150
Sarah VanDyke Berier (106) (1846-1886) 18, 31, 32, 34, 124, 142, 145, 147, 153, 211, 214, 224
Thomas (3967) (1767-1815) 150
Thomas (497) (1739-1814) 149, 150
Thomas (894) (1708-1786) 149
William (3969) 150
Rouzer
Henry (2431) (1806-1887) 27, 37, 155
Sarah Jane (2427) (1855-1915) 27, 37, 38, 155

Rudek
Rachelle Catherine (2045) 95
Russell
Ida (728) 381
Willie Mae (2666) (1889-1963) 282, 306
Sagar
Annie (731) 371
Sampe
A (2522) 170
Sanford
Arden (1557) 92
Clementine (1577) 113
Frederick J (2265) 56, 72
John Stanley (164) (1929-2000) 56, 72, 73
John Stanley Jr. (191) 73, 92
Laura Anne (189) 73, 92
Nancy Joy (192) 73, 92
Ross (1558) 92, 113
Ross Jr (1576) 113
Susan Alexandra (193) 73
Saucier
Benjamin Cunningham (91) 384, 386
Connor Lawrence (513) 384, 387
Laila Marie (1847) 387, 388
Michael Gary (80) 384
Nicholas Carson (92) 384, 387
Reed Bruce (3284) 387, 388
Saxon
Edna Bertha (60) (1891-1962) 299, 320
Schell
Meta (Louisa) (2401) (1846-1916) 163, 165
Schlosser
Catharine (2432) (1808-1885) 27, 37, 155
Schonfeld
Alan Douglas (297) 338
Austin Cole (654) 338, 345
Chloe ElleMarie (912) 338, 345
Schoolfield
Elizabeth (4074) 252
Schroeder
Alwine (2557) 171
Christine Wilhelmina (2555) (1889-1978) 171
E. G. (2554) 166, 171
Louise Auguste (2556) (1893-1989) 171
Scott
Anna Elizabeth (2967) (1854-1924) 23
Denise (1007) 342
Etta M (2966) (1852-) 23
James P (2968) (1856-1857) 23
Margaret (4081) 252, 258
Mary (3127) 255
Nancy (2495) (1788-1867) 252
Wiilliam (4066) 252
William (3297) 246
William Patterson (2948) (1825-1896) 16, 23
Seabury
Ann (1979) 197
Seed
Chandler Blann (1538) 94, 114
Halleck Katharine (1539) 94, 114
Jonathan Halleck (1371) 93, 94
Serinen
Perlina (750) 359, 363, 364
Sewell
Cornelius (1314) (1894-) 233
Cornelius Van Vorst (1313) 222, 233
Shackelford
John H (3490) (1855-1929) 286
Sharp
Sophia Victoria (3408) (1873-1926) 269
Virginia Katherine (2291) (1918-1999) 292
Shaw
Jeanne Agassiz (204) 71, 91
Lucy Reynolds (200) 71, 91
Paul Agassiz (160) (1933-2018) 56, 70, 71
Paul Agazziz (1540) (1912-1983) 56, 70
Shelby
William Perry (3495) (1858-1923) 286
Shelley
Elizabeth (2931) (1829-1916) 15, 20, 21
Shelton
Jaime Marie (1880) 343, 344
Sherril
Tirzah (1627) 265, 272
Shevlin
Michael Peter (1427) 101
Nancy Rose (1429) 101
Ralf Peter (1428) 101

Shingledecker
Abigail (2950) (1821-1895) 16, 23, 24
Shrader
Elizabeth Ann (2975) (1856-1915) 24, 37
Shults
Joseph W (2683) (1874-1933) 269
Siefke
Adaline E (2074) (-1901) 165, 170
Adelaide Joan (971) (1883-1885) 169
Anna Elizabeth (2243) (1867-1868) 167
August T (2234) (1866-1866) 165
Christina (2239) (1843-1918) 163, 165, 166
Christina Wilhemina (2069) (1859-1916) 164, 170
Christine Henrietta (959) (1887-1965) 169, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179
Dietrich (2077) (1804-) 162
Eloise (2247) 171
Francis (2072) (1868-1869) 165
Frederick (2080) (1818-1899) 162, 164
Frederick (970) (1881-1957) 169
Frederick Edward (2071) (1855-1857) 164
Frederick Edwin (2073) (1870-1893) 165
Frederick Van Dyke (15) (1923-2021) 51, 67, 68, 174
George (2079) (1821-1853) 163
George B (2236) (1852-1863) 163
George H (2067) (1854-1898) 164
George Hamilton (972) (1893-1905) 170
Heinrich (2082) (1811-1883) 163
Henrietta P (2402) (1876-) 165
Henry (2082) (1811-1883) 162, 163
Henry (2241) (1848-1899) 163, 166, 167
Henry (2244) (1876-1923) 168, 171
Henry (2246) (1902-1974) 171
Herman (133) (1852-1923) 44, 50, 164, 168, 169, 177, 178, 230
Herman (2075) (1775-) 162
Herman (966) (1816-1896) 162, 164
Herman Jr (14) (1890-1924) 44, 50, 51, 169, 173, 174, 229, 298, 317
Hermann (966) (1816-1896) 164
John (2068) (1857-1943) 164
John (2078) (1802-) 162
John Jacob (2237) (1845-1916) 163, 165
John Schell (2551) 165
John Warren (973) (1895-1900) 170
Madeline Marie (18) 68, 90
Marie Dorothea (7) (1921-1998) 51, 64, 65, 66, 174, 298, 317, 319
Marjorie Louise (17) 68, 90
Martin (2070) (1862-1865) 165
Sigrist
Manuela Rita (2012) 84
Sikes
Dora Lee (2738) (1888-1917) 305
Simpson
Mary (494) (1732-1786) 119, 120, 121
Thomas (827) (1683-) 119, 120
Sims
Nancy Tennessee (3455) (1840-1910) 270, 284, 285
Singleton
Stephen Peter (1403) 99
Sloan
(?) (1345) 223
Alexandra Julia (262) 82, 102
Bob (261) (1947-2020) 82
Caroline Ellen (263) 82, 102
Edward Guy (264) 82
Robert Daniel (261) (1947-2020) 82
Slotover
Zoe Olivia Emily (1400) 98
Smith
Alden (135) (1870-1900) 45, 53, 180, 230
Brandon Baxter (150) 91
Brian Joseph (147) 91
George Michael (144) 70, 90, 91
Gloanna (1977) 197
Hollis Randall (148) (1956-2020) 70, 91
Hollis Samuel (123) (1894-1980) 45, 53, 54, 55, 180, 181, 182, 230
Hollis Samuel Jr (142) (1929-2018) 55, 68, 69, 70, 182
Ida May (2286) (1878-1965) 294, 314
Jacki Michelle (146) 91
Marjorie Lynn (139) (1926-2006) 55, 68, 69, 182
Mary (2464) 13, 19
Nancy (1973) 196

Randy (148) (1956-2020) 91
Sadie Erin (2035) 91, 113
Sam (142) (1929-2018) 69
Sarah (2455) 19, 36
Susan Allen (25) (1950-2023) 89
Susan Anne (151) 70
Thomas (3966) 149
Tobias (4158) 242
William (2454) (1764-1786) 13, 19
William (4063) 251
Smithee
Cora Narcissus (1582) (1881-1977) 277, 290
Winfield Crittendon (2272) (1852-1941) 277, 290
Snyder
Lura F (2414) (1895-1988) 288, 308
William Henson (2585) (1869-1957) 288, 308
Sofley
Edith Angeline (2273) (1865-1922) 277, 290
Spann
Catherine (2712) 283, 306, 307
Sparrow
Ann (3387) 359, 361
Spefford
(?) (688) 362
Hannah (689) 362
Henrietta (687) 362
Spinks
Mary Ann (1135) 195, 198, 199
Spires
Mary (1664) (1799-1860) 203, 213
Sprouls
Lou Doshie (3465) (1883-1967) 285, 307
Sriven
Fanny (642) (1828-1861) 366
Francis (642) (1828-1861) 360, 366
Stanton
Henry (Brigadier General) (3980) (1779-1856) 140, 143
Julia (1279) (1818-1880) 140, 143
Stephen
Andrew (2198) 121
Stevens
Clarissa R. (1937) (1837-) 204, 218
John (3146) 249
Reed W. (1332) 224
Stevenson
Virginia (2804) (1898-) 131, 133, 148
Stockton
Dorsey K (1663) (1792-1820) 203, 213
Edward d'Orsay (1354) (1828-1857) 213
Edward Dorsey (1354) (1828-1857) 34, 147, 203, 213, 214
Edwina Dorsey (1271) (1857-1920) 34, 147, 214
Stoek
Harry Harkness (2435) (1866-1923) 34, 158
Stout
Lura Belle (2669) (1861-1932) 268, 272, 282, 283
Sullivan
Sharon (145) 91
Sydor
Jessica Evangeline Davis (2126) 385
Jonathan (922) 385
Rachel Seona Davis (2127) 385
Sylvia
Randi Kenworthy (1596) 113
Sym
Isobel (4000) 119
Taft
Elizabeth (1968) (1792-1865) 193, 196
Tailer
Phoebe (1178) (1723-1793) 187, 189
Tateishi
Kathleen Hitomi (2049) 94
Taylor
Alexander (4043) 218
Emily (2846) 129
Margaret (1098) (1689-1751) 186, 187
Robert (1908) (1653-1707) 186
Tefft
Charles H (1981) 197
Tharp
John Wesley (2710) 283
Thomas
Jennette Mildred (3484) (1860-1949) 271
Thompson
Doris May (2778) (1925-1988) 375, 380, 381

Mary J (2195) 121
Nancy (1784) 253
Sarah (2909) 13, 19
Threet
Taylor Thomas (2706) (1875-) 282
Thurston
John (1931) 189, 193
Sarah (1953) (1768-) 193
Tiller
Thomas Henry Jr (3482) (1838-1923) 271
Tillinghast
Elizabeth (1175) (1730-1805) 187, 191, 192
Titus
Crawford (1154) (1789-1833) 194
Tomkins
Hannah (3393) (1751-1811) 358
Townsend
Christopher (1965) 188, 189
John (1929) 189
Mary (1179) (-1783) 188
Traphagen
Cornelia (2866) (1761-1840) 127, 128
Trexler
Annie E (2559) (1876-1877) 177
Charles Daniel (960) (1883-1970) 169, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179
Charles Daniel Jr (962) (1912-2002) 172, 179
Daniel (2560) (1805-1869) 176
Daniel D (961) (1842-1914) 169, 171, 176, 177
Martin Luther (976) (1874-1897) 177
Ruth Christine (963) (1916-1972) 172, 175, 179
Samuel Geiss (975) (1877-1949) 177
Trimbath
James Warren (Reverend) (3021) (1834-1914) 22
Laura (3012) (1856-1891) 22
Tuckerman
Arthur (1309) (1896-) 233
Fleming (1308) 222, 233
Tufts
Andrew (2011) 105
Turnbull
Adelaide Beatrice (214) 78, 97
Michael Richard (213) 78
Phoebe Cordelia (215) 78, 98
Turner
Edgar Lee (2416) (1903-1928) 290, 310, 311
Huntington M (2031) 232, 235
Nancy (2628) (1770-1827) 261, 266
Orville Lee (2417) (1928-1998) 311
Thelma Ruth (2572) (1927-) 311
Tyler
Juliet (3376) 180
Udell
Frank (3510) 287
Valentin
Gitte Slot (381) 84
Van Dyck
John (502) (1768-1798) 139
Van Dyke
Sarah (354) (1795-1881) 139, 140, 150, 151
Van Hollebeke
John (1595) 91
Paul Richard (205) 91
Thomas Shaw (1594) 91, 113
Vida (1597) 113
van Rensselaer
James Henry (1691) 142, 153
Vandeeren
Dorothy (2861) 126
Varney
Levi (593) 361
Vehslage
Christina (2553) (1864-1955) 166, 171
John (2552) 166
John Herman George (2240) (1842-1904) 163, 165, 166
Vidal Santos
(?) (1494) 61, 79
Marta Josephina (221) (1961-2005) 61, 79
von Dohlen
Wilhelmina Dorothea (134) (1852-1933) 44, 50, 164, 168, 169, 177, 178, 230
Von Dohlen
Fritz Henrich (968) (1827-1909) 164, 168

Wall
Lucinda (1189) 17, 26, 124
Vera Ruth (2568) 288, 309
Wallace
James (2197) 121
Lucinda (2201) 122
Martha (2746) (1912-2000) 304
Wallich
Claudia Yvonne (2034) 70, 91
Walthall
Alice R (3907) 277, 289
Wangerin
Sheri (293) 337
Ward
Rose (2262) 212
Ware
Dorothy Muriel (2784) (1906-1989) 56
Waring
Joshua (2178) (1780-) 359, 361
Mary (1851) (1816-1842) 359, 361
Sarah Lydia (664) (1822-1858) 359, 361, 362
Warner
Amanda Kay (285) 341, 347
Carl Lloyd (280) (1923-) 323, 333, 353
Carl Michael (113) 323, 333, 353
Christopher Brent (286) 341, 347
Michael Brent (55) 333, 341
Stacey (2055) 94
Warren
Lynne Marie (2296) (1912-1991) 292, 313
Waters
Juliet (2617) (1812-1852) 261, 266, 267
Shelah (2627) (1769-1860) 261, 266
Webster
Catharine Mary (2409) 275, 288
Wehrhane
Jennie (1294) 232
Johanna (1294) 220, 232
Weisburg
Cameron Jeffrey (2054) 95
Connor Mason (2053) 95
Jeffrey Mark (2051) 95
Shelby Christine (2052) 95
Welsh
Ann (2264) 202, 210
Wener
(?) (1092) 201
Wenken
Christina (2076) (-1853) 162
West
(?) (957) 180
Weygand
John Albert (2860) 126
Mary (2835) (1750-1821) 126, 127
Wharton
David (2501) 252
Elisha (4073) 252
Wheatley
Sarah (1231) (1738-) 186, 188
Wheaton
Anne (1149) (1759-1846) 190, 194
Sarah M. (1156) (-1816) 194
Wheeler
Marion (1005) 339
White
Francis Fanny Ann (575) (1783-) 358
John J (1191) (1835-) 18, 125
Letitia Ann (4098) (1847-1911) 259
Samuel (4099) 259
William (3392) (1757-1810) 358
Whitehill
John Sanderson (1732) (1793-1829) 15
Whitehouse
Edward (1311) (-1894) 222, 233
Edwina (1312) (1894-) 233
Whitlow
Esther (2901) (1720-1789) 9
Whittaker
Charlotte (1160) 194
Wicker
Dora B (2766) (1868-1925) 302, 324
Wightman
Flora Ann (1563) (1884-1922) 45, 55, 230
Wilborne
Ruth (618) 360, 366
Wilcox
Arthur V. (1300) (1865-) 221, 233
James Mark (1301) (1888-) 233
Katherine Helen (1302) (1890-) 233
Mary I (2092) 198, 204, 205

Wilder
Wary (2696) 281, 301, 302
Wilkinson
John (901) (1678-1751) 149
Kaziah, Keziah (895) (-1787) 149
Keziah (895) (-1787) 149
William
(?) Smith (2463) 13, 19
Williams
Arlando Keller (2737) (1887-1918) 305
Dora Maxine (2736) (1917-2002) 305
Lindsey (1616) 335
Martha Jane (3485) (1865-1923) 271
Wills
Jane (3440) (-1879) 262, 269, 271
Julia Ann (3475) 270
Willson
Susan Allen (356) (1830-1872) 211
Wilson
James (1338) 202, 210
James (2200) 121
Susan Allen (356) (1830-1872) 34, 39, 147, 202, 210, 211
Wimberley
Marilyn (43) 330, 331
Windolph
Emma (2245) 168, 171
Winsett
John M (3480) (1831-1907) 271
Winslow
Sarah (2162) 354, 357
Wirtz
Mary Helena (3973) 150
Witherspoon
John (3844) (1775-1840) 261, 264
Martha Safrona (1795) (1811-1897) 261, 264, 265
Safronia, Sophronia (1795) (1811-1897) 265
Witter
Frances (2867) 127, 128
Wohlers
Gesche Gesine (3030) (-1829) 162, 163
Wood
Carol Marjorie (736) 376, 381
Cecil (739) 376
Charles Malcolm (732) (1880-) 371, 376
Daliah? (740) 376
Earl (729) 381
Ella Maude (743) (1888-) 371
Everett (734) 376
Ferris Alexander (730) (1878-) 371
Frances Lauder (725) (1873-) 370, 375
Harold Edgar (742) (1885-1904) 371
Morley (727) 375, 381
Ronald (741) 376
William Henry (724) 363, 370
Woodburn
David (2497) 254
Workman
Edmund Alexander (125) (1907-1984) 45, 55, 57, 230
Linwood Leighton (2798) (1878-1966) 45, 55, 230
Wright
Claudia (2644) (1873-1961) 268, 283, 284
George (2679) 268, 283
Wrisdale
Laura Anne (1450) 97
Yang
Ok Suk (296) 337, 338
Young
Gladys Eunice (311) (1888-1968) 49, 59
Lavedna (2279) (1920-1993) 290, 311
Mary Gamble (1334) (1875-) 211, 230
Stewart (2605) 261
Zercher
Lillian (3407) (1884-1945) 269, 284
Zihlman
Emma Mary (646) (1906-1971) 294, 314
John Louis (2285) (1881-1936) 294, 314
Zimmitti
Carl (195) 91
Christopher (1549) 91
David (1550) 92